This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

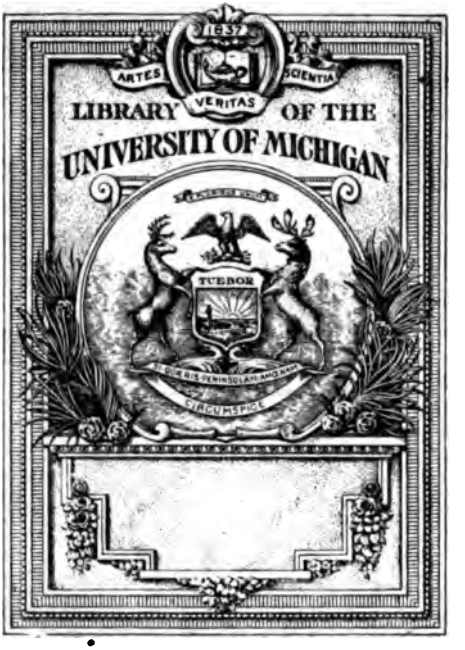
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 881,680



THE GIFT OF
Michigan St. Library

U.B
384
.M5
A3

FIRST REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING:
THORP & GODFREY, STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1887.

FIRST REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING:
THORP & GODFREY, STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1887.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

GOV. RUSSELL A. ALGER, *Chairman ex-officio.*

	Term expires.
A. T. BLISS, OF SAGINAW,	March 1, 1891
SAMUEL WELLS, OF GRAND RAPIDS,	March 1, 1891
BYRON R. PIERCE, OF GRAND RAPIDS,	March 1, 1889
ROYAL A. REMICK, OF DETROIT,	March 1, 1889
M. BROWN, OF BIG RAPIDS,	March 1, 1887
CHAS. Y. OSBURN, OF MARQUETTE,	March 1, 1887

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

HON. M. BROWN, - - - - - - - - - - - *Clerk.*
COL. A. T. BLISS, - - - - - - - - - - - *Treasurer.*

OFFICERS OF THE HOME.

COL. SAMUEL WELLS, - - - - - - - - - - *Manager.*
MAJ. JAMES W. LONG, - - - - *Clerk, Book-keeper, and Adjutant.*
DR. R. HUMPHREY STEVENS, - - - - - - *Acting Surgeon.*

BOARD OF EXAMINING SURGEONS.

DR. J. B. GRISWOLD, - - - - - - - - - *Chairman.*
DR. R. HUMPHREY STEVENS. DR. J. M. SLIGH.

339126

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS.

OFFICE OF MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
Grand Rapids, Dec. 24, 1886.

To the Governor of Michigan:

SIR—In conformity with law we have the honor to make this the first annual report of the management of the Michigan Soldiers' Home.

The Home was authorized by act No. 152, session laws of 1885, approved June 5, 1885, which provided for "the establishment of a home for disabled soldiers, sailors and marines within the State of Michigan."

Under the provisions of section two of the act you appointed as the board of managers, A. T. Bliss, of Saginaw, and Samuel Wells, of Buchanan, for six years; Byron R. Pierce, of Grand Rapids, and Royal A. Remick, of Detroit, for four years; and Michael Brown, of Big Rapids, and Charles Y. Osburn, of Marquette, for two years.

Section one of the act appropriated fifty thousand dollars for maintaining the Home for the years 1885 and 1886, it being the plain intention of the Legislature to begin as soon as possible the care and maintenance of those who would come under the conditions of admissibility to the Home under the provisions of section eleven of the act.

For a more detailed report of the number cared for, and amount of money expended under this provision, we refer to the reports of the temporary manager and treasurer.

The selection of a site was the first question before the board, and, when it met in Detroit, July 15th, 1885, propositions were on file from the following places in this State: Grand Rapids, Muskegon, Saginaw, St. Joseph, Benton Harbor, Big Rapids, Holland, Bay Springs, Owosso, Battle Creek, Port Huron, Wyandotte, Pontiac, Brooklyn, Grand Ledge, Cassopolis, Mt. Clemens and Allegan.

The places deemed practicable, including those not already having a State institution located near them, were visited by the board in the following order: Wyandotte, Brooklyn, Hillsdale, Battle Creek, Cassopolis, Niles, St. Joseph, Benton Harbor, Holland, Muskegon, Big Rapids, Grand Rapids, Allegan, Owosso, East Saginaw, Saginaw City, and Port Huron.

The propositions from these different places may be condensed as follows:

Wyandotte—River Park hotel and furniture complete, with adjacent property to make 100 acres, for $35,000.

Brooklyn—Addison P. Cook offered Vineyard Lake park and farm (500 acres) as a donation.

Hillsdale—The Olney farm and land adjoining, making 147 acres, or so much thereof as might be necessary, as a donation.

Battle Creek—1st, 100 acres of the Burnham farm, the State to purchase the other 78 acres at a cost of $10,250; 2nd, 100 acres of the Austin farm, the State to purchase the other 28 acres at a cost of $3,000; 3rd, 100 acres of the Austin farm, without any condition of part purchase.

Cassopolis—1st, 61 acres on the west shore of Stone Lake, or 2nd, the value of the above towards the purchase of the "Forest Hall" property or the Anderson farm.

Niles—100 acres of land.

St. Joseph—The property known as "Royalton Heights."

Benton Harbor—General proposition. No definite location named.

Holland—1st, A location on south side of Macatawa Bay or Black Lake of a little over 100 acres; 2nd, 200 or 300 acres at Point Superior.

Muskegon—The John Ruddiman tract, 91 acres, more or less, and the Moulton farm, 47 acres, more or less; total, 138 acres.

Big Rapids—Vincent farm and fair grounds, 134 acres.

Grand Rapids—1st, The "Ball forty" and adjacent land; 2nd, The Ward farm, 272 acres; 3rd, The Burchard farm; 4th, Powers & Uhl's farms; 5th, Nelson farm; 6th, Any other available site.

Allegan—Davis tract, 90 acres; Jackson farm, 93 acres; Streeter farm, 100 acres; Bidwell and Higginbotham, 100 acres.

Owosso—1st. The Williams farm, 100 acres; 2nd, Harding and Chamber's farm, 100 acres; 3rd, Getman farm, 200 acres, the State to pay for buildings thereon; 4th, The north 100 acres, adjoining; 5th, 100 acres of the Fred Gould farm.

East Saginaw and Saginaw—A general proposition of 100 acres of land.

Port Huron—100 acres of the Bunce tract; 100 acres of the Hewar tract; 82 acres of the Lake front tract.

All of these points were visited and carefully examined, and the board then proceeded to decide on a site, resulting in the selection of Grand Rapids.

After Grand Rapids had been chosen as the locality for the Home, at a subsequent meeting, it was determined to build a home upon the Burchard farm, near Reed's Lake, providing the city would build and maintain a proper sewer. This proving impracticable, the Burchard farm was abandoned and a new site selected on the Nelson farm, three miles north of the business center of the city. The tract was purchased by the citizens of Grand Rapids at a cost of $16,500 and deeded to the State, comprising 132 acres.

Proposals for plans and specifications of a building were advertised for and premiums offered as follows: $1,000 for the best and $800 for the second best plans and specifications.

In response thereto, a number were received, and the Board awarded to F. W. Hollister, architect of Saginaw, Michigan, the first premium, and to Spier & Rohns, of Detroit, the second premium.

The dimensions of the buildings are 258 feet front, two wings each 120 feet deep. The central portion will be 98 feet deep, three stories high and basement.

Proposals were then advertised for, for the construction of the building in accordance with the plans adopted, for which the following bids were received:

Hennesey Bros. and Agnew & Cox, of Chicago	$158,381.00
Crocker & Hudnut, of Big Rapids	109,097.64
W. D. Richardson, of Grand Rapids	116,515.52
John S. Farr & John C. Vincent, of Grand Rapids	101,813.57

William H. Smith, of Saginaw	$103,500.00
Charles Tiedke, of Saginaw	99,667.57
Robert A. Lake, of Jackson	108,294.28
Dawson & Anderson, of Toledo	109,000.00

At the meeting held January 27, 1886, the bids were opened and the contract was awarded to Charles Teidke, of Saginaw, he being the lowest responsible bidder.

March 15, 1886, ground was broken for the excavation for the building. April 13th the first stone was laid. December 30th, 1886, the building is to be dedicated.

Credit is due to Mr. Tiedke, the contractor and builder, and to Mr. Hollister, the superintendent and architect, for the rapid construction of the building.

In the adoption of plans and construction, the Board has endeavored to provide a building as nearly fire-proof as possible; but the number of inmates to be cared for being so great, it was necessary to erect a large building which, with the amount appropriated therefor, could not be made absolutely fireproof.

The building is heated by steam and lighted by gasoline gas. An ample supply of good water is obtained from Lamberton Creek, which flows through the grounds.

This Board suggests that you recommend to the Legislature to make such appropriations as you deem adequate to the necessities of the home.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. T. BLISS,
SAMUEL WELLS,
M. BROWN,
R. B. PIERCE,
R. A. REMICK,
C. Y. OSBURN,
Board of Managers Michigan Soldiers' Home.

EXTRACT FROM THE MINUTES OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS, MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 24, 1887.

* * * * * * * * *

"Col. Wells, temporary manager, then submitted his first annual report, which was read and on motion accepted, and ordered to be made a supplemental report of the board of managers."

A TRUE COPY:

JAMES W. LONG, *Adjutant.*

MANAGER'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
Grand Rapids Dec. 24th, 1886.

His Excellency, R. A. ALGER, Governor of Michigan, and Chairman *ex officio* of the Board of Managers of the Michigan Soldiers' Home.

Governor:—I have the honor to make this, my first annual report of the operations of the Michigan Soldiers' Home, in regard to the maintenance of the men and the running of the temporary home under my management.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers, held in Detroit, August 17th, 1885, by resolution of Manager Brown, I was designated and authorized to take charge of the matter of looking after and caring for indigent soldiers during the construction of the Home, subject to the rules and regulations to be adopted by the Board. At the same meeting Major James W. Long was appointed clerk and book-keeper, and subsequently I appointed him Adjutant of the Home.

In section one, of the act authorizing the creation of the Home, there was a proviso looking to the establishment of a temporary Home until such time as a permanent building might be ready for occupancy.

At the meeting of August 17th, it was determined to open this Home, and to receive such soldiers as might be admissible under the provisions of the law. The conditions were as follows:

First.—A declaration from the applicant himself, stating that he served as a soldier or sailor in the Union army or navy during the late civil war, and, that if he did not serve in a Michigan regiment, that he was, on the first day of June, 1884, an actual resident of the State of Michigan; also, a statement of his military service, number of enlistments, age, nativity, occupation, married or single, and name and address of nearest living relative. This was followed by a declaration of his disability; a statement as to the amount of his pension, the affidavit closing with an obligation to obey and abide by the rules and regulations of the Home. Following this was a certificate of identification to determine citizenship, and condition as far as ability to take care of himself was concerned. A surgeon's certificate followed this, stating the physical condition of the applicant.

Although at the time the Soldiers' Home bill was brought up before the last Legislature there was a difference of opinion as to the necessity for a Home in this State, in view of the fact that the government of the United States had provided national homes for the disabled veterans;—from the time it was known that there was to be a temporary Home established in this State, and some provisions made to relieve the sufferings

of the old veterans of the war, applications for admission began to come in at once, the first applicant admitted being John Wright, 14th Michigan Infantry, who was admitted September 11th, 1885.

The office having been removed to Grand Rapids, an arrangement was made with the Board of Managers of St. Mark's Home, whereby board, lodging, washing, medical attendance, and bathing was furnished to the men for the sum of three dollars per week per man. The first men admitted came from a class who were, while not confined to beds, not able to gain their living by manual labor. They came from a class whose military records were perfect; they had been brave soldiers; were old and unable to gain their own living, and turned gladly to accept the beneficence of the State which they had served. As time passed on another class began to arrive; men who had to be helped from the cars, only to be transferred to a bed in the hospital; broken down in every way that physical nature is subject to, and it was soon discovered that some extra compensation for their care, however small, was no more than just. When men were bed-ridden and required the constant care of an attendant, a compensation of two dollars a week extra was allowed, making the total maintenance of this class cost five dollars per week.

St. Mark's Home soon became insufficient, and arrangements were made with a boarding house keeper, whereby other men could be accommodated. This home becoming filled, the Union Benevolent Association Home was utilized. After that, other homes were established in the city, until, at the present time, the men are kept in the following places: St. Mark's Home, U. B. A. Home, Clinton Home, American Home, Wilson Home, Smith Home, and Nelsonwood Home. At the American Home, which was established in a building formerly used as a hotel, a general hospital was established and a dispensary opened which was placed under the charge of Dr. R. H. Stevens, acting surgeon of the Home. In this hospital were placed the men who needed heroic medical treatment.

During the summer it was determined to establish a home in a building upon the Soldiers' Home grounds, belonging to the estate of the late James M. Nelson, and which had been used by him as a summer residence. Accordingly twelve men were located at that place, which was called Nelsonwood Home, and there they have employed themselves in light work, such as gardening and cultivating the tillable soil, resulting in raising quite a large amount of vegetables, some of which are now on hand, ready for use.

It has been the design to have as few restrictions upon these old soldiers as possible; the rules and regulations of the Home have been such that sobriety was required, a courteous treatment to their comrades; that, unless especially excused they should be in their quarters by 8 o'clock in the evening; and beyond this no restrictions have been placed upon them.

Believing that the taxpayers of the State of Michigan do not propose to support at their expense any drunkards or insubordinate and dangerous men, this class, when convicted in the police court, or when by continual drunkenness and insubordination they become disobedient to rules, have been discharged from the Home.

There is another feature in connection with the Home which has appeared during my management. A great many of the men who are old and decrepid, seem to wish as far as possible to gain their own living; for this purpose they have applied for and received ninety-day furloughs, and in many cases have had them extended.

Another feature I would here state. Some applications have been received, where

the applicants stated (which statements were backed by the written endorsements of some of the best citizens of this State) that they were bed-ridden, helpless and could not be moved; these cases, with a few exceptions, after carful consideration, were allowed to remain at their homes, and there to receive a compensation of three dollars per week, the same as would be paid for their subsistence if at the temporary home. The result of this policy was an accumulation of quite a number of what was denominated "local aid" inmates, and it soon became apparent that if this was continued it would result in the establishment of a large State pension list. It was a hard question to decide; these men had been disabled in the service of their country, and they were not in a condition to be removed, but in view of the steady increase of this class, the Board of Managers, at a meeting held April 20th, 1886, stopped all local aid, except in cases where the applicants could show by medical affidavit that they were entirely bed-ridden, reducing the cases thus receiving aid to two.

The discipline adopted for the government of the Home inmates seems to have been sufficient, except in the cases of a few men, with no especial military record, short terms of service, and who were not susceptible to either kindness or the necessity of having a regular rule to govern all of the inmates alike, and experience has shown that the Home is a great deal better off by the absence of these malcontents.

Up to and including December 16th, 1886, the men admitted into the Home were from the following localities, all being counties of Michigan, except where the State is specified.

Allegan	8	Livingston	10
Alpena	1	Macomb	6
Bay	7	Manistee	2
Barry	1	Marquette	1
Berrien	18	Mason	3
Branch	6	Mecosta	18
Calhoun	6	Midland	1
Cass	2	Missaukee	1
Charlevoix	1	Montcalm	8
Cheboygan	2	Monroe	3
Chippewa	1	Muskegon	13
Clare	2	Newaygo	5
Clinton	3	Oakland	16
Delta	2	Oceana	6
Eaton	4	Osceola	3
Emmett	4	Oscoda	1
Grand Traverse	6	Ottawa	18
Gratiot	6	Saginaw	11
Genesee	5	St. Clair	5
Hillsdale	7	St. Joseph	5
Houghton	1	Shiawassee	7
Huron	3	Tuscola	3
Ingham	12	Washtenaw	3
Ionia	4	Wayne	39
Iosco	3	Wexford	5
Isabella	3	Columbus, O.	1
Jackson	10	Nebraska	2
Van Buren	4	Dansville, N. Y.	1
Kalamazoo	6	Dayton, O.	5
Kent	101	Toledo, O.	2
Lapeer	4	Rock Co., Wis.	1
Leelanaw	1		
Lenawee	5	Total	454

The following statement shows the number of deaths, discharges, etc., since opening the Home up to December 16, 1886:

Died	32
Honorably discharged	90
Dishonorably discharged	2
Dismissed	16
Deserted	3
Transferred to insane asylum	6
Present and on furlough	305
Total	454

The last service of the inmates was in the following regiments and vessels:

1st Michigan Engineers and Mechanics	22
1st Michigan Cavalry	16
2d Michigan Cavalry	4
3d Michigan Cavalry	7
4th Michigan Cavalry	9
5th Michigan Cavalry	4
6th Michigan Cavalry	1
7th Michigan Cavalry	2
8th Michigan Cavalry	8
9th Michigan Cavalry	7
10th Michigan Cavalry	12
11th Michigan Cavalry	3
1st Michigan Light Artillery	18
6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	5
1st Michigan Infantry	9
2d Michigan Infantry	4
3d Michigan Infantry	14
4th Michigan Infantry	5
5th Michigan Infantry	10
6th Michigan Infantry	2
7th Michigan Infantry	3
8th Michigan Infantry	5
9th Michigan Infantry	2
10th Michigan Infantry	5
11th Michigan Infantry	5
12th Michigan Infantry	9
13th Michigan Infantry	3
14th Michigan Infantry	14
15th Michigan Infantry	6
16th Michigan Infantry	10
17th Michigan Infantry	1
18th Michigan Infantry	3
19th Michigan Infantry	2
20th Michigan Infantry	3
21st Michigan Infantry	5
22d Michigan Infantry	6
23d Michigan Infantry	2
24th Michigan Infantry	8

25th Michigan Infantry	2
26th Michigan Infantry	2
27th Michigan Infantry	5
28th Michigan Infantry	5
29th Michigan Infantry	5
1st Michigan Sharp Shooters	2
1st Michigan Colored Troops	1
Michigan Provost Guard	2
1st Michigan Lancers	1
6th Ohio Cavalry	2
10th Ohio Cavalry	1
13th Ohio Cavalry	1
1st Ohio Light Artillery	4
25th Ohio Light Artillery	2
8th Ohio Volunteers	1
13th Ohio Volunteers	1
14th Ohio Volunteers	1
19th Ohio Volunteers	1
29th Ohio Volunteers	1
48th Ohio Volunteers	1
66th Ohio Volunteers	2
67th Ohio Volunteers	2
81st Ohio Volunteers	1
84th Ohio Volunteers	1
86th Ohio Volunteers	2
103d Ohio Volunteers	1
107th Ohio Volunteers	1
171st Ohio National Guards	1
179th Ohio Volunteers	1
182d Ohio Volunteers	1
188th Ohio Volunteers	1
11th Indiana Independent Battery	1
2d Indiana Cavalry	2
7th Indiana Cavalry	1
47th Indiana Cavalry	1
7th Indiana Veteran Reserve Corps	1
9th Indiana Volunteers	1
18th Indiana Volunteers	1
20th Indiana Volunteers	1
44th Indiana Volunteers	1
75th Indiana Volunteers	1
88th Indiana Volunteers	1
127th Indiana Volunteers	1
135th Indiana Volunteers	1
152d Indiana Volunteers	1
Chicago Mercantile Battery	1
10th Illinois Cavalry	1
11th Illinois Cavalry	1

12th Illinois Cavalry	1
1st Illinois Volunteers	1
7th Illinois Volunteers	1
9th Illinois Volunteers	1
12th Illinois Volunteers	1
14th Illinois Volunteers	1
23d Illinois Volunteers	2
37th Illinois Volunteers	1
44th Illinois Volunteers	1
61st Illinois Volunteers	1
65th Illinois Veteran Volunteers	1
101st Illinois Volunteers	1
153d Illinois Volunteers	1
13th Wisconsin Light Artillery	1
1st Wisconsin Volunteers	1
2d Wisconsin Volunteers	1
9th Wisconsin Volunteers	1
12th Wisconsin Volunteers	1
19th Wisconsin Volunteers	2
25th Wisconsin Volunteers	1
26th Wisconsin Volunteers	1
41st Wisconsin Volunteers	1
7th Iowa Volunteers	1
37th Iowa Volunteers	1
17th Kentucky Cavalry	1
2d Kentucky Infantry	1
1st Colorado Cavalry	1
2d Missouri Cavalry (Merrill's Horse)	1
1st New York Light Artillery	3
3d New York Light Artillery	1
7th New York Light Artillery	1
10th New York Light Artillery	3
11th New York Independent Battery	1
17th New York Independent Battery	1
1st New York Heavy Artillery	1
4th New York Heavy Artillery	1
9th New York Heavy Artillery	1
14th New York Heavy Artillery	2
15th New York Heavy Artillery	1
16th New York Heavy Artillery	1
1st New York Veteran Cavalry	2
2d New York Veteran Cavalry	1
8th New York Veteran Cavalry	1
10th New York Veteran Cavalry	1
19th New York Veteran Cavalry	1
24th New York Veteran Cavalry	1
5th New York Veteran Volunteers	1
14th New York Veteran Volunteers	1

24th New York Volunteers	1
34th New York Volunteers	1
52d New York Volunteers	
65th New York Veteran Volunteers	1
81st New York Volunteers	1
90th New York Volunteers	1
102d New York Volunteers	1
104th New York Volunteers	1
105th New York Volunteers	1
115th New York Volunteers	1
150th New York Volunteers	1
136th New York Volunteers	1
153d New York Volunteers	1
186th New York Volunteers	1
188th New York Volunteers	3
193d New York Volunteers	1
21st Pennsylvania Cavalry	1
50th Pennsylvania Cavalry	1
6th Pennsylvania Reserve Corps	1
51st Pennsylvania Volunteers	1
83d Pennsylvania Volunteers	1
102d Pennsylvania Volunteers	1
111th Pennsylvania Volunteers	1
143d Pennsylvania Volunteers	1
9th Maine Volunteers	1
11th Maine Volunteers	2
14th Maine Volunteers	1
29th Maine Volunteers	1
12th Connecticut Volunters	1
2d New Hampshire Volunteers	1
28th Massachusetts Volunteers	1
20th Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps	1
8th Veteran Reserve Corps	1
11th Veteran Reserve Corps	1
5th United States Artillery	1
United States Engineers	1
1st United States Veteran Volunteer Engineers	1
1st United States Cavalry	3
1st United States Veteran Reserve Corps	1
1st United States Veteran Volunteers	1
6th United States Veteran Volunteers	1
8th United States Infantry	1
12th United States Infantry	1
18th United States Infantry	3
2d United States Sharpshooters	1
20th United States Colored Troops	1
25th United States Colored Troops	1
29th United States Colored Troops	1

102d United States Colored Troops	6
United States Steamship Wilderness	1
United States Steamship Huron	1
United States Steamship Quaker City	1
United States Iron Clad Monitor	1
United States Iron Clad Cincinnati	1
United States Iron Clad Cairo	1
United States Iron Clad Essex	1
Unassigned	1
Total	454

The ages of the inmates, both present, discharged, etc., have been ascertained, as follows:

37 to 39 years of age	13
40 to 49 years of age	111
50 to 59 years of age	129
60 to 69 years of age	142
70 to 79 years of age	51
80 to 85 years of age	8
Total	454

LIST OF INMATES OF THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME WHO HAVE DIED FROM SEPT. 11, 1885, TO DEC. 16, 1886, INCLUSIVE.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
George W. Fenton*	September 10, 1885	G	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	October 4, 1885.
Timothy R. Sanford	October 17, 1885	D	1st Ohio Light Artillery	March 16, 1886.
Charles H. Crandall	November 11, 1885	F	11th Michigan Infantry	April 15, 1886.
Mortimore Wilson	November 15, 1885	B	1st U. S. Cavalry	April 2, 1886.
Othniel Hall	November 23, 1885	E	4th Michigan Cavalry	November 23, 1886.
Edwin Wheeler	November 25, 1885	B	12th Michigan Infantry	June 4, 1886.
Michael Collins*	December 2, 1885	A	1st Michigan Sharp-shooters	December 5, 1885.
Robert K. Smith	December 5, 1885	D	5th Michigan Infantry	August 29, 1886.
John C. Coleman	November 23, 1885	F	10th Michigan Cavalry	December 23, 1885.
Nelson Kilmer	December 24, 1885	C	2d Michigan Infantry	January 3, 1886.
David Frost	January 12, 1886	F	15th Michigan Infantry	January 25, 1886.
Oliver B. Olin	January 27, 1886	F	105th New York Volunteers	March 11, 1886.
Andrew J. Morrill	January 27, 1886	.....	U. S. Engineer Corps	April 6, 1886.
Sylvester Spencer*	January 27, 1886	H	24th New York Infantry	February 6, 1886.
George Osborn	February 6, 1886	C	20th Battalion V. R. C.	April 16, 1886.
Abraham Vankuren	February 13, 1886	H	11th Michigan Infantry	March 13, 1886.
Lester W. Leavitt*	March 10, 1886	G	29th Ohio Volunteers	March 24, 1886.
Christopher Wickham	March 23, 1886	K	5th Michigan Infantry	April 4, 1886.
William Nichols*	April 1, 1886	A	11th Veteran Reserve Corps	April 23, 1886.
John Moore	April 3, 1886	B	90th U. S. Volunteers	June 1, 1886.
Alonzo Cushing	April 30, 1886	I	9th Michigan Infantry	September 2, 1886.
Gabriel Cooke	May 3, 1886	F	12th Wisconsin Infantry	September 1, 1886.
George Tucker	May 10, 1886	F	102d U. S. Colored Troops	June 20, 1886.
Henry N. Strong	May 27, 1886	.....	4th Michigan Infantry	August 6, 1886.
James W. Merrick	May 28, 1886	B	23d Michigan Infantry	June 22, 1886.

William B. Gillett	June 14, 1886	I	10th Michigan Infantry	June 30, 1886.
Barney Cassaday *	June 30, 1886	D	3d Michigan Cavalry	October 13, 1886.
Noah Demont	July 2, 1886	L	1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics	December 14, 1886,
Harding Stebbins	July 15, 1886	C	9th Michigan Cavalry	August 28, 1886.
Peter Higgins	September 13, 1886	C	5th Michigan Volunteers	September 29, 1886.
John R. Long*	August 11, 1886	A	16th Michigan Infantry	October 13, 1886.
Rheinhold Lang † *	June 9, 1886	A	16th Michigan Infantry	December 13, 1886.

* Died at their own homes.
†, * Committed suicide while on furlough.

As to the future of the Home, now that the building is about ready for occupancy, I can give my ideas, which are about as follows: There will be, in all probability, from 400 to 450 inmates to be taken care of, with a gradual increase for the next ten years. Many of the veterans show a disposition to take care of themselves and remain with their families as long as they possibly can, but as the years roll around, infirmities increase, and they will have to apply for admission to the Home. Besides this the Grand Army posts in the State have been aiding many, but as age increases upon the comrades, who have hitherto been supporters of others, disabilities will follow, which will make these contributions impossible, and not only that but many of them themselves will become inmates of the Home.

The permanent Home will be occupied January 1st, 1887, with about 300 inmates. The report of the Board of Managers will include a full description of it and its establishment, to which I respectfully refer you.

The policy of the permanent Home should be, to give the inmates good, substantial, well-cooked food, which should be prepared by a competent cook, under the direction and advice of the Surgeon of the Home, the hygienic principle being one of the most important. The building will be plentifully supplied with bath rooms and lavatories, and personal cleanliness should be both required and enforced. The uniform adopted by the Board is that of the infantry of the United States army. This and the underclothing is given to them in sufficient quantities so as to determine the fact that if they do not keep themselves thoroughly clean, it is their own fault.

As regards the medical treatment of the men, I submit the report of Dr. R. H. Stevens, acting Surgeon of the Home ("A") for consideration. It has been carefully prepared and shows exhaustively what the Home is doing for the physical disabilities of the old soldiers. I would also submit a supplemental report ("B") of the Board of Surgeons, who were appointed by me, to inquire into the physical qualifications of men who had been helped, and had been unable to obtain their living by manual labor.

The question of the admission of Michigan soldiers, who were inmates of the National Homes, was one which had to be met at an early stage in the management of the temporary Home. Michigan men who were in these homes naturally wished to return to their own State. The question was placed before the Hon. Moses Taggart, Attorney General, and I invite attention to appendix "C" which explains itself.

By this it will be seen that the question of having "an adequate means of support" seems to be fully met by their residence being at any one of the National Homes, where they are supported by the National Government. Should the door be opened for the admission of these men to the Michigan Soldiers' Home, accommodations will have to be provided for at least 1,300 men.

I would recommend that the rules and regulations to be adopted for the permanent Home, by the Board of Managers, should be lenient and favoring at all times the good men, but should be stringent enough to control those addicted to intemperance, and the insubordinates.

The cost of running the Home, it is submitted, is a minimum one, and considering how much it has done, and how much it will do, is a matter that should be nothing but a subject of pride and congratulation to our State. I would respectfully refer you to the report of the Treasurer for a statement of receipts and disbursements.

A cemetery has been laid out upon the Soldiers' Home grounds, and partially improved, the labor being done by the men who were kept at the Nelsonwood Home. While the men worked a few hours each day, I find that the class of men who are

admitted to the Home are unable to do much towards the permanent improvement of the premises, owing to the provisions of the law, which will not permit men to remain as inmates of the Home who are able to do enough manual labor to earn their own living. I would respectfully suggest that the Legislative Committee, in fixing the appropriations, should well consider this point.

I would respectfully recommend that some provision be made for police protection of the Home, and the restraining and confinement of insubordinate inmates, and would suggest that the jurisdiction of the Police Department of the city of Grand Rapids be extended so as to include the Soldiers' Home, its grounds, and adjacent property.

I would recommend that provisions be made so that when any inmate of the Home becomes insane he may be returned to the county from which he was admitted, at the expense of such county.

I would also recommend that provisions be made, prohibiting the sale of spirituous, vinous or malt liquors, within a radius of one mile from the Soldiers' Home.

For the probable cost of running the Home for the years 1887 and 1888, I would refer to the approximation hitherto furnished you and transmitted with your annual message.

In conclusion I wish to tender my sincere and earnest thanks for the hearty co-operation on every and all occasions from your Excellency, and also to each and every member of the Board of Managers, who have so generously aided me both by their counsel and also by their personal assistance.

To Doctors R. Humphrey Stevens and J. B. Griswold, I tender my thanks for their hearty co-operation in caring for the sick; also to His Honor Judge Holmes and Chief of Police Perry for their uniform kind treatment of our men while under arrest or on trial: also to the clergy of the city of Grand Rapids for the interest they have shown in the spiritual welfare of the men, and for gratuitous services in officiating at the funerals of deceased veterans.

To Major James W. Long, my assistant in the official work, I wish to express my sincere thanks for his untiring efforts to promote the successful establishment of the Home; also for his assistance in providing for the wants of the inmates of the temporary Homes.

I am, Governor, Yours, &c.,

SAMUEL WELLS,
Manager Michigan Soldiers' Home.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT "A."

To COLONEL SAMUEL WELLS, *Manager of Michigan Soldiers' Home:*

The following report is respectfully submitted:

Since the establishment of the Michigan Soldiers' Home hospital December 30, 1885, seventy-eight veterans have received hospital treatment. Their names and disabilities are as follows:

Name.	Disability.
S. M. Armstead	Broncho Pneumonia.
Jason Briggs	Fracture of leg and caries of ankle.
J. D. Bartow	Spinal Schlerosis.
A. J. Benson	Quinsy.
Pleman Cook	Paralysis.
Grabriel R. Cook	Epithelioma.
J. C. Coleman	Pleuro-pneumonia.
A. B. Coleman	Cold and Paralysis.
Charles H. Crandall	Softening of the brain and paralysis.
George Osburn	Pneumonia.
William Coe	Cystitis.
N. L. Corbin	Rheumatism and paralysis.
Alonzo Cushing	Rheumatism and Epithelioma.
Andrew O. Day	Bronchitis and Paralysis.
E. W. Delap	Cystitis and Gonorrhœa.
Samuel Fetters	Mental Aberration and Paralysis.
W. W. Fowler	Rheumatism and Typhoid fever.
Joseph Gunnie	Fits which were feigned.
Robert Gimbert	Cystitis and Paralysis.
David Goodwin	Dyspepsia and Rupture.
David Frost	Senile debility.
Thomas Graham	Acute cold.
Gotlieb Henkle	Hydrocele.
Othniel Hall	Phthisis.
John Harrington	Rheumatism and Palsy.
J. C. Horan	Piles.
William Herrick	Typhoid Malarial fever.
Jehiel Helms	Senile Cataract.
N. G. Slack	Senile Cataract.
D. W. Johnson	Malarial fever and Rheumatism.

Name.	Disability.
Henry Laughrin	Palsy.
Nelson Kilmer	Bright's disease.
Thomas Keys	Rheumatism.
William W. Lane	Rheumatism.
David Mattice	Erysipelas.
John Myers	Chronic skin disease.
Hugh McDonald	Asthma.
John McCann	Rheumatism.
W. H. Mawbey	Blind and Paralyzed.
Bradley Markham	Senile debility.
Uriah Maule	Paralysis Agitans.
Andrew J. Morrill	Softening of the Brain.
John Moore	Paralysis and Gastric fever.
W. T. Olin	Cancer of the Rectum.
George Osburn	Cystitis and Pneumonia.
James Rotchford	Bronchial Pneumonia.
Andrew Reafer	Varicose veins.
Timothy R. Sandford	Phthisis.
E. M. Sinnott	Paraplexia.
Morgan Thompson	Chronic Cystitis.
Mortimore Wilson	Paralysis.
D. M. Wheeler	Cystitis.
Edwin Wheeler	Paralysis.
H. C. Williams	Gastritis.
Anthony Pfiefer	Senile debility.
Lee Deuel	Diseases feigned.
James Sheehan	Asthma.
C. W. Wooster	Heart disease and Intermittent fever.
Henry Deneker	Crushed foot.
E. H. Carter	Paralysis.
John Larkins	Rheumatic Gout.
Theo. O'Dell	Hemiplegia.
Noah Demont	Disease of the Larynx.
B. E. Morton	Chronic debility.
Harding Stebbins	Chronic Bright's disease.
John Webber	Caries of jaw.
Angus McDonald	Rheumatism and Chronic Cystitis.
Henry Chapoton	Rheumatism and Chronic Constipation.
Henry Calkins	Congestion of Brain.
H. P. McEwen	Carbuncle.
Peter Williams	Fistula.
J. W. Morse	Scirrus of the Rectum.
Charles Smith	Rheumatism, uric acid, and diathesis.
Robert K. Smith	Palsy.
Daniel Dempster	Inflammation of knee joint.
William Murry	Piles.
S. J. Koonts	Rheumatism.
Abraham Van Kuren	Paralysis and Kidney disease.

Out of this number, most of whom were in a helpless and pitiful condition, twenty have died from the following diseases:

Paralysis and Rheumatism	4
Gastric Tumor	1
Cancer	2
General Debility and Senile Prostration	1
Heart Disease and Rheumatism	1
Chronic Inflammation of Kidneys	8
Kidney and Rheumatism	1
Pulmonary Consumption	2
Bronchial Consumption	1
Disease of Brain	2
Pneumonia	2
Hepatic Schlerosis	1
Total	20

The remaining fifty-eight who have suffered from the following diseases, have been cured or permanently benefited:

Paralysis	7
Paralysis and Rheumatism	5
Rheumatism and Complications	10
Chronic cystitis	5
Hemiplegia	1
Pneumonia	6
Feigned	2
Amputation of leg	1
Spinal schlerosis	1
Quinsy	1
Bronchitis	2
Senile debility	7
Cataract	2
Asthma	2
Crushed foot	1
Crushed hand	1
Typhoid malarial fever	3
Cancer of rectum	1
Erysipelas	1
Gonorrhoea and cystitis	1
Hernia	14
Hydrocele	3
Varicose veins and ulcers	8

Among these fifty-eight men we find existing between eighty-five and ninety distinct maladies, necessitating, unfortunately for the veteran, in some cases, the treatment of from three to five ailments in an individual.

Notwithstanding the unfavorable condition in which some entered the hospital for treatment, thirty-four have been discharged either cured or permanently benefited, leaving twenty-four now under treatment for the following diseases:

Periostitis and rheumatism	1
Piles and cystitis	1
Phthisis	1
Cystitis	2
Hemiplegia	1
Paralysis	5
Rheumatism	4
Asthma	2
Disease of larynx	1
Rheumatism and kidney complications	4
Disease of rectum	1
Psoriasis	1
Total	24

Besides those receiving care in the hospital, two hundred and forty-one have received medical treatment for diseases incident to old age, gun-shot wounds, and exposure in the army, the per cent of which is as follows:

Rheumatism exists in	67 per cent
Inflammation of bladder and kidneys	11½ per cent
Piles	32 per cent
Varicose veins and ulcers	18 per cent
Chronic diarrhoea	6 per cent
Lung diseases	1½ per cent
Partial paralysis	8 per cent
Hernia	7 per cent

Sixty-eight per cent of the men treated claim they are better, and the other thirty-two per cent claim they are the same or worse.

Of those who claim they are the same or worse, ninety-two per cent are addicted to alcoholic drink and irregular habits, and the remaining eight per cent are old men and those suffering from progressive diseases. Those men who are benefited by the privileges of the Home are those who are temperate, and who abstain from the use of liquors.

From this showing and from other well grounded reasons, which might be mentioned, I would here incidentally recommend that every means possible be taken to prohibit the use of liquor by the inmates of the Home, even its use in a moderate way. I have yet to see the first instance in which it has been of benefit; on the contrary, it makes the men restless, discontented, quarrelsome and unhappy.

In the forgoing report I have endeavored to give facts and figures, free from the coloration of lengthy detailed accounts of the condition of the men when they entered, many of whom have been helpless in the extreme, some from progressive disease and others from starvation and neglect. In exemplification of this I might refer to the case of Pleman Cook, entered from Moline, Allegan county, whose long sickness and treatment for a disease that did not exist had made him helpless from head to foot, and bloated beyond recognition; surrounded by a hungry wife and several small children, who had given up their choicest morsel to their apparently dying husband and father, whose death was momentarily awaited, that he might not suffer from hunger, and that his last hours might be as comfortable as their poverty would allow. Mr. Cook is yet unable to support himself but is gradually improving, and will greet you with a hand

shake pregnant with fervency unknown to a politician, and with a look on his countenance that expresses volumes of gratitude.

One cannot realize the magnanimity of the act in establishing the Home, until they acquaint themselves with the sufferings from which the veterans are being relieved and the comfort it brings to the homeless defenders of our country, an act not as one of charity, but as the payment of a debt long since due.

The extreme want and poverty that surrounded many of the veterans in the county houses in which they were kept, is, in many cases, heart-rending.

Henry Chapoton, Daniel Donahue and David Frost were admitted to the Home January 12th, 1886, in such a weak and prostrate condition from hunger and exposure from cold that they were almost helpless. Daniel Donahue and Henry Chapoton recovered, but David Frost died a few days later from inanition. Another malady was given to the death certificate out of respect to the people who were living in the county whose keeper of the poor gave such uncharitable and barbarous treatment to their poor and helpless charges.

Besides those that have received medical and pecuniary aid at Grand Rapids, a number have been formally admitted to the Soldiers' Home and allowed to remain with their friends and families, who were compensated by the State.

Thus far this method has resulted in the veteran remaining at home until such a time as his care became a burden and his decease daily expected, when he would be shipped to the Home hospital for death and burial. In this way seven have died before a respite in their symptoms would allow shipment. One became unconscious on arriving at the depot in Grand Rapids, and three died soon after they arrived at the Home hospital, thus causing the death rate to be increased, and the expense of burial saved to the town or county from which they were sent.

An example of this kind was that of Andrew J. Morrill, who was sick at Ravenna. As he came near his end the managers were notified that Morrill would no longer be cared for by those who had thus far received compensation, unless he was sent to the poor-house, and the State to pay three dollars a week for his care there, but the compensation for his care might still be forwarded to Mr. Edwin Thatcher, who it was understood had been appointed guardian for the invalid. Colonel Wells could not countenance such an inhuman procedure and sent a man, who brought the patient to the Home, where he died soon after his arrival.

Another instance is that of Alonzo Cushing, who was admitted to the Home, April 30th, 1886, his disability being epithelioma of the tongue and throat. He was accepted as a hopeless case. Under good care, food and treatment, his condition was improved, so he was able to be about with the rest of the men. He asked for and was given a furlough, and he went home that he might spend a few days with his relatives. A cold contracted on his way home made him ill, and he was put on board the train by his loving relatives, and returned alone, reaching Grand Rapids in an unconscious condition, and died not long after.

In this way our mortality has been increased. There have been no deaths from diseases contracted by the men while in the Home, and only one case of remittent fever. This speaks well for their hygienic surroundings and the general management of the men.

In making out the foregoing report I have endeavored to be concise so far as wasc onsistent with a comprehensive summary of the cases coming under my care and attention, and submit the same without further comment.

R. HUMPHREY STEVENS, M. D.,
Acting Surgeon of Michigan Soldiers' Home.

GRAND RAPIDS, Mich., Sept. 30th, 1886.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT "B."

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.,
December 20th, 1886.

TO COL. SAMUEL WELLS, *Manager Michigan Soldiers' Home:*

In accordance with special orders from the Michigan Soldiers' Home, constituting us a board of examining surgeons, we beg to report that we have examined during the year the following named inmates of the Home, and found them able (in our opinion) to support themselves by manual labor, viz.: Jas. O'Callaghan, Chas. A. Morris, David Hall. John Davis, Abram Mastenbrook, Elisha W. Delap, Wm. H. Allen, Andrew K. Miller, Wm. Newton, Elisha Mason, John Woods, Henry Eagles, Wm. Burtnett, Franklin Teabo, Zimry W. Burnham, Amon Carson, John Allen, Stephen Frawley, Alex. Anderson, John W. Loomis, Chester D. Pierce, Wm. H. Solter, Jas. Sheehan, Guirdin Beebe, John Sharp, Hugh Richardson, Saml. H. Ames, Joseph Dover, Thos. Elishenry Stockford, Chas. Williams, Chas. C. Luce, Wm. H. Harris, Eugene Sautelle, Lyman Nobles. Sylvanus Titus, Sam'l. Boxer, Christian Blanchard, Jas. Brisland, Jas S. Drevaker, Joseph Sliger, Vine E. Welch, Wm. Edwards, John Larkin, Robert E. Gimbert, Magnus D. Slack.

The board has in every case when a doubt existed as to the soldier's inability to maintain himself by manual labor given him (the soldier) the benefit of the doubt; many of the men have greatly improved in health since coming to the Home. Some may require re-admission as winter comes on.

Very respectfully submitted,

J. B. GRISWOLD,
R. H. STEVENS,
J. M. SLIGH,
Examining Board.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT "C."

OFFICE OF THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
Grand Rapids, Mich., November 25th, 1885.

HON. MOSES TAGGART, *Attorney General of Michigan:*

DEAR SIR: I would ask your opinion in writing on the following:

Applications are being received from ex-soldiers, who are now inmates of the different national homes, for admission to the Michigan Soldiers' Home.

Under the provisions of section 1, act 152, laws of 1885, there are several conditions imposed as to eligibility of applicants, among which is the fact that they "have no adequate means of support."

The question has arisen in my mind as to whether the fact of an applicant being already an inmate of one of the national homes, does not make him ineligible to admission to the Michigan Soldiers' Home, as belonging to that class who have "an adequate means of support."

The main condition of admissibility seems to be to relieve these old veterans from being objects of either public or private charity. If these Soldiers' Homes are charitable institutions, then in what do they differ from poor-houses? And what is the object in transferring them from one, as a condition of degradation, to the other as one of a superior grade?

If they are not objects of charity, but the result of at least an implied obligation and promise on the part of the people to take care of their disabled soldiers, then I respectfully submit that a beneficiary of one of the national homes has "an adequate means of support," is not "dependent on public or private charity," and is therefore ineligible as as inmate of the Michigan Soldiers' Home.

To indicate the feeling of the people in past days on this subject, I copy the following extracts:

In March, 1863, the Legislature passed the following joint resolution:

"WHEREAS, The citizen soldiers of Michigan have responded cheerfully to their country's call, have never hesitated or faultered when duty prompted or danger threatened, and by their indomitable fortitude, under the fatigues and privations of war, their heroic bravery and brilliant achievements upon the battlefield, have crowned themselves with glory, and given to Michigan imperishable renown, therefore

"*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan,* That, tendering to them the thanks of the State for their valuable services, we also assure them that while Michigan thus holds them forth as examples of emulation to soldiers of other states, she is also proudly *grateful* to them for the renown which their noble deeds

have shed upon her name; *and, claiming them for her own*, she points to them with feelings of maternal pride, and, in the language of the noble Roman mother, exclaims, 'These are my jewels.'"

Governor Crapo, in his inaugural message, after referring feelingly to those who had died, speaking of the living, says: "But of those brave veterans who yet survive, we should ever be mindful. A nation's *gratitude* should ever be theirs, and justice, at least, should be their reward."

From the address of welcome of Governor Crapo to the returning soldiers, I extract the following:

"You also possess the rich inheritance of meriting the continued plaudits, and of enjoying the constant *gratitude* of a free people, whose greatness *you* have preserved in its hour of most imminent peril."

At the last session of the Legislature a joint committee was appointed on the part of the Senate and House of Representatives to investigate the subject of the establishment of a Soldiers' Home. From their report I make the following extract:

"The duty of the State of Michigan to care for their distressed and disabled soldiers is an imperative one. Every feeling of *gratitude* and humanity, appeals to the State to take immediate steps to cherish and protect our disabled soldiers and sailors in a comfortable manner, *not as public paupers, but as the honored and respected wards of the State.*"

(The italics in the above quotations are mine.)

Upon this point I would respectfully ask your opinion.

Yours respectfully,

SAMUEL WELLS,

Manager Michigan Soldiers' Home.

To the above Attorney General Taggart replied as follows:

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 27th, 1885.

COL. SAMUEL WELLS, *Manager Michigan Soldiers' Home:*

SIR—You ask by letter of date November 25th inst. whether under the law creating the Soldiers' Home of Michigan, applications should be received and acted upon from inmates of different national houses?

The act in question (section 11, act 152, laws of 1885,) provides, "that all honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines who have served in the army or navy of the United States in the late war of the rebellion, and who are disabled by disease, wounds, or otherwise, and who have no adequate means of support, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning their living, and who would be otherwise dependent upon public or private charity, shall be entitled to be admitted to said Home, subject to the rules and regulations that shall be adopted by the Board of Managers to govern the admission of applicants to said Home."

The object of this law was to relieve the soldiers and sailors from that which, to a certain extent, is considered degrading; from homes in the various poor-houses in the State; and from becoming objects of any kind of charity. The Legislature of this State deemed that it owed to these men, who had risked their lives and lost their health, and were poor and needy, a comfortable support—a home. This was the view and object unanimously expressed in the discussion of this bill by various members of the Senate

and House. Such has been the general expression, as far as I am aware, in relation to the national homes that have been established by the United States government. Soldiers and sailors, members of national homes, cannot be said to "have no adequate means of support," nor are they, if their relation to the nation has been correctly stated, "dependent upon public or private charity." They are receiving compensation, to a certain extent, for the performance of services for their country.

It is no more charity, than are the bounties and pensions given to the same men.

If these national homes are charities, and this Michigan institution was regarded purely as a charity, by the Legislature, why were those dependent upon "public or private charity" to be made recipients of the benefits of this Home—only another charity? The fair construction of this act will not include inmates of national homes. If this were not the construction, the fact that there are more soldiers and sailors in the poor-houses of Michigan than can be accommodated in the "Soldiers' Home" when completed, would seem to call for some regulation giving such persons a preference.

Very respectfully,

MOSES TAGGART,

Attorney General.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
Grand Rapids. Dec. 16th, 1886.

Governor R. A. ALGER, *Chairman Board of Managers Michigan Soldiers' Home*:

GOVERNOR—As Treasurer of the Michigan Soldiers' Home, I have the honor to make this, my first annual report ending September 30, 1886.

I have received from the State Treasury the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars from the fund for erection of buildings, preparing grounds, etc., and the sum of fifty thousand dollars from the fund for maintenance, the last being the total amount appropriated for the years 1885–6.

The receipts and expenditures have been as follows:

Building, Etc.	Quarter Ending Sept. 30, 1885.	Dec. 31, 1885.	March 31, 1886.	June 30, 1886.	Sept. 30, 1886.
Received	$5,000 00	.....	$20,000 00	$10,000 00	$40,000 00
Expended	15 00	$1,007 51	166 64	36,868 16	26,571 84

Leaving a balance on hand September 30, 1886, of $10,370.85.

Maintenance.	Quarter Ending Sept. 30, 1885.	Dec. 31, 1885.	March 31, 1886.	June 30, 1886.	Sept. 30, 1886.
Received	$5,000 00	.....	$10,000 00	$10.000 00	$25,000 00
Expended	83 33	$2,855 32	10,303 54	16,665 49	11,072 34

Leaving a balance on hand September 30, 1886, of $9,019.98.

The vouchers for the above expenditures are on file in the office of the Auditor General at Lansing.

A. T. BLISS,
Treasurer Michigan Soldiers' Home.

ROSTER

Of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home up to and Including December 16, 1886.

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Remarks.
1	John Wright	H	14th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 11, 1885	
2	Michael Holwig	F	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Sept. 1, 1885	
3	Wm. H. O'Brien	H	5th U. S. Artillery	Sept. 17, 1885	
4	John Porter	B	1st Michigan Cavalry	Sept. 22, 1885	
5	Geo. W. Fenton	A	6th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 10, 1885	Died Oct. 4, 1885, at his home at Rockford, Kent county, Mich.
----		G	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery		
6	James Horsfield	B	6th New Jersey Infantry	Sept. 23, 1885	Discharged from home at his own request, May 20, 1886.
----		C	75th Indiana Infantry		
7	Ozias C. Martin	A	3d Michigan Infantry	Sept. 23, 1885	
8	William Frye	E	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Sept. 24, 1885	
9	John McCann	K	9th Michigan Cavalry	Sept. 25, 1885	Mexican War Veteran.
10	Pleman Cook	D	6th Ohio Cavalry	Sept. 28, 1885	
11	Abram Mastenbrook	K	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Sept. 28, 1885	Discharged Feb. 19, 1886, on surgeon's certificate.
12	Samuel Fetters	D	2d Indiana Cavalry	Sept. 30, 1885	
13	Wm. H. Solter	G	13th New York Volunteers	Oct. 2, 1885	
----		E	1st New York Vet. Cavalry		
14	Alexander Anderson	C	12th Illinois Volunteer Infantry	Sept. 29, 1885	Hon. discharged, April 16, 1886, on surgeon's certificate.
15	A. D. Richards	B	4th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 5, 1885	Enlisted as Joseph Springstead.
----		------	Michigan Provost Guard		
16	John Davis	I	14th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 7, 1885	
17	Michael McNamara	C	5th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 11, 1885	
----		E	1st U. S. Vet. Res. Corps		
18	Adelbert Megley	F	14th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 8, 1885	

19	Gifford Newton	M	10th Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 12, 1885	Sent to Insane Asylum, Kalamazoo, July 12, 1886.
20	George J. Millard	K	2d Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 12, 1885	
21	Thomas Burns	G	24th New York Cavalry	Oct. 15, 1885	
22	James McGoogan	I	24th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 15, 1885	
23	John Olds	K	2d Ohio Cavalry		
----		----	25th Ohio Light Artillery	Oct. 16, 1885	
24	Timothy R. Sanford	K	19th Ohio Infantry	Oct. 17, 1885	Died March 16, 1886.
----		D	1st Ohio Light Artillery		
25	Jeremiah Webb	A	22d Michigan Infantry	Oct. 17, 1885	Dismissed Dec. 16, 1885.
26	James Thrush	I	22d Michigan Infantry	Oct. 17, 1885	Transferred to Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo, March 16, 1886.
27	William Coe	----	Chicago Mercantile Battery	Oct. 17, 1885	
28	Jason Briggs	F	29th Ohio Volunteers	Oct. 19, 1885	
29	David Hall	G	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Oct. 19, 1885	Hon. discharged and re-admitted.
30	Hugh Wilson	K	1st Michigan Infantry	Oct. 19, 1885	Mexican War Veteran.
31	Loren M. Barrett	L	1st Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 20, 1885	
32	Elisha W. Call	H	18th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 21, 1885	
33	Dagobert Emmett	D	28th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 22, 1885	
34	John Lewis	G	20th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 22, 1885	
35	Francis Daniels	H	7th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 23, 1885	
36	Howard F. Smith	C	12th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 23, 1885	Hon. discharged, May 15, 1886.
37	Edwin M. Sinnott	K	23d Michigan Infantry	Oct. 23, 1885	
38	William H. James	K	12th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 26, 1885	
39	Elmer Holloway	F	24th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 26, 1885	
40	James B. Robinson	A	2d Wisconsin Volunteers	Oct. 27, 1885	
41	Gottlieb Henkel	F	26th Wisconsin Volunteers	Oct. 27, 1885	
42	John Harrington	D	3d Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 28, 1885	
43	Charles Lyford	E	16th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 28, 1885	

ROSTER OF INMATES OF THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME UP TO AND INCLUDING DECEMBER 16, 1886—*Continued.*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Remarks.
44	John Larkins	E	16th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 28, 1885	
45	Chipman J. Toby	H	2d U. S. Sharpshooters	Oct. 28, 1885	
46	Hubbill Middlebrook	E	2d Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 29, 1885	
47	James O'Callaghan	E	10th Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 29, 1885	
48	Daniel Huntingdon	G	9th Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 30, 1885	
49	John Bradley	I	19th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 31, 1885	
50	William W. Fowler	H	21st Ohio Volunteer Infantry	Oct. 31, 1884	
----		K	1st U. S. Veteran Volunteers		
51	Charles Owen	F	1st Michigan Infantry	Nov. 1, 1885	Dismissed December 12, 1885.
----		G	24th Michigan Infantry		
52	Jacob Ripley	K	10th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 2, 1885	Transferred to Pontiac Insane Asylum Nov. 30, 1885.
----		K	10th Michigan Cavalry		
53	William H. Mawby	G	52d New York Infantry	Nov. 3, 1885	
54	Charles A. Norris	A	25th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 4, 1885	Honorably discharged on surgeon's certificate, January 18, 1886.
55	William Edwards, 1st	F	5th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 5, 1885	Honorably discharged at his own request, March 8, 1886.
----		K	5th Michigan Cavalry	March 20, 1886	Re-admitted.
56	Michael Donahoe	K	1st U. S. Cavalry	Nov. 5, 1885	
57	Thomas Graham	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 6, 1885	
58	Daniel W. Johnson	----	11th Indiana Battery	Nov. 7, 1885	Discharged at his own request, Sept. 7, 1886.
59	Patrick Grace	D	2d New York Volunteers	Nov. 9, 1885	
----		I	6th U. S. Veteran Volunteers		
60	Alonzo C. Heydon	A	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Nov. 10, 1885	Expelled by resolution of board of managers, January 27, 1886.
61	Joseph Mason	G	27th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 10, 1885	
62	Thomas Kelley	A	21st Pennsylvania Cavalry	Nov. 10, 1885	Honorably discharged at his own request, Feb. 15, 1886.
63	Festus Ross	D	67th New York Volunteers	Nov. 10, 1885	Dismissed May 5, 1886.

....	.....	D	65th New York Veteran Volunteers....	.....	
64	Rufus K. Barlow.....	H	6th Michigan Infantry.....	Nov. 10, 1885.....	
65	Thomas Maroney.....	E	27th Michigan Infantry.....	Nov. 11, 1885.....	
66	Charles H. Crandall	F	11th Michigan Infantry.....	Nov. 11, 1885.....	Died April 15, 1886.
67	Vinson Simpson.....	L	3d Michigan Cavalry Vet. Volunteers.	Nov. 12, 1885.....	
68	Andrew J. Grindell.....	D	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Nov. 13, 1885.....	
69	Uriah Maule.....	C	10th Michigan Cavalry.....	Nov. 14, 1885.....	
70	Thomas Ellis.....	K	7th New York Artillery.....	Nov. 15, 1885.....	Hon. discharged on surgeon's certificate, April 16, 1886.
71	Mortimore Wilson.....	B	1st United States Cavalry.....	Nov. 16, 1885.....	Died April 2, 1886.
72	Robert Wixon.....	I	188th New York Volunteers	Nov. 16, 1885.....	
73	George W. Bellows.....	E	5th Michigan Infantry.....	Nov. 16, 1885.....	
74	Bradley Markham.....	F	14th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 18, 1885.....	
75	Samuel Boxer	H	19th Wisconsin Volunteers.....	Nov. 18, 1885.....	Hon. discharged ; subsequently readmitted.
76	Jacob Mix.....	A	18th U. S. Infantry.....	Nov. 17, 1885.....	
77	Elisha W. Delap.....	B	7th Iowa Volunteers.....	Nov. 17, 1885.....	Hon. discharged on surgeon's certificate, March 3, 1886.
78	John Liter.....	B	29th U. S. Colored Troops.....	Nov. 18, 1885.....	Hon. discharged May 15, 1886.
79	James J. Egbert	H	10th Michigan Infantry.....	Nov. 18, 1885.....	
80	Hugh McDonald.....	F	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.....	Nov. 18, 1885.....	
81	Samuel J. Koontz	C	15th Indiana Infantry.....	Nov. 18, 1885.....	
....	.....	A	2d Indiana Cavalry	.....	
82	Squire M. Armstead.....	E	1st Michigan Light Artillery.....	Nov. 18, 1885.....	
83	James Rochfort	G	7th Michigan Cavalry.....	Nov. 21, 1885.....	Hon. discharged and re-admitted.
....	.....	E	15th Michigan Infantry.....	.....	
84	John S. Cook	H	13th Ohio Cavalry.....	Nov. 23, 1885.....	
85	Othniel Hall.....	E	4th Michigan Cavalry.....	Nov. 23, 1885.....	Died Nov. 23, 1886.
86	James Wells.....	U.S.N.	U. S. S. "Glaucus" and "Wilderness".	Nov. 23, 1885.....	
87	Robert Hackett	L	3d Michigan Cavalry.....	Nov. 24, 1885	Dismissed ; subsequently re-admitted.

ROSTER OF INMATES OF THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME UP TO AND INCLUDING DECEMBER 16, 1886—*Continued.*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Remarks.
88	Oscar O. Gaines	H	1st U. S. Cavalry	Nov. 24, 1885	
89	Edwin Wheeler	B	12th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 25, 1885	Died June 4, 1886.
90	Francis D. Story	F	19th Ohio Volunteer Militia	Nov. 25, 1885	Honorably discharged June 5, 1886.
----		B	1st Ohio Light Artillery		
91	Vine E. Welch	B	16th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 25, 1885	Discharged; re-admitted.
----		F	New 3d Michigan Infantry		
92	William Welch	E	107th Pennsylvania Volunteers	Nov. 27, 1885	
----		D	6th Pennsylvania Reserve Corps		
93	Isaac Gies	C	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	Nov. 28, 1885	
94	Charles W. Wooster	M	9th Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 28, 1885	Honorably discharged Nov. 4, 1886.
95	Dexter M. Wheeler	G	21st Michigan Infantry	Nov. 28, 1885	
96	John Woods	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 28, 1885	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
97	Zimry W. Burnham	B	3d Michigan Infantry	Nov. 28, 1885	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
98	Joseph Sleiger	E	2d Michigan Infantry	Nov. 28, 1885	
99	Robert P. Gimbert	C	150th New York Infantry	Nov. 28, 1885	Honorably discharged Sept. 28, 1886.
100	John Doherty	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 30, 1885	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
101	Daniel Bennett	G	37th Iowa Volunteers	Dec. 1, 1885	
102	Marquis Benson	E	20th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 1, 1885	Honorably discharged Dec. 22, 1885.
103	James Bulgar	K	1st Wisconsin Infantry	Dec. 2, 1885	
104	Allen Stephens	G	1st Michigan Sharp Shooters	Dec. 2, 1885	
----		A	193d New York Infantry		
105	Michael Collins	A	1st Michigan Sharp Shooters	Dec. 2, 1885	Died Dec. 5, 1885.
106	Horace Reeve	D	25th Wisconsin Infantry	Dec. 2, 1885	
107	Harry C. Williams	G	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Dec. 4, 1885	

108	James Pollard	F	22d Michigan Infantry	Dec. 4, 1885	
109	David Fisher	A	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Dec. 5, 1885	
110	Robert K. Smith	D	5th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 5, 1885	Died Aug. 29, 1886.
111	William Bruno		20th U. S. Colored Troops	Dec. 8, 1885	Unassigned recruit.
112	Richard Reynolds	B	7th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 8, 1885	
113	James Daly	H	15th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 9, 1885	
114	John Day	D	8th Michigan Cavalry	Dec. 10, 1885	
115	Henry A. Voice	D	16th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 10, 1885	Honorably discharged April 1, 1886.
116	George W. Davenport	G	1st Michigan Lancers	Dec. 11, 1885	
		F	5th Michigan Cavalry		
		C	8th Michigan Cavalry		
117	Almond W. Truesdale	H	67th Ohio Volunteers	Dec. 14, 1885	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
118	Andrew K. Miller	A	8th Ohio Volunteers	Dec. 15, 1885	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
119	John McClain	I	29th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 16, 1885	
120	August Rokhel	E	5th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 17, 1885	
		A	1st Michigan Light Artillery		
121	John C. Coleman	H	2d Missouri Cavalry	Dec. 23, 1885	Died Dec. 28, 1885.
		F	10th Michigan Cavalry		
122	Hugh Richardson	D	102d Pennsylvania Infantry	Dec. 17, 1885	Dismissed Sept. 28, 1886.
123	August Mandell	G	22d Michigan Infantry	Dec. 18, 1885	
124	Peter Pratt	C	1st New York Light Artillery	Dec. 19, 1885	Deserted.
125	James Brisland	F	8th U. S. Infantry	Dec. 19, 1885	
		D	8th U. S. Infantry		
126	George Hayner	B	11th Illinois Cavalry	Dec. 19, 1885	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
127	Talbot Gridley	F	7th Ohio Volunteers	Dec. 19, 1885	
		D	171st Ohio National Guards		
128	David Malice	I	111th Pennsylvania Volunteers	Dec. 21, 1885	

ROSTER OF INMATES OF THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME UP TO AND INCLUDING DECEMBER 16, 1886.—*Continued.*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Remarks.
129	Magness D. Slack	K	13th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 21, 1885	Honorably discharged Oct. 7, 1886.
130	John McCleary	E	4th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 19, 1885	Dismissed April 10, 1886
131	Martin Joice	F	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Dec. 21, 1881	Dismissed April 10, 1886.
132	Adam Heminger	G	18th U. S. Infantry	Dec. 22, 1885	
133	John E. Campbell	B	4th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 22, 1885	
134	Charles Williams	E	1st Wisconsin Infantry	Dec. 22, 1885	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
----		A	1st Illinois Artillery		
135	John Allen	G	1st Michigan Infantry	Dec. 22, 1885	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
136	Henry Van Valkenberg	F	1st Michigan Infantry	Dec. 23, 1885	
137	Nelson Kilmer	C	21st Michigan Infantry	Dec. 24, 1885	Died January 3, 1886.
138	John S. Palmer	L	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Dec. 24, 1885	
139	William T. Oden	H	40th Indiana Infantry	Dec. 26, 1885	
----		E	135th Indiana Infantry		
140	Guerdon Beebe	H	4th Veteran Reserve Corps	Dec. 26, 1885	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
----		C	8th Veteran Reserve Corps		
141	Green Dudley	E	102d U. S. Colored Troops	Dec. 26, 1885	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
142	Thomas J. O'Dell	A	2d Michigan Infantry	Dec. 26, 1885	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
143	James Roach	H	12th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 28, 1885	
144	John Sharp	G	1st Michigan Cavalry	Dec. 28, 1885	
----		K	1st Michigan Cavalry		
145	James Steward	D	1st Michigan Colored Troops	Dec. 28, 1885	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
146	William Allington	G	20th Ohio Volunteers	Dec. 28, 1885	
----		F	81st Ohio Volunteers		
147	Harvey Tifft	D	14th Illinois Infantry	Dec. 29, 1885	

148	Reuben A. Ray	M	4th Michigan Cavalry	Dec. 29, 1885	
149	Martin Devoe	F	81st New York Volunteers	Dec. 30, 1885	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
150	Alexander Rennell	C	44th Indiana Volunteers	Dec. 30, 1885	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
151	Spencer T. Redford	B	Wisconsin Light Artillery	Dec. 30, 1885	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
152	David Mapes	F	1st Michigan Cavalry	Dec 31, 1885	
....		D	1st Michigan Cavalry		
153	William H. Allen, 1st	I	11th Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 1, 1886	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
154	Lee Deuel	G	66th Ohio Infantry	Jan. 1, 1886	Dismissed June 19, 1886.
155	Samuel Praigg	H	11th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 2, 1886	
156	Joseph O. Bellair	F	1st Michigan Sharp Shooters	Jan. 2, 1886	
157	Charles Thomas	M	10th Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 2, 1886	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
158	William Dykema	G	21st Michigan Infantry	Jan. 2, 1886	
159	William R. Arnold	B	6th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 2, 1886	Honorably discharged April 1, 1886.
160	Samuel H. Ames	C	8th Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 4, 1886	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
161	James S. Overacker	L	10th New York Cavalry	Jan. 5, 1886	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
162	Lorenzo Curtiss	H	14th New York Heavy Artillery	Jan. 5, 1886	Deserted March 17, 1886.
163	George F. Brownell	E	29th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 5, 1886	
164	Fielder L. Deming	K	12th Connecticut Infantry	Jan. 6, 1886	
165	Thomas W. Hewitt	D	3d Michigan Infantry	Jan. 6, 1886	
166	William Newton	K	102d U. S. Colored Troops	Jan. 6, 1886	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
167	John D. Bartow	E	20th Indiana Volunteers	Jan. 6, 1886	
168	Abraham Horning	F	10th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 7, 1886	
169	A. C. Hoiles	K	144th Ohio Volunteers	Jan. 6, 1886	
....		A	182d Ohio Volunteers		
170	Esbon Quackenbush	B	1st Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 9, 1886	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
1	John Burr	L	2d Mo. Cavalry (Merrill's Horse)	Jan. 9, 1886	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
2	Joseph Boobany	E	15th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 9, 1886	

ROSTER OF INMATES OF THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME UP TO AND INCLUDING DECEMBER 16, 1886.—*Continued.*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Remarks.
173	Henry Stockford	*		Jan. 9, 1886	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
174	Charles Spaulding	B	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Jan. 9, 1886	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
175	Patrick Eagan	G	12th Michigan Volunteers	Jan. 12, 1886	
176	Henry Chapoton	C	5th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 12, 1886	
177	David Frost	F	15th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 12, 1886	Died January 25, 1886.
178	Daniel Donahoe	G	14th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 12, 1886	
179	Charles A. Cronkhite	I	19th Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 13, 1886	
			(92) 2d Bat. V. R. C.		
180	Christopher Schwitz	I	6th Ohio Cavalry	Jan. 14, 1886	
181	George Brown	E	8th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 15, 1886	
182	Philip Wang	A	19th Ohio Volunteers	Jan. 7, 1886	Honorably discharged Feb. 8, 1886.
		H	107th Ohio Volunteers		
183	Van Rensellar Birdsall	L	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Jan. 19, 1886	Transferred to Michigan Asylum for the Insane, March 16, 1886.
184	John Smith	I	101st Illinois Infantry	Jan. 19, 1886	Dishonorably dismissed Sept. 16, 1886.
185	John W. Loomis	D	84th Ohio Volunteers	Jan. 19, 1886	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
186	Chester B. Pierce	B	9th Indiana Infantry	Jan. 20, 1886	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
		C	7th Indiana Cavalry		
187	Theodore Schneider	B	103d Ohio Infantry	Jan. 20, 1886	
188	Patrick G. Crosby	L	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Nov. 27, 1885	
189	Thomas Keenan	K	136th New York Volunteers	Jan. 21, 1886	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
190	Andrew J. Benson	B	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Jan. 21, 1886	
191	James C. Richardson	*	25th U. S. Colored Troops	Jan. 21, 1886	
192	William Cubbins	E	5th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 23, 1886	
193	Robert Thompson	G	2d New Hampshire Infantry	Jan. 23, 1886	Honorably discharged Oct. 2, 1886.

194	Henry Eagles	K	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Jan. 23, 1886	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
195	William B. Andrus	C	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Jan. 25, 1886	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
196	John H. Gardner	.....	U. S. Ironclad "Cincinnati"	Jan. 25, 1886	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
197	Isaac Burbank	F	3d Michigan Infantry	Jan. 25, 1886	
....	.....	F	14th Michigan Infantry	.....	
198	James McCarthy	G	23d Illinois Infantry	Jan. 22, 1886	Honorably discharged April 28, 1886.
....	.....	C	23d Illinois Infantry	.....	
199	David M. Wilder	I	10th New York Artillery	Jan. 25, 1886	
200	Harding Smith	D	3d Michigan Infantry	Jan. 26, 1886	
....	.....	D	5th Michigan Cavalry	.....	
201	David Goodwin	F	28th Massachusetts Infantry	Jan. 26, 1886	
202	Oliver B. Olin	F	105th New York Volunteers	Jan. 27, 1886	Died March 11, 1886.
203	Patrick A. McGinn	K	22d Michigan Infantry	Jan. 27, 1886	Dismissed Dec. 14, 1886.
204	Alvin Madison	H	83d Pennsylvania Volunteers	Jan. 27, 1886	
205	Matthew O'Reilly	C	61st Illinois Infantry	Jan. 28, 1886	
206	Thomas Wait	K	1st Michigan Infantry	Jan. 29, 1886	Honorably discharged Dec. 14, 1886.
207	James Fitzpatrick	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 1, 1886	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
208	Ludwig F. Schmidt	C	3d Michigan Infantry	Feb. 1, 1886	Dismissed April 5, 1886.
209	Daniel A. Tompkins	.....	1st Ohio Light Artillery	Feb. 2, 1886	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
210	Robert B. Pollock	B	29th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 3, 1886	
211	Thomas G. Love	U.S.S.	"Essex" and "Reindeer"	Feb. 4, 1886	Honorably discharged, Nov. 11, 1886.
212	Selos B. Turner	B	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	Feb. 4, 1886	
213	Andrew J. Morrill	B	U. S. Corps of Engineers	Jan. 27, 1886	Died April 6, 1886.
214	Sylvester Spencer	H	24th New York Infantry	Jan. 27, 1886	Died Feb. 6, 1886.
215	George Osborn	C	9th Michigan Cavalry	Feb. 6, 1886	Died April 16, 1886.
....	.....	74th	20th Batt. Vet. Res. Corps	.....	
216	Charles H. Gregory	L	1st New York Light Artillery	Feb. 6, 1886	

* Unassigned.

ROSTER OF INMATES OF THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME UP TO AND INCLUDING DECEMBER 16, 1886.—*Continued.*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Remarks.
217	Jacob F. Burkhardt	C	9th Michigan Cavalry	Feb. 11, 1886	
218	James Sheehan	G	18th Indiana Volunteers	Feb. 11, 1886	
219	David Hubbard	F	10th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 12, 1886	
220	Oliver B. Lovejoy	G	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Feb. 12, 1886	
221	John Myers	A	1st Michigan Infantry	Feb. 12, 1886	
222	Amon Carson	A	28th New York Infantry	Feb. 12, 1886	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
....		L	1st New York Light Artillery		
223	Chester Farrar	L	1st Michigan Cavalry	Feb. 12, 1886	Honorably discharged May 8, 1886.
224	Abraham Van Kuren	H	11th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 12, 1886	Died March 12, 1886.
225	Sylvanus Titus	A	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Feb. 13, 1886	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
226	Joseph Gunnie	G	4th New York Heavy Artillery	Feb. 13, 1886	Dropped May 15, 1886.
227	Stephen Frawley	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 14, 1886	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
228	Eugene Sawtell	I	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Feb. 15, 1886	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
229	Christian Blumchardt	K	1st Michigan Infantry	Feb. 16, 1886	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
230	George Bromley	D	10th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 16, 1886	
231	Josiah B. Sanford	B	4th Ohio Volunteers	Feb. 16, 1886	Honorably discharged March 7, 1886.
....		D	86th Ohio Volunteers		
232	William H. Allen, 2d	I	4th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 16, 1886	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
233	John Carroll	I	104th New York Volunteers	Jan. 2, 1886	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
234	William H. Harris	I	34th New York Volunteers	Feb. 17, 1886	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
235	Andrew O'Day	A	17th Kentucky Cavalry	Feb. 18, 1886	
236	William Herrick	H	3d Michigan Infantry	Feb. 22, 1886	
237	John C. Horan	D	8th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 23, 1886	
....		M	10th Michigan Cavalry		
238	William Edwards, 2d	F	48th Ohio Volunteers	Feb. 23, 1886	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.

239	David Coutts	B	152d Indiana Infantry	Feb. 25, 1886	Dishonorably dismissed April 28, 1886.
240	Henry Loughrin	G	Michigan Lancers	Feb. 25, 1886	
241	Jehiel Helms	D	11th Michigan Cavalry	March 2, 1886	
242	John Froebe	D	1st Michigan Veteran Volunteers	March 5, 1886	Deserted April 14, 1886.
243	Joseph E. Bayless	A	18th Michigan Infantry	March 5, 1886	
244	Morgan Thompson	H	19th Wisconsin Infantry	March 6, 1886	
245	Monroe Morris	U. S. S.	"Cairo"	March 2, 1886	
246	John Haddon	B	10th Michigan Cavalry	March 6, 1886	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
247	William Young	I	51st Pennsylvania Infantry	March 10, 1886	
248	Wm. N. Hively	I	88th Indiana Volunteers	March 10, 1886	
249	William Proper	C	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	March 10, 1886	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
250	George Schermerhorn	B	3d Michigan Infantry	March 10, 1886	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
251	Hiram R. Ellis	I	5th Michigan Cavalry	March 10, 1886	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
252	Lester W. Leavitt	I	19th Ohio Volunteer Militia	March 10, 1886	Died March 24, 1886.
		C	29th Ohio Volunteers		
253	Ezekiel Myers	I	11th Michigan Cavalry	March 10, 1886	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
254	Adrian Den Boer	E	1st Michigan Light Artillery	March 10, 1886	Honorably discharged May 15. 1886.
255	Christian Shumacher	D	1st Michigan Infantry	March 10, 1886	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
256	William Lockhard	A	10th New York Heavy Artillery	Feb. 1, 1886	
257	Adoniram J. Hart	G	27th Michigan Infantry	March 11, 1886	
		H	29th Michigan Infantry		
258	David J. Clough	C	41st Wisconsin Infantry	March 11, 1886	
259	Charles C. Luce	K	12th Michigan Infantry	March 11, 1886	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
260	Patrick Conlon	E	24th Michigan Infantry	March 12, 1886	Dismissed May 4, 1886.
261	Lyman Nobles	A	21st Michigan Infantry	March 12, 1886	Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
262	Heman Preston	G	1st U. S. Cavalry	March 12, 1886	
			26th Michigan Infantry		

ROSTER OF INMATES OF THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME UP TO AND INCLUDING DECEMBER 16, 1886.—*Continued.*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Remarks.
263	Henry Deniker	H	14th Ohio Infantry	March 13, 1886	
264	Myron J. Hickey	H	143d Pennsylvania Volunteers	March 16, 1886	Dismissed Sept. 27, 1886.
265	Nathaniel L. Corbin	K	9th New York Artillery	March 17, 1886	
266	Joseph Dover	I	102d New York Volunteers	March 18, 1886	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
267	James M. Maeder	I	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Feb. 1, 1886	
268	Oscar Moon	I	153d Illinois Volunteers	March 22, 1886	
269	William H. Shaw	H	23d Michigan Infantry	March 22, 1886	
270	John Ernst	B	1st Michigan Light Artillery	March 23, 1886	
271	Christopher Wickham	K	5th Michigan Infantry	March 23, 1886	Died April 4, 1886.
272	Nathaniel Southard	D	2d Kentucky Infantry	March 24, 1886	
273	Elisha Mason	C	14th Michigan Infantry	March 10, 1886	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
274	William Burtnett	D	13th Ohio Infantry	March 27, 1886	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
275	Franklin Teabo	H	29th Maine Infantry	March 27, 1886	Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
276	Joseph Gilliam	B	25th Michigan Infantry	March 29, 1886	
277	William W. Lane	H	5th Michigan Infantry	March 29, 1886	Honorably discharged Oct. 21, 1886.
278	Barney Anthony	------	14th New York Artillery	April 1, 1886	
279	William Nichols	F	101st Ohio Volunteers	April 1, 1886	Died April 23, 1886.
----	----------	A	11th Veteran Reserve Corps	----------	
280	Helon N. Otis	I	35th New York Volunteers	April 2, 1886	
----	----------	I	14th New York Volunteers	----------	
281	Daniel Kehoe	H	8th New York Cavalry	April 2, 1886	Honorably discharged June 14, 1886.
----	----------	M	8th New York Cavalry	----------	
282	Adolphus O. Jackman	D	11th Maine Infantry	April 2, 1886	Honorably discharged May 29, 1886.
283	Robert Palmer	E	16th Michigan Infantry	April 3, 1886	
284	John Moore	B	90th New York Volunteers	April 3, 1886	Died June 1, 1886.

285	Norman Cleveland	G	1st Ohio Light Artillery	April 6, 1886	
286	James McDowell	A	15th Michigan Infantry	April 6, 1886	
----		A	11th Michigan Cavalry		
----		D	18th U. S. Infantry		
287	Hiram F. Moe	K	6th Michigan Cavalry	April 1, 1886	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
288	William Asmus	M	2d Illinois Infantry	April 12, 1886	
----			Gunboat "Louisville"		
----		I	24th Michigan Infantry		
289	John Schmidt	C	7th Illinois Veteran Volunteers	April 14, 1886	
290	Leonard Hicks	G	3d Michigan Infantry	April 1, 1886	Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
291	Thomas McGibenay	G	12th U. S. Infantry	April 15, 1886	
292	Hiram A. Briggs	H	16th Michigan Infantry	April 15, 1886	
293	Charles Lindsey	F	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	April 15, 1886	
294	Charles M. Cowdrey	U. S. S.	"Cumberland"	April 16, 1886	
----			"Huntsville"		
----			"Huron"		
295	Arthur Hamilton	H	44th Illinois Infantry	April 26, 1886	Dismissed Sept. 27, 1886.
296	Jeduthan Predmore	A	1st Michigan Cavalry	April 27, 1886	
297	Herman D. Purdy	K	4th Michigan Cavalry	April 29, 1886	
298	Pratt B. Haskell	I	24th Michigan Infantry	April 30, 1886	
299	Alonzo Cushing	I	9th Michigan Infantry	April 30, 1886	Died Sept. 2, 1886.
300	Joseph Carkins	G	153d New York Volunteers	May 1, 1886	
301	Thomas J. Keyes	D	1st Vet. Res. Corps	May 3, 1886	
----		7th Ind.	7th Indiana Vet. Res. Corps		
302	Grabriel Cooke	F	12th Wisconsin Infantry	May 3, 1886	Died Sept. 1, 1886.
303	Alexander B. Coleman	K	27th Michigan Infantry	May 3, 1886	Mexican War veteran.
304	William D. Elliott	I	29th Ohio Infantry	May 5, 1886	

ROSTER OF INMATES OF THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME UP TO AND INCLUDING DECEMBER 16, 1886.—*Continued.*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Remarks.
305	Robert Henderson	A	13th Michigan Infantry	May 7, 1886	
306	James Walton	C	102d U. S. Colored Troops	May 10, 1886	
307	George Tucker	F	102d U. S. Colored Troops	May 10, 1886	Died June 20, 1886.
308	Mitchell Potevin	C	186th New York Volunteers	May 10, 1886	Sent to Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo, Sept. 21, 1886.
309	Adonijah Foote	E	140th New York Volunteers	May 10, 1886	
....		E	5th New York Veteran Volunteers		
310	Daniel Beale	D	3d Michigan Infantry	May 10, 1886	
311	William R. Steadman	L	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	May 1, 1886	
312	Oscar Neal	B	3d Michigan Infantry	May 11, 1886	Transferred to Insane Asylum, Kalamazoo, July 13, 1886.
313	George Bates	C	8th Michigan Cavalry	May 12, 1886	
314	John Megahey	G	144th Ohio Infantry	May 13, 1886	
....		F	179th Ohio Infantry		
315	Anthony Perwey	C	2d New York Cavalry	May 13, 1886	
316	Samuel Orcutt	B	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	May 17, 1886	
317	Ezra Turner	M	12th Indiana Cavalry	May 11, 1886	
....			127th Indiana Volunteers		
319	Edmund Beavis	H	1st Michigan Light Artillery	May 24, 1886	
320	John McGregor	G	7th Michigan Cavalry	May 26, 1886	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1886.
321	Ebenezer Fillmore	L	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	May 25, 1896	
322	Willard Gibbs	B	19th New York Cavalry	May 26, 1886	
323	Andrew Reafer	A	16th Michigan Infantry	May 26, 1886	Dismissed Aug. 9, 1886.
324	George Knowles	I	29th Michigan Infantry	May 27, 1886	
325	Henry N. Strong		4th Michigan Infantry	May 27, 1886	Died Aug. 6, 1886.
326	Dennis Mahany	H	24th Michigan Infantry	May 27, 1886	Left Home on same day.
327	James C. Merrick	B	23d Michigan Infantry	May 28, 1886	Died June 22, 1886,

328	Charles Shed	F	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	May 28, 1886	
329	William Jones, 1st		U. S. Gunboat "Quaker City"	May 30, 1886	
330	John F. Peterson	H	24th Michigan Infantry	May 31, 1886	
331	Edward Lynch	E	15th Michigan Infantry	May 31, 1886	
332	Antoine Pfifer	G	16th Michigan Infantry	May 31, 1886	
333	James Clancy	A	Michigan Pro. Guard	June 1, 1886	
334	Charles B. Whitcomb	C	1st Michigan Infantry	June 1, 1886	
335	John S. Ross	D	1st Michigan Light Artillery	June 1, 1886	
336	Henry Murray	C	4th Michigan Cavalry	June 1, 1886	
337	Joel Doubleday	B	14th Maine Infantry	June 1, 1886	
338	John Smith, 2d	G	15th Michigan Infantry	June 1, 1886	Dishonorably dismissed June 4, 1886.
339	Erastus Fowler	E	3d New York Light Artillery	June 2, 1886	
340	Eben Platt	E	5th Michigan Infantry	June 7, 1886	
341	Reinhold Lang	G	5th Missouri Infantry	June 9, 1886	Committed suicide while on furlough Dec. 13, '86.
		A	16th Michigan Infantry		
		B	16th Ohio Infantry		
342	Oscar E. Harrington	H	2d Ohio Cavalry	June 11, 1886	
			25th Ohio Battery		
343	Leo Lombard	I	11th Maine Infantry	June 11, 1886	Honorably discharged Oct. 23, 1886.
344	H. J. R. Baker	D	12th Michigan Infantry	June 12, 1886	
345	Peter Quinn	K	4th Michigan Cavalry	June 12, 1886	
346	William B. Gillett	I	10th Michigan Infantry	June 14, 1886	Died July 23, 1886.
347	Michael Elhardt	C	10th Michigan Cavalry	June 14, 1886	Honorably discharged June 30, 1886.
348	William Miller	C	21st Michigan Infantry	June 17, 1886	
349	Fedor Meyer	D	1st Wisconsin Infantry	June 17, 1886	
		G	9th Wisconsin Infantry		
		B	9th Wisconsin Infantry		

ROSTER OF INMATES OF THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME UP TO AND INCLUDING DECEMBER 16, 1886.—*Continued.*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Remarks.
350	Erastus H. Carter	E	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.		
....		A	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	June 17, 1886	
351	Sanford L. Brown	D	22d Michigan Infantry	June 21, 1886	Dismissed Oct. 7, 1886.
352	Patrick Quinn	E	5th Michigan Infantry	June 22, 1886	
353	William Brown	D	1st Michigan Light Artillery	June 28, 1886	
354	John Underwood	H	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	June 30, 1886	
355	Barney Casady	D	3d Michigan Cavalry	June 30, 1886	Died Oct. 13, 1886.
356	Charles E. Gregg	Ind.	Michigan Eng. and Mech.	June 30, 1886	
357	William D. Phelps	C	1st Michigan Cavalry	June 30, 1886	Discharged Sept. 20, 1886.
358	Theodore Odell	G	188th New York Volunteers	June 30, 1886	
359	Noah Demont	L	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	July 2, 1886	Died Dec. 4, 1886.
360	Bernard E. Morton	G	8th Michigan Infantry	July 3, 1886	
361	Samuel Parmeter	F	66th Ohio Infantry	July 5, 1886	
362	Orin Place	A	10th Michigan Cavalry	July 5, 1886	
363	Samuel Dole	K	1st New York Veteran Cavalry	July 6, 1886	
364	Edward Foster	H	1st Michigan Cavalry	July 6, 1886	
365	Sanford E. Hayes	I	65th Illinois Veteran Infantry	July 10, 1886	
366	John Burk	C	1st Michigan Cavalry	July 9, 1886	Dismissed Dec. 14, 1886.
367	John Weber	K	1st Michigan Light Artillery	July 12, 1886	
368	W. S. Higgins	A	20th Michigan Infantry	July 12, 1886	Honorably discharged Aug. 2, 1886.
369	Joseph Laduke	H	18th Michigan Infantry	July 12, 1886	
370	Éldad F. George	.....	11th New York Ind. Battery	July 13, 1886	
371	Owen W. Stringham	A	1st Michigan Infantry	July 13, 1886	
372	Chestleton C. Cole	A	115th New York Volunteers	July 15, 1886	
373	Harding Stebbins	C	9th Michigan Cavalry	July 15, 1886	Died Aug. 28, 1886.

374	John J. Kinner	I	28th Michigan Infantry	July 15, 1886	
375	Nelson Goychea	I	8th Michigan Infantry	July 17, 1886	Honorably discharged July 29, 1886.
376	Elias O. Banks	C	8th Michigan Cavalry	July 19, 1886	
377	William Cherry	C	4th Michigan Infantry	July 20, 1886	
378	William Jones, 2d	A	3d Michigan Infantry	July 20, 1886	
----		M	10th Michigan Cavalry		
379	Garret Kerrigan	C	50th Pennsylvania Infantry	July 20, 1886	
380	James Ester	C	102d U. S. Colored Troops	July 20, 1886	
381	Daniel Dempster	D	10th Illinois Cavalry	July 23, 1887	
----		A	10th Illinois Cavalry		
382	William Anderson	B	28th Michigan Infantry	July 28, 1886	
383	Andrew J. Fox	C	9th Michigan Cavalry	July 29, 1886	Honorably discharged Nov. 29, 1886.
384	William Murray	U.S.S.	"Gem of the Sea"	July 30, 1886	
----		U S M	"Nahant"		
----		I	2d Michigan Veteran Volunteers		
385	John Kennedy	------	17th Ind. Batt'y Art'y—N. Y. Vols.	July 30, 1886	
386	Henry S. Calkins	B	3d Michigan Infantry	July 31, 1886	Honorably discharged Nov. 29, 1886.
387	David Bauer	F	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	Aug. 5, 1886	
388	John Fitzmorris	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Aug. 5, 1886	
389	Rhesa York	A	8th Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 9, 1886	
390	Matthew H. Reynolds	B	1st Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 16, 1886	
391	Herman Sprung	A	15th New York Heavy Artillery	Aug. 17, 1886	
392	Henry Wright	G	188th Ohio Infantry	Aug. 19, 1886	
393	John R. Long	A	16th Michigan Infantry	Aug. 11, 1886	Died Oct. 8, 1886.
394	John Nelson	E	4th Michigan Cavalry	April 1, 1886	Honorably discharged May 14, 1886.
395	Newland Irish	I	3d Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 23, 1886	
396	Charles Bashford	B	3d Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 24, 1886	

ROSTER OF INMATES OF THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME UP TO AND INCLUDING DECEMBER 16, 1886.—*Continued.*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Remarks.
397	Hiram Annis	M	8th Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 26, 1886	
398	Henry P. McEwan	K	9th Illinois Infantry	Aug. 25, 1886	
399	William Kerwin	I	14th Ohio Infantry	Aug. 26, 1886	
....		I	67th Ohio Infantry		
400	Elias A. York	C	U. S. S. S.	Aug. 26, 1886	
....		M	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.		
....		C	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.		
401	Daniel D. Fitzgerald	D	28th Michigan Infantry	Aug. 27, 1886	
402	John Oriel	F	5th Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 31, 1886	
403	Adam Hickman	G	7th Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 31, 1886	
404	Gustav Moeller	G	23d Michigan Infantry	Sept. 2, 1886	
....		H	28th Michigan Infantry		
405	Peter Williams	B	4th Michigan Cavalry	Sept. 6, 1886	
406	Gilbert Cotay	A	4th Michigan Cavalry	Sept. 6, 1886	
407	Edward Gallagher	A	23d Illinois Infantry	Sept. 7, 1886	
408	William Wolverton	G	188th New York Infantry	Sept. 7, 1886	
409	Peter Higgins	C	5th Michigan Volunteers	Sept. 13, 1886	Died Sept. 29, 1886.
410	Samuel Prescott	D	18th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 14, 1886	
411	Albert A. Barnes	F	10th Michigan Cavalry	Sept. 14, 1886	
412	John Blair	C	38th Ohio Infantry	Sept. 15, 1886	Honorably discharged Oct. 12, 1886.
....		D	1st U. S. Vet. Vol. Eng.		
413	Francis Des Rochers	G	1st Michigan Cavalry	Sept. 18, 1886	
414	John Fant	C	86th Ohio Volunteers	Sept. 17, 1886	
415	John Lamb	F	27th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 20, 1886	

416	John W. Morse	A	9th Maine Infantry	Sept. 21, 1886	
417	Joel McLenithan	A	3d Michigan Infantry	Aug. 3, 1886	
----		A	5th Michigan Infantry		
418	Francis M. Colby	M	1st Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 7, 1886	
419	Conrad Adams	I	19th Ohio Volunteers	Oct. 9, 1886	
420	Martinus Bunker	D	8th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 11, 1886	
421	Charles A. Smith	I	7th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 14, 1886	Honorably discharged Dec. 7, 1886.
422	George Gunn	A	4th Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 20, 1886	
423	Joseph Dunn	C	3d Michigan Infantry	Oct. 21, 1886	
424	John Prendell	I	8th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 21, 1886	
----		H	11th Michigan Infantry		
425	Samuel Wheaton	G	2d Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 21, 1886	
426	Nicholas O'Keefe	E	16th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 25, 1886	
427	John Thayer	D	16th New York Volunteers	Oct. 25, 1886	
----		D	10th New York Heavy Artillery		
428	Aaron Caughey	H	10th Ohio Cavalry	Nov. 1, 1886	
429	William H. Graham	B	3d Michigan Infantry	Nov. 3, 1886	
430	Ephraim H. Philbrick	E	1st Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 2, 1886	
431	Samuel C. Totten	C	2d Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 3, 1886	
----		13th Bat'y	1st Michigan Light Artillery		
432	Cornelius Jourdan	C	37th Illinois Infantry	Nov. 3, 1886	
433	Hosea B. Youngs	B	8th Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 4, 1886	
434	Thomas Comfort	H	27th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 4, 1886	
435	Harrison T. Bostwick	B	1st Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 5, 1886	
436	Robert K. Russell	D	102d U. S. Colored Troops	Nov. 16, 1886	
437	Dennis O'Connor	A	23d Illinois Infantry	Nov. 5, 1886	
438	Angus McDonald	K	1st Colorado Cavalry	Nov. 17, 1886	

ROSTER OF INMATES OF THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME UP TO AND INCLUDING DECEMBER 16, 1886.—*Continued.*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Remarks.
439	Emery P. Wheeler	C	9th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 19, 1886	
440	Patrick Mangan	B	1st New York Heavy Artillery	Nov. 19, 1886	
441	John Taylor	C	3d Michigan Infantry	Nov. 18, 1886	
442	Tuthill P. Gregory	E	3d Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 23, 1886	
443	Manoah Breeding	D	47th Indiana Cavalry	Nov. 23, 1886	Discharged Dec. 13, 1886.
444	Samuel W. Stroup	I	9th Indiana Infantry	Nov. 25, 1886	
445	Peter Hunted	E	12th Illinois Cavalry	Dec. 1, 1886	
446	George Atkins	C	1st Michigan Cavalry	Dec. 1, 1886	
447	Richard Dunn	G	2d Michigan Infantry	Dec. 2, 1886	
448	C. F. Elwood	A	12th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 8, 1886	
449	Lawrence Egan	H	17th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 16, 1886	
450	Wm. E. Sheridan	B	24th New York Infantry	Dec. 17, 1886	
----		A	15th New York Artillery		
451	Dennis Heenan	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 16, 1886	
452	Philip McManness	M	9th Michigan Cavalry	Dec. 22, 1886	
453	Ploudon H. Huggins	E	2d Michigan Infantry	Nov. 29, 1886	
454	Uriah Bucknell	B	12th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 10, 1886	

NOV 1 1888

SECOND REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING, MICH.:
DARIUS D. THORP, STATE PRINTER AND BINDER.
1888.

SECOND REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING, MICH.:
DARIUS D. THORP, STATE PRINTER AND BINDER.
1888.

THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

The Michigan Soldiers' Home is situated on the Grand river, one and one-half miles north of the city of Grand Rapids, in Kent county, Michigan, and is intended for a home for disabled soldiers, sailors and marines in the State of Michigan.

Admission to the Home is secured by application on a blank furnished for that purpose when requested, the conditions of admissibility being clearly set forth in Section 11, Act 152, 1885, establishing the Home, which is included in the following circular published for general information:

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 1, 1888.

CIRCULAR NO. 1.

In many cases applicants for admission to the Michigan Soldiers' Home neglect to read the circulars printed on the back of each blank application, resulting in sending incomplete papers to this office, which are invariably returned for completion, thereby involving vexatious delay, and parties making application for admission are advised to read the circular carefully.

The conditions of admission to the Home are very simple.

FIRST.—The applicant must state his case under oath; make application for admission; and also make a pledge under oath to abide by the rules and regulations of the Home.

SECOND.—The Certificate of Identification must be signed by either the Supervisor of the Township or Ward in which the applicant resides, the County Clerk, or Judge of Probate of the County in which the applicant resides, or any member of the Board of Managers; this is to indicate citizenship.

THIRD.—The Medical certificate must be filled in, to indicate physical disability. It is useless to send incomplete papers to this office, as they will be returned. Discharges or transcripts of service in the army must accompany each application. *Where the Discharges have been lost or are in the hands of pension attorneys, a transcript of service can be obtained by writing to the Adjutant General of the State in which such applicant enlisted.*

It is also necessary to give the Postoffice address, with the County, and also the nearest railroad station. In fact, to supply this office with the necessary information to enable it to understand the case and the best route to bring the applicant here, if admitted.

The blank must be filled in as indicated by the blank spaces.

The following section of the law creating the Michigan Soldiers' Home is appended to show the conditions of admissibility :

"All honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines, who have served in the army or navy of the United States in the late war of the Rebellion, and who are disabled by disease, wounds, or otherwise, and who have no adequate means of support, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning their living, and who would be otherwise dependent upon public or private charity, shall be entitled to be admitted to said Home, subject to the rules and regulations that shall be adopted by the Board of Managers to govern the admission of applicants to said Home ; PROVIDED, That no applicant shall be admitted to said Home who has not been a resident of the State of Michigan for one year next preceding the passage of this act, unless he served in a Michigan regiment or was accredited to the State of Michigan."

The Attorney General of Michigan has decided that the inmates of the different National homes are in the enjoyment of an adequate means of support, and they are therefore ineligible to admission, so that no applications from any of this class will be considered.

Honorable discharge from the service is indispensable. No deserter need apply, for they will not be admitted.

Persons of unsound mind cannot be received. The proper course to pursue is, in such cases, to make application for ther admission into one of the insane asylums of the State. If they have been Michigan soldiers, this application should be made to Col. E. Crofton Fox, President State Military Board, Grand Rapids, Mich. If they served from another State, application should be made to the Judge of Probate of the county where such applicant resides.

The Michigan Soldiers' Home is one and a half miles north of the city, to which place all accepted applicants should report.

No person should be sent here for admission until he has been duly notified that his application has been approved.

By command of Gen. B. R. Pierce.

JAMES W. LONG,
Adjutant.

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE.

I certify that.....is disabled from obtaining his subsistence by manual labor, and that he states that his disability was incurred at the time, place, and in the manner hereinafter stated :

Date of injury or disease.....

Place of receiving injury or contracting disease.....

Upon careful examination I find his present physical condition to be as follows :

*Character and degree of disability.....

.....

.....

..... *Surgeon.*

NOTE—Where the Surgeon is a U. S. examining Surgeon, no Jurat is required.

*Please give in full the exact physical condition of the applicant.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this.....day of.....A. D. 18..
and I hereby certify that.....who made and signed the above Certificate, is known to me as a surgeon in actual practice, and of good standing in his profession.

Signature.....
Official character.....

ORDER FOR ADMISSION.

The foregoing application is hereby.....approved, and said applicant will .....be admitted to the Michigan Soldiers' Home.

.....
Commandant Michigan Soldiers' Home.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	Term Expires.
M. BROWN, of Big Rapids,	March 1, 1893
JAMES A. CROZER, of Menominee,	March 1, 1893
A. T. BLISS, of Saginaw,	March 1, 1891
SAMUEL WELLS, of Grand Rapids,	March 1, 1891
RUSSELL A. ALGER, of Detroit,	March 1, 1889
ROYAL A. REMICK, of Detroit,	March 1, 1889

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Hon. M. Brown,	*Clerk.*
Col. A. T. Bliss,	*Treasurer.*

OFFICERS OF THE HOME.

Gen. Byron R. Pierce,	*Commandant.*
Maj. James W. Long,	*Clerk, Adjutant, and Q. M.*
Capt. James L. Manning,	*Commissary.*
Dr. R. Humphrey Stevens,	*Acting Surgeon.*
E. P. Everett,	*Chief Engineer.*

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1888.

To the Governor of Michigan:

In conformity with law we have the honor to make this our second biennial report.

As time has passed, the action of the Board in erecting a large, commodious building, instead of adopting the cottage system, has been proven to be a wise one; it is more permanent, it is better for social intercourse among the inmates and is more economical. As to its permanency we would say, that in all probability it will be needed for a Soldiers' Home for twenty-five years to come, and when that time has expired it can be used by the State for some other purpose, and we would recommend that whatever buildings may be erected hereafter may be built with a view to permanent use of some kind by the State.

The appropriation of $100,000 made in 1885-6 not being sufficient for the erection and finishing of the building, the Legislature of 1887-8 made a special appropriation of $30,000 for this purpose, which was practically exhausted before appropriated.

More fire protection being deemed necessary, and the hospital facilities entirely inadequate, an appropriation of $6,300 was asked for and obtained, which has been expended as set forth in the reports of Col. Samuel Wells, manager of the Home, and Gen. B. R. Pierce, the commandant, which are hereto annexed.

The regular appropriation for current expenses for the years 1887-8 was $150,433.60, sufficient in the aggregate, but owing to the subdivision into eighteen different heads each for special purposes, with no transfer of funds provided for, it has resulted in a deficiency in some funds and a surplusage in others, while the general total will in all probability have a surplus December 31, 1888.

We would recommend that the moneys to be appropriated hereafter may be under two heads of account, current expense and building, and that we may be allowed to transfer from one fund to another as necessity may require.

In the matter of clothing a deficit has occurred, although, as we believe, due care and attention has been paid to the economical use of the money appropriated for this purpose. It is not reasonable, in the first place, to expect decrepit old men to take the same care of clothing that was once exacted of them, and the class of transients—those who break down and need a short rest—should be provided for in this respect. Many of them apply for admission in such a condition as to cleanliness that it is not right to place them in dormitories with clean men. It is true that many of them remain only temporarily, but they should be clothed, and when they again start out, they should go neither naked or in rags. To accomplish this, an increased appropriation is recommended. This would come under the head of current expense.

The appropriation for furniture and fixtures has been found to be inadequate. Gen. Pierce having fully set forth the details of this matter, we refer to his report.

The sum of four thousand dollars appropriated in 1885-6 for the preparation of grounds and other purposes, has been found to be inadequate. The building was located upon a beautiful site, but the ground was in its natural condition. It was necessary to grade around the building for the purpose of protecting it, to construct driveways and walks to make it accessible, to dam Lamberton Creek to obtain a water-supply, to plat and improve a cemetery, to remove the underbrush and *debris* from a portion of the timber land, and drain a portion of the low land for agricultural purposes, which has been only partially done in consequence of the inadequacy of the appropriation.

The erection of a hospital building separate from the main structure is recommended by the acting surgeon and commandant. The increasing demand for more room for applicants for admission to the Home, together with the present crowded condition thereof, makes this recommendation important. If the hospital is erected, there will be room in the main building for one hundred and fifty more inmates; and in a sanitary point of view, a separate hospital would undoubtedly be beneficial. We, therefore, recommend that a separate hospital building, also necessary outbuildings, be erected.

The appropriation for transportation has been found inadequate. We, therefore, recommend an increase of the appropriation.

By reference to the report of Col. A. T. Bliss, Treasurer, the condition of the different funds will be seen, also the expenditures under each fund.

Experience has proven that the Home is fulfilling all that was hoped for it; a refuge for the old veterans broken down by age, disease or wounds. For a few years we may expect an increased attendance, and this should be provided for. We would submit the following estimates for 1889-90:

For current expense consisting of

Preparation of grounds	$8,000 00
Stationery, blank books and postage	1,500 00
Gasoline for lighting	3,000 00
Fuel for boilers and ranges	11,840 00
Carpets	250 00
Library	300 00
Salaries, wages, etc.	34,000 00
Miscellaneous	2,000 00
Clothing	18,000 00
Burial expenses	1,200 00
Furniture and Furnishings	4,000 00
Stock and Forage	1,000 00
Transportation	3,000 00
Hospital supplies	2,500 00
Subsistence	58,000 00

M. BROWN,
JAMES A. CROZER,
SAMUEL WELLS,
A. T. BLISS,
R. A. ALGER,
R. A. REMICK,
Board of Managers.

EXTRACT FROM THE MINUTES OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS, MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 27, 1888.

* * * * * * * * *

"Col. Wells, manager, then submitted his second annual report, which was read and on motion accepted and ordered to be made a supplemental report of the board of managers."

A TRUE COPY:

JAMES W. LONG, *Adjutant.*

REPORT OF COL. SAMUEL WELLS, MANAGER.

OFFICE OF MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
April 1, 1887.

To His Excellency, C. G. Luce, Governor of Michigan and Chairman Ex-Officio of the Board of Managers, Michigan Soldiers' Home :

I have the honor to submit the following report of my management of the Michigan Soldiers' Home from December 24, 1886, the date of my last report, and closing with the expiration of my term of office, March 31, 1887; and will add that as the fiscal year ends June 30, and as my term of office expired March 31, I will not attempt to make a fractional report as to details and finance, but will leave that for the report of Gen. Byron R. Pierce, the present commandant of the Home.

At the date of my last report, December 24, 1886, there had been admitted to the Home 454 men, 305 of whom were being cared for in the different temporary homes in the city of Grand Rapids; 32 had died, 90 honorably discharged, 2 dishonorably discharged, 16 dismissed, 3 deserted, and 6 transferred to insane asylums.

From December 26, 1886, to March 31, 1887, there were admitted 96 men, making a total of 550 men admitted to the Home during my term of office.

In accordance with a resolution of the Board of Managers, dated December 16, 1886, a committee to purchase furniture, etc., etc., was appointed by the chairman, and they succeeded in furnishing equipments sufficient to accommodate 320 inmates, which was in place on the 31st day of December, 1886. But many things were needed to complete the outfit which were supplied within the next thirty days.

I will add that pursuant to instructions from the Board of Managers I had constructed an ice house of sufficient capacity to keep a yearly supply of ice for the accommodation of the Home.

The Home was dedicated on the 30th day of December, 1886. The attendance was very large; probably 15,000 people were present, among whom were G. A. R. Posts from different parts of the State, and distinguished visitors from this and other States. The visiting comrades and their families, to the number of about 4,000, were entertained by Custer and Champlin Posts, G. A. R., and the Ladies' Relief Corps of Grand Rapids, who furnished a repast which was served in the dining-room of the new Home; also I. B. Richardson Camp of the Sons of Veterans performed efficient guard duty during the day, all of which met with the approval of the Board of Managers.

The following is the programme of exercises which had been adopted previous to the death of our beloved comrade, "the soldiers' friend," Gen. John A. Logan :

PROGRAMME OF EXERCISES.

AT THE DEDICATION OF THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME, DECEMBER 30, 1886,

AT 2 O'CLOCK P. M.,

His Excellency, Russell A. Alger, Governor of Michigan, Presiding.

1. Music.
2. Prayer..... Rev. Washington Gardner
3. Presentation of the Building to the Architect, by the Contractor.... Charles Tiedke.
4. Presentation of the Building to the State by the Architect..... F. W. Hollister.
5. Presenting the Building to Hon. John Northwood, Department Commander, for Dedication..... Gov. R. A. Alger.
6. Ritualistic Dedication by..... Hon. John Northwood.

(Department Commander G. A. R., Dept. of Mich.)

7. Dedicatory Address..... Gov. R. A. Alger.
8. Music.
9. Addresses by Hon. John A. Logan, Gov.-elect Cyrus G. Luce, Hon. Lucius Fairchild, Commander-in-Chief Grand Army of the Republic, and other invited guests.

[The above paragraph was changed so as to read as follows, viz.]:

Addresses by Gov.-elect Cyrus G. Luce, ex-Gov. Austin Blair, Hon. Byron M. Cutcheon, ex-Senator Thomas W. Ferry, Hon. Henry Woodruff and others.

10. Music.
11. Benediction.
12. Tattoo.

The exercises were all very impressive, but I feel as if I would not be doing my duty if I should close this report without calling attention to the eloquent dedicatory address of Gov. R. A. Alger, as follows:

GOV. ALGER'S ADDRESS.

VETERANS,—This occasion, which we had looked forward to, anticipating a joyous gathering, has been turned to one of sadness. One of our great leaders, the idol of the volunteer soldier, and chief among them all; has passed from earth through the golden gates to his reward.

How fondly and with what pride we called the name of John A. Logan. Instead of having his presence here to-day, as was expected, and listening to his fiery eloquence, that would carry us in imagination through that mighty struggle when the life of the nation was at stake, his body lies cold in death and the nation is in tears.

He would have reminded you of battle scenes where, crossing steel with steel, scaling breastworks and taking the enemy's guns at the point of the bayonet; or climbing some rugged mountain to drive him from his stronghold, you won a great victory. Or, perhaps, with that electric thrill which banishes fear as rider sat by rider, with flashing saber charging the enemy, capturing or driving him from the field, you won the day; or, as he would turn from these scenes to the quiet of camp life, with its monotonous round of duty or pleasures incident to that life, bringing back the days of long ago so vividly that the eye, though now dimmed with age, would glisten as in youth. Instead of all this, it is our mournful task to view him in imagination in his shroud. Great heart! gallant soldier! the truest of friends, "the bravest of the brave," farewell. Very soon the veterans here and everywhere in this great land who to-day bow their heads in grief over their irreparable loss will join you on the other side.

To the grief-stricken wife who stood by the side of this grand soldier in prosperity, and in every trial until the end, we tender our heartfelt sympathy. May a stronger hand than earth can give bear her up as she journeys through life alone.

One word more. Let us here to-day commence to rear a monument to the memory of this man, who for many years stood at the head of the Grand Army organization as its chief, and to whom, more than to any other man, it owes its strength to-day.

Let us as Grand Army men, post by post in this State and throughout the Union, collect a fund that every veteran in the land can contribute to, be the sum great or small, out of which shall be built a monument to this illustrious soldier, and in addi-

tion place his beloved companion in such circumstances that she may never, by any possibility, know any other want save the longing for him who will never join her again this side of Heaven, where he awaits her coming.

Soldiers, the part assigned me here to-day is to welcome you to this beautiful home provided for you by a grateful people, who are glad to care for you when you are unable to care for yourselves.

You do not come here as paupers. The great State of Michigan does not name you thus, but in her gratitude that in the hour of our country's peril you, with brave hearts and in the vigor of youth, volunteered to face the enemy, that no one of them should ever set foot upon her soil, she welcomes you here. Gallantly and well you performed your part, and to-day the Union flag floats all over this great land, thanks to the soldiers of the Union cause, and to them alone.

It is needless for me to here attempt to describe your struggles in parting from home and loved ones, or the terrible ordeal through which you passed; neither the scenes you witnessed or the sufferings you endured; no, nor the dear companions you laid silently in the trenches and coffinless graves. Nor need I more than mention your return to your homes, with pride swelling your hearts, although broken in body and wrecked in health. Others more eloquent than I will follow here, whose words will quicken your pulse and make you feel that you are young again. My part is, in the name of the loyal, grateful people of the grand State of Michigan, to welcome you here. Here is, and shall continue to be, your home until one by one you are mustered out. And while this poor clay may be laid upon the hillside, the soul that buoyed you up and carried you through that mighty struggle will burst its bonds and be carried triumphant to its reward. Comrades, again I welcome you to this Home. To you it is dedicated by our State.

Pursuant to instructions from the Board of Managers, on the morning of January 1, 1887, I removed the inmates from the several temporary Homes to the new Home, and gave them all a New Year's dinner, since which time the Home has been regularly occupied. Notwithstanding the incompleteness of many minor details, by constant personal attention and by the assistance of the officers of many of the various departments of the institution I was able to give the inmates the necessary care to make them feel at home in their new quarters, and will add, that with the exception of two or three insubordinates, we were all united as one happy family.

The fact of the successful establishment of the Home soon became apparent to some of the managers of the newspaper organs, who were naturally opposed to the Republican administration then in power. They soon began to publish certain alleged charges against the management, which they continued until, at the request of the management, a joint legislative committee was appointed to investigate the affairs of the Home. The result of said investigation was a complete exoneration of the Manager and his assistants from the alleged charges, as well as a vindication of the Board of Managers in all matters pertaining to the construction, establishment and management of the Home.

I would state here that my experience in the home impels me to recommend that an amendment be made to Sec. 10 of the law creating the Home (Act 152 Session Laws of 1885) in regard to the appointment of a surgeon of the Home, insomuch as it makes previous military service absolutely necessary. This change will leave the qualifications to the discretion of the Board of Managers. The appropriations have not been of sufficient amount to secure the services of any old, experienced practitioner of large practice and consequent capacity, and it would be unwise to place the old soldiers under a surgeon who, by age or other incapacity, would be unfit for the position, while, by leaving the matter in the hands of the Board of Managers, it would relieve them of some embarrassment in making a selection and enable them to secure the services of a competent surgeon at a reasonable compensation.

On relinquishing my command I issued the following order, dated April 1, 1887, viz.;

OFFICE OF MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
April 1, 1887.

General Order No. 12:

I. Gen. B. R. Pierce having been elected as commandant, the undersigned hereby relinquishes command of the Michigan Soldiers' Home.

II. In doing so, I wish to thank the inmates and employés of the Home for their uniform obedience to orders, and their personal kindnesses to me, and I ask them to give the same obedience to my successor, Gen. Pierce, that they have shown to me, and to make the many duties of his office as light as possible.

III. In taking leave of you, I do so with a full heart and assure you that in future days, while recalling the many pleasant remembrances of the past, my thoughts will often rest upon each and every one of you, and when thinking of you I will exclaim in the language of the noble Roman mother, "These are my jewels."

SAMUEL WELLS.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL WELLS,
Manager Mich. Soldiers' Home.

EXTRACT FROM THE MINUTES OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 27, 1888.

* * * * * * *

"Gen. B. R. Pierce, commandant, then submitted his first biennial report, which was read and on motion accepted, and ordered to be made a supplemental report of the Board of Managers."

A TRUE COPY:

JAMES W. LONG, *Adjutant.*

COMMANDANT'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1888.

Hon. C. G. LUCE, *Governor of Michigan and Chairman ex-officio and members of the Board of Managers Michigan Soldiers' Home:*

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to make this, my first official report of the management of the Michigan Soldiers' Home, since I took command April 1, 1887.

Upon taking command I found the old appropriation for 1885-6 exhausted, as well as the $30,000.00 appropriated by act No. 12, Session Laws of 1887, to supply deficiency in building.

On the first of April there were 286 inmates present, and the building itself furnished with barely arbitrary necessities. The permanent improvements were in an inchoate state.

No appropriation having been then made for current expenses for the year then already three months gone, the demand for necessities had necessarily to be controlled, owing to the lack of funds to procure them.

FIRE PROTECTION.

One of the first necessities was more ample fire protection, there being practically none, the only measure of safety from this element being the fact that the building was about fire proof. The Board of Managers appointed Gen. B. R. Pierce and Col. Samuel Wells as a committee to perfect the system of fire protection and water supply; also to purchase the necessary machinery. The water supply was furnished by a pond made by damming Lamberton Creek, from whence it was forced into the receiving basin in the building by a hydraulic ram, and from thence to tanks in the upper story by a small steam pump, being entirely inadequate for motive or fire pressure. As warm weather progressed, it was found that this source of supply was not the best, and arrangements were made with George F. Waring, a practical well-borer of Big Rapids, to sink twenty wells, he agreeing to obtain a supply of 500,000 gallons of water daily. The wells were sunk, but the requisite quantity of water was not obtained, so a dual supply has been utilized by using the wells for drinking and cooking purposes, and the pond for general use and motive hydraulic power.

The water having been secured, a large Blake pump has been purchased and placed in an enclosure especially built for it. This has sufficient power for all purposes.

Two stand-pipes have been erected in the large ventilating flues, situated equi-distant in each wing of the building. To each story fire plugs extend from these pipes into the halls, where, by a hand wheel, the water can at once be turned on. The hose

is kept attached to the plug, being kept in a folding cradle with nozzle attached, and there is sufficient hose either to meet in the center of the building or to extend to the end of either wing, 100 feet being in each cradle. Besides this, two hose carts with 150 feet of hose on each have been purchased, which are kept so as to be immediately available from either within or without the building.

Outside the building a square of four-inch iron pipe has been laid, to which five hydrants have been attached, with double fire plugs to each hydrant. Water can be thrown from there to the top of the building, so that in case of a fire it can be fought from within and without, and the construction of the building would render spreading to any extent an impossibility.

As directed by the Board of Managers, a Hale elevator has been placed in the shaft, giving service from the basement to the hospital floor. It is run by direct hydraulic pressure, but arrangements are now in progress by which a tank will be placed at a sufficient elevation, so as to furnish steadier and more satisfactory power.

In putting in the fire protection, three objects were kept in view : permanency, economy, and thoroughness. The appropriation for $6,300.00 was for the fire protection and hospital improvements ; and notwithstanding all due care, the fund was overdrawn $663.27, as shown by the treasurer's report, almost entirely all of this being for additional fire protection.

CLOTHING.

The sum of eighteen thousand and forty dollars was appropriated by Act No. 102, Session Laws of 1887. for clothing in the quartermaster's department, of which four thousand dollars was diverted and transferred to transportation and contingent purposes, leaving fourteen thousand and forty dollars available for clothing. The items of clothing issued to each man are : Overcoats, blouses lined and unlined, uniform pants, hats, caps, straw hats, overshirts, undershirts, drawers, socks, suspenders, shoes, slippers and handkerchiefs, costing as follows :

Overcoats, each	$3 50	Overshirts, each	$0 38
Blouses, lined	3 65	Undershirts, each	87½
" not lined	3 15	Drawers, per pair	87½
Vests	1 30	Socks, " "	8½
Pants, per pair	2 25	Suspenders	13½
Hats	75	Shoes, per pair	1 15
Caps	75	Slippers, per pair	40
Straw Hats	74	Handkerchiefs, each	8½

The articles furnished are of good serviceable quality, and have been issued as necessity seemed to demand. The appropriation, however, is none too large and have it all available, upon a basis of 400 men to clothe, and when it is probable that the number will soon increase to 500, it will be seen that a larger appropriation will be needed, which is named hereafter in the estimates.

In regard to clothing, I would state in this connection that oftentimes applications are made for temporary admission by old soldiers, without the formal application formulated and required. They have their army discharges, which in most instances is sufficient for identification. It seems cruel to turn them away, especially in inclement weather; but it is not right to put them, dirty and sometimes vermin infected as they are, into clean beds and among clean men, and sufficient clothing should be

available so that they could be bathed, and furnished with clean clothing, which has been done. This, of course, would involve additional expense. There is now $3,375.-53 available to pay all expenses under this fund from July 1, 1888, to January 1, 1889, with an average monthly expenditure of $780.00.

STATIONERY, BLANK BOOKS AND POSTAGE.

In this fund I found on April 1, 1887, that the sum of $123.40 had been used and charged to this fund, leaving amount available of the total appropriation of one thousand dollars, to be $877.60. Of this amount, $241.25 has been paid for the single item of postage stamps, leaving available $636.60. For all other items under this head consisting of the blank books for the treasurer, finance records, and besides other blank books needed, all blanks as well as letter headings and envelopes for the office and inmates of the Home, I would recommend that an additional sum of five hundred dollars be added to the appropriation. The appropriation has all been drawn, and there is $27.35 on hand.

GASOLINE FOR LIGHTING.

The amount appropriated for gasoline was $3,449.60, of which $1,282.27 is now available.

In connection with this, I would call the attention of the Board to the project of lighting the building with the Edison incandescent light for such recommendation as they may deem proper. The cost of the dynamos and wiring the building would be the two principal items. The boilers already in use, with the addition of a high pressure boiler referred to under the head of fuel, would furnish the steam necessary, and the cost of fixtures would be very small, as the present gasoline fixtures could be wired and turned into electroliers at a small outlay, the total cost of dynamos, engine and all not being over $6,000.00.

FUEL FOR BOILERS AND RANGES.

This fund has been overdrawn $378.70, with nothing available. Pursuant to instructions from the Board the committee on fuel, consisting of Col. Samuel Wells, Gen. R. A. Alger and Hon. M. Brown, made a contract with the Grand Rapids Ice and Coal Company for fuel for the boilers at $3.60 per ton delivered. The amount appropriated was $8,000.00. There are, including coils, 151 radiators in the building and steam to furnish besides for the kitchen, the Blake pump, the laundry and heating boiler for lavatories and bath rooms. The average amount of steam carried is about 10 pounds in low pressure and 50 pounds in high pressure.

There are two low pressure and one high pressure boilers, the latter being second hand and having been condemned for high pressure, necessitating the use of one of the new low pressure boilers for high pressure, something which should not be done except in cases of emergency I would recommend the purchase of a new high pressure boiler. The average consumption of fuel for boilers can safely be stated at about four and a half tons daily. The above refers to the soft coal used for boilers, besides the char and hard coal used in the ranges chargeable to this fund.

CARPETS.

The sum of $600.00 was appropriated for carpets, of which $453.99 has been used, leaving $146.01 available.

LIBRARY CASES AND BOOKS.

For this purpose $800.00 was appropriated. The first step was to purchase four walnut cases with glass doors, which after obtaining prices from different manufacturers, was awarded to the Phœnix Manufacturing Company for $488.00. There is now $59.45 available, the balance of $252.55 having been expended for books and binding. In this connection, I wish to extend the thanks of the institution to those who have kindly donated books and reading matter to the library, among others, by Grinnell & Sons, Grand Rapids; Mrs. P. V. Fox's class of boys, Fountain St. Baptist Church; Kent Scientific Institute, Grand Rapids, and the following corps of Woman's Relief Corps of the State: Hill Corps, 52, Middleville; J. B. McPhearson, 103, Holly; Geo. A. Winans, No. 82, Ovid; Edward Dwight, Vermontville; Carpenter, No. 65, Ypsilanti; Gordon Granger, East Saginaw; No. 50, Ludington; Billy Begole, No. 59, Maple Rapids (5 Vols.); Maj. Soule, of Ann Arbor, and Col. L. K. Bishop, of Grand Rapids.

Many of the publishers of weekly newspapers have kindly sent their publications for the use of the old veterans. These have been an appreciated gift, as these papers have seemed like so many letters from home. The following papers have been sent: Lansing Republican, Gratiot County Journal, Reed City Clarion, Allegan Journal, Allegan Gazette, Barry County Democrat, Hastngs Banner, St. Joseph Herald, Coldwater Republican, Ovid Register, Northern Independent, Cedar Springs Clipper, Courier-Journal, Grand Haven, and Bangor Advance.

I would recommend an appropriation of $300.00 for additional books for the years 1889-90.

READING AND WRITING-ROOM DESKS AND TABLES.

The appropriation for this purpose was $300.00, of which $192.00 has been used, leaving $108.00 available—sufficient for desks and tables.

BURIAL EXPENSES.

The appropriation was $1,440, of which $708.00 is yet available. The death-rate for the past six months has been quite small. but we can make no arbitrary estimate on this item. I would recommend that $1,200 be appropriated for the coming two years.

FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS IN THE QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT, INCLUDING FORAGE FOR HORSES.

For the above purposes, $7,000.00 was appropriated, a sum entirely inadequate for the occasion, as can be readily shown. On April 1, 1887, there were no chairs in the rooms or seats in the corridors or halls; there were no shades to the windows; no furniture of any description in the concert hall; no conveniences in the hospital, such as chairs, tables, etc., and an insufficient supply of beds, bedding and towels. There is at the present date, June 30, 1888, but $126.18 on hand to last until the legislature shall appropriate more. The general sitting-rooms for the reception of visitors are still unfurnished, seats are needed for the concert hall, divans for the main halls and corridors, more beds, bedding and towels, the particulars of which will appear in the estimates. One item alone of $1,650.00 for the elevator has been paid under this fund.

STOCK.

The sum of $550.00 was appropriated for stock, of which $400.00 has been expended, *leaving $150.00 available.* A span of heavy horses is needed for general work about

the grounds and for draught purposes, and also one horse of lighter weight for other uses.

PREPARATION OF GROUNDS.—

Grading, graveling walks and drives, underbrushing, sodding lawns, trimming, ditching, laying of pipe for water supply, tiling blind drains from buildings, farm cultivation, flower and vegetable gardens, improvement of cemetery, dam across Lamberton creek, including salary of landscape gardener while employed.

For these purposes $4,000.00 was appropriated—a sum inadequate to allow of doing anything more than to make a beginning, or rather to keep things *in statu quo*. The dam across Lamberton creek has been repaired and a new waste-weir has been put in; the grounds have been improved by starting a grade; walks and drives have been opened in the cemetery; a vegetable garden has been operated; underbrushing has been done, but with all that has been done, there is no fund warranting a beginning of any general system of improvement. It seems to me that it would be a measure of economy to do the most of the work at once. Drives should be made in the cemetery, and graveled; also walks between the different tiers of lots. The cemetery is platted in the form of a maltese cross, with the drives between the blades, centering on a circular drive, inside of which is a circle for a monument. In this place alone $500.00 could be very usefully expended.

The grounds in front of the building should be terraced and improved. To do this properly, and to make drives and walks with proper drainage and graveled, will need the sum of $7,000.00. With this sum all of the solid work could be done, so that all materials, teams and wagons and implements could be taken away permanently when this part of the work was done.

The dam across Lamberton creek is neither strong or durable. It should be raised and filled in at the curves, and on top a carriage drive should be made, this improvement continuing to the cemetery. For this purpose $500 could be usefully employed.

Every spring Grand river overflows the low banks in front of the building. To reclaim this is a matter of considerable importance, both in a sanitary and economic view. I would recommend that $500.00 be appropriated for this purpose.

These above recommendations are made with a view to have the work done thoroughly and at once. It is true that it can be done year by year with smaller appropriations, but the total cost will be about 40 per cent. more than to do it all at one time.

COMPLETION OF ICE HOUSE.

For this purpose $260.00 was appropriated, which has been expended, and $66.77 besides, made necessary to the proper completion of the building, so as to have it effective.

SUBSISTENCE.

For this purpose $70,000.00 was appropriated, of which $8,000.00 was diverted and transferred to transportation and contingent account, making $62,000.00 available. Of this sum $38,096.22 has been expended, leaving $23,903.78 available, a sum sufficient for present needs, but none too much, in view of the prospect of a steady increase of inmates

SOAP.

The item of $1,200.00 appropriated for soap is in excess of the needs, $458.16 having

been expended, leaving $746.84 still available. There does not seem to be any necessity for a separate appropriation for this item, as $500.00 added to the subsistence appropriation would, in all probability, meet all demands.

HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.

The appropriation of $3,000.00 for this item has been sufficient. The sum of $2,091.30 has been expended, leaving a balance of $908.70 available. In this connection I would recommend a small appropriation for furnishing the surgeon's office with a book-case, a small library for reference and a case of instruments. The dispensary could also use a few appliances, the cost of which would not exceed $200.00.

SALARIES.

The sum of $29,264.00 was appropriated for salaries, of which $25,169.41 has been used, leaving available $4,094.89. It has been the custom to pay the inmates on permanent detail 30 cents per day, and of these there have been a large number. The other salaries have been those of officers, which have been low, and civilian employés in kitchen and hospital, rendered necessary by reason of inability of the inmates to do the work required. There will be a deficit in this fund.

TRANSPORTATION.

The appropriation of $1,500.00 has been exhausted. The custom has been to send transportation within the State to all men admitted or re-admitted, and also to give transportation to all inmates discharged or on 90 day furloughs. In this connection, I would state that many of the men who are restless and oftentimes childish, naturally wish once in awhile to go to their homes and see their families. In most instances they cannot stay for 90 days and the rules prohibit transportation for a less period. I would recommend that an increased appropriation be asked for, say $3,000.00, and that transportation may be given for less periods where, in the judgment of the commandant, it may seem in the interest of kindness to do so.

TRANSPORTATION AND CONTINGENT.

This fund was created by the transfer of $4,000.00 from clothing, and $8,000.00 from subsistence account, and has been sufficient for all purposes, there being now $4,749.48 available.

GENERAL SUBJECTS.

By reference to the report of the acting Surgeon of the Home, Dr. R. H. Stevens, herewith submitted, it will be seen that the general health of the inmates has been good, and the death rate low, when it is taken into consideration the age and infirmities of the veterans. Dr. Stevens advocates the erection of a separate hospital building, in which I heartily concur. In a sanitary view, it is necessary that these sick inmates should be separated from the others, for the welfare of both. A separate building insures to them more quiet, better care because separate, and more complete attention to dietary measures. While it would so greatly benefit the sick, it would aid greatly in solving the question "What are we going to do with more soldiers when the home is already full?" The hospital department consists of surgeon's office, dispensary, store rooms, wards "A," "B," "C," and "D," dining room and kitchen, with the necessary

bath rooms, lavatories and closets, occupying the entire fourth floor of the present building. Could we have this room, it would accommodate 150 more inmates when furnished. This would relieve the dormitories from overcrowding, and would accomplish two beneficial results. There are three different kinds of buildings that can be constructed: one a wooden barracks, temporary and inconvenient, costing about $3,000.00; another a brick building two stories in height, with conveniences, etc., but still incomplete as to necessaries under the present march of progress, which could be built for $12,000.00; the third complete in all details, and equipped for years to come, with no additional outlay, except current expenses, for $18,000.00. As all the work done so far on this institution has been with a view to permanency and completeness, I would recommend the latter appropriation.

When we took possession of the premises now occupied for a Soldiers' Home, there was an old farm barn thereon which is not adequate to present needs besides being unsightly. A new barn of a permanent character is needed, and I would recommend that one be built that will be adequate for future needs. For this purpose I would recommend an appropriation of $2,500.00.

I would call special attention to the item of furniture and furnishings. Experience has proven the truth of the prediction that there would be a steady increase of inmates for the first years of the Soldiers' Home. The class of men who come to the Home can be divided into permanent and transient. The permanent ones are provided for permanently, but the transients cannot be with any certainty. Some of them, unable to meet medical and drug bills, come to the Home for treatment, and, being cured, they apply for discharges. Others can work during the warm weather, but when winter comes on they seek the Home and its protection. Others again receive pensions and arrearages and start out for themselves. There is no way in which estimates can be made for the care of these men. Subsistence is easily taken care of, but each man needs a bed, bedding and clothing; and to meet this demand, the appropriation for clothing and furniture should be large enough to purchase sufficient beds, bedding and furniture and clothing to supply the demand, rather risking a surplus to be recovered into the treasury than a deficit.

The conduct of the inmates during my term of office has been on the whole satisfactory. The discipline has been as gentle as possible with good order in view; for the veterans are no longer young, and with age comes childishness, and the need more of care and persuasion than severity. A few of the inmates have been disorderly, and these, after two trials on good behavior, have been dismissed.

I would call the attention of the Board to the classification of the appropriations made at the last session of the legislature. Being under so many heads of appropriations, with no transfer of funds allowed, it has been the cause of much embarrassment in the administration of affairs. Could the appropriations be made under two heads, i. e., Current Expense and Building, it would be much better.

On behalf of the veterans I wish to extend their heart-felt thanks to Gen. R. A. Alger, for his annual and munificient Christmas gift of $200. The money was divided *per capita* among the boys, and expended as each one saw fit, thus carrying out the wish of the donor that it was his gift to them.

The clergy of the city of Grand Rapids have, through an association of their own, designated certain ministers belonging to their body, who have come to the Home on Sunday afternoons and held services, sometimes bringing a choir with them. These meetings have, I believe, been of much benefit and enjoyment to the old veterans. I wish to extend their thanks to them.

On several occasions amateur companies from the city, have given free entertainments in our concert hall, which have been greatly enjoyed by the men, who have always thanked them with an invitation to come again. To these ladies and gentlemen thanks are given.

The following table will give the status of the membership of the Home since I took command up to June 30, 1888:

No. admitted at last report		454
No. admitted since		387
		841
Present Dec. 16, 1886		305
No. admitted since last report		387
		692
Died	57	
Honorably discharged	338	
Summarily discharged	13	
Dismissed	3	
Expelled	3	
		414
		278
Re-admitted		117
Present and on furlough June 30, 1888		395

Very respectfully,

B. R. PIERCE,
Commandant.

SURGEON'S REPORT.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME—SURGEON'S OFFICE,
October 1, 1887.

Gen. B. R. PIERCE, *Commandant:*

I have the honor to report to you relative to the care of the veterans in the Michigan Soldiers' Home hospital for the year ending Sept. 30, 1887.

There has been an attendance of 3,511 at the Surgeon's call during the year.

The greatest number attending in any one month was in April, 1887; the next largest was in August, 1887.

Ninety-two per cent of the maladies in April were colds and rheumatic attacks.

Fifty-one per cent of the maladies in August were bowel troubles and fevers.

The greatest attendance in any one week has been the second week after pension day.

Owing to circumstances over which the veterans have complete control, I deem it a difficult task to prevent the fixed regularity of this periodical increase in the number on the sick list.

There were twenty-four patients in the hospital Sept. 30, 1886, and there have been admitted ninety-eight during the year, making a total of one hundred and twenty-two who have received treatment in the hospital.

There have been fifty-eight discharged either cured or benefited to the extent of being able to maintain themselves, or do light labor about the Home.

There have been twenty-nine deaths during the year, leaving therefore thirty-five who are now being cared for in the hospital.

The deaths have been from the following causes:

Pulmonary phthisis	4	Uremia	1
Bronchial phthisis	6	Diseases of brain	1
Asthmatic phthisis	1	Tumor of brain	1
Ulcerative laryngitis	2	General dropsy	1
Epithelioma of fauces	1	Consumption of bowels	1
Paralysis and dropsy	1	Fatty degeneration of heart	1
Paralysis	2	Broncho pneumonia	1
Disease of kidneys	1	General debility	1
Organic disease of liver	2		
Heart disease	1	Total	29

The above diseases were contracted by the veterans previous to their entering the Home.

There have been no acute diseases in the hospital which terminated with fatal results.

Only three veterans who were with us last year have died: the remainder are as comfortable as can be expected with their many ailments.

The remaining twenty-six cases that have proved fatal are those that entered the Home in the last stages of their affliction, and passed away surrounded by all the comforts that could be given at the hands of their nurses and comrades.

The fifty-eight inmates who were discharged from the hospital cured or able to do light duty were at the time they entered the hospital suffering in many instances from a multiple of ailments but mainly from maladies as follows:

Amputation of leg	1	Remittent fever	6
Amputation of fingers	4	Intermittent fever	4
Erysipelas	8	Injury to knee	1
Syphilitic abcess	2	Gleuteal abcess	1
Pleurisy	4	Stricture (Urethral)	2
Tonsilitis	3	Cystitis	2
Rheumatism	20	Acute bronchitis	4
Fracture	2	Carbuncle	1
Pneumonia	3		

Of the thirty-five remaining in the hospital sixty-two per cent have constipation and indigestion, twenty-one per cent have rheumatism, and fifteen per cent have other maladies.

Besides the above named ailments we have suffering from

Cystitis	3	Abcess of bladder	1
Fits	2	Conjunctivitis	1
Asthma	3	Paralysis agitans	1
Paralysis	5	Heart disease	1
General debility	2	Fracture of leg bone	1
Old age	3	Elephantiasis greekorum	1
Phthisis	3	Scrofula	1

There have been prescribed two thousand eight hundred and thirty-six prescriptions, and ten thousand three hundred and seventy-six renewals, a total of thirteen thousand two hundred and twelve prescriptions that have been furnished the inmates of the Home during the year.

No pains have been spared by the managers to furnish the best that could be supplied, both as remedial agents and food.

Owing to the distance of the hospital from the cooking department, it has been sometimes difficult to serve the food as quickly as would be desired, yet from the energy of the attendants and forbearance of the inmates, many serious unpleasantries have been avoided. The construction of a new cookery and other improvements which are now being rapidly completed will banish much that has been a source of annoyance to the hospital inmates, who, although irritated by afflictions arising from exposure upon the battle field and other sources, have borne cheerfully the barriers to their comforts which are now being removed by the generosity of a liberal State.

The following is a tabulated statement arranged by months, showing the number admitted, discharged and died and the average monthly number cared for in the hospital each month, and the attendance at Surgeon's call.

R. HUMPHREY STEVENS, M. D.,
Acting Surgeon Michigan Soldiers' Home.

TABULATED STATEMENT.

Month.	No. Admitted.	No. Discharged.	No. Died.	Average in Hospital.	Surgeon's Call.
1886. October	8	7	1	24	74
November	10	8	1	27	80
December	7	1	1	28	88
1887. January	5	4	2	27	449
February	9	5	2	29	334
March	12	8	5	33	268
April	5	2	4	32	470
May	5	3	5	29	341
June	12	2	3	30	344
July	7	7	.....	30	355
August	14	10	2	38	360
September	4	2	3	35	348
Total	98	58	29	.....	3,511

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
Surgeon's Office, July 1, 1888.

Gen. B. R. Pierce, Commandant:

Since my report to you closing with the services rendered to the inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home up to and including September 30, 1887, there have been

Admitted to Hospital		86
Number remaining Oct. 1, 1887		85
Total during the year		121
Of this number there have died	24	
Treated and discharged	52	
Total leaving hospital		76
Number remaining in the hospital		45

Ten of those in the hospital at the time of the last report are among the deceased.

The remaining fourteen were taken from those entering the hospital during the year. Five of this number were from the dormitories, and nine were in a condition to go to the hospital upon entering the Home.

The deaths were from the following causes:

Predisposing.	Immediate.	No.
Elephantiasis greekorum	Anaemia	1
Cerebro-spinal disease	Spasm	2
Pulmonary phthisis	Septicaemia	1
Pulmonary phthisis	Pneumonia	1
Morphine habit	Exhaustion	1
Supurative laryngitis	Hemorrhage	1
Paralysis	Pneumonia	1
Old age	Paralysis	2
Chronic cystitis	Cepticaemia	1
Bronchial phthisis	Exhaustion	5
Epithelioma	Exhaustion	2
Fracture of leg	Apoplexy	1
General debility	Exhaustion	4
Total		24

Of the fifty-two who were discharged benefited or cured, there were suffering from

Remittent fever	4	Fits	1
Cold and bronchitis	12	Piles	3
Erysipelas	1	Hemorrhoids	2
Pleurisy	2	Varicose ulcers	3
Rheumatism and cold	14	Intermittent fever	2
Hepatic disorder	3		
Hydrocele	1	Total	52
Conjunctivitis	3		

Those remaining in the hospital June 30, 1888, are eighteen per cent from the ills resulting from chronic constipation and indigestion. Twelve per cent have rheumatism and twenty-eight per cent have other ailments.

Besides the above named ailments, we have suffering from

Organic heart disease	1
Fits	2
Scrofula	1
Varicose ulcers	4
General debility	4
Old age	20
Double cataract (senile)	3

In comparing the condition of the men as just tabulated with their condition at the close of the last report, we find that there has been a decrease in the number suffering from rheumatism, 9 per cent; constipation, 44 per cent.

There has been an increase in the per cent of other maladies to the extent of thirteen per cent, which is due to the increased and recent number of arrivals.

The decrease in the per cent of chronic troubles is due to the watchful care and food given them, together with the hygienic regulations of the hospital.

From the dormitories there have been at surgeon's call since 1887, up to and including June 30, 1888, an attendance of three thousand three hundred and ninety-eight, or an average of over twelve a day.

Of the whole number of men in the dormitories who have received treatment and remedies at surgeon's call since Sept. 30, 1887, one hundred and sixty-one have been benefited and cured, and have taken their discharge, and are to a greater or less extent self-supporting by physical labor.

One hundred and three have taken furloughs, and are by means of their pensions and ability to do light work self-sustaining during the milder part of the season, returning to the Home to spend the winter months.

There have been 1,956 prescriptions prepared, and 4,107 renewals.

Fourteen men suffering with single or double hernia have had well-fitting trusses applied.

The following is a tabulated statement arranged by months from October, 1887, to July, 1888, showing the number admitted to hospital, number discharged, the number at surgeon's call, and the average per month.

TABULATED STATEMENT.

Month.	No. Admitted.	No. Discharged.	No. Died.	Average in Hospital.	No. at Surgeon's Call.
1887. October	7	4	4	34	349
November	11	4	3	38	353
December	17	4	5	46	416
1888. January	9	3	5	47	429
February	5	6	2	44	398
March	12	6	2	48	456
April	12	9	1	51	378
May	4	6	0	55	371
June	9	10	2	52	348
Total	86	52	24	.....	3,398

The foregoing report subjoined to the record made for October, 1886, to October, 1887, is a concise synopsis of the daily record of service given the inmates, covering a period of twenty-one months. Upon moving the veterans from the Home and hospitals temporarily established about the city into the two wards constructed in the new Soldiers' Home these wards were found to be inadequate for our number, and several inmates had to be cared for in the dormitories and open attic.

This led to the conversion of attic space into two new wards, a cookery, a dispensary, surgeon's office, a dining room and a sleeping room for the nurses. These once spacious rooms are now filled, and with the increasing number of helpless inmates, some measures must be at once taken to increase the hospital facilities.

Respectfully submitted,

R. HUMPHREY STEVENS, M. D.,
Acting Surgeon Michigan Soldiers' Home.

GEN. B. R. PIERCE, *Commandant:*

In offering a subjoined report advocating the erection of a hospital building, it will not be impertinent to offer a few reasons why steps in this direction should be taken.

As stated at the close of my foregoing report all the vacant attic room has been converted into wards, and at this writing these wards are full and crowded.

By a death or a discharge there is a vacancy now and then, but the number admitted exceeds the number discharged, so that the inmates in the hospital department are constantly increasing, and will continue to do so for at least ten years to come.

I believe this to be true, for while we are constantly receiving inmates who have to be sent directly to the hospital upon their arrival, we have a surplus of between four and five hundred old men now quartered in the third and fourth stories of the building who will from time to time break entirely down and have to be sent to the hospital wards. So the necessity for additional ward facilities is not a passing need but the demand for which will increase for some years to come.

The hygienic effect of caring for so many inmates in the limited space of the attic wards is detrimental to the health of those quartered on the floors below, and also for those in the hospital, for reasons which space will not allow me to enumerate, but mainly on account of the excessive demands made upon the system of sewage and

water supply, which demands being made at such an elevated portion of the building, are inadequate for the labor required of them.

There are other reasons quite obvious to one cognizant of the requirements of an institution caring for so many decrepit and declining inmates, why a hospital should be erected, but the foregoing reasons are sufficiently potent, I trust, to invite your attention and efforts to secure the erection of a separate hospital building.

R. H. STEVENS, M. D.

LIST OF INMATES OF THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME WHO HAVE DIED FROM SEPT. 11, 1885, TO JUNE 30, 1888, INCLUSIVE.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
George W. Fenton*	September 10, 1885	G	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	October 4, 1885.
Timothy R. Sanford	October 17, 1885	D	1st Ohio Light Artillery	March 16, 1886.
Charles H. Crandall	November 11, 1885	F	11th Michigan Infantry	April 15, 1886.
Mortimore Wilson	November 15, 1885	B	1st U. S. Cavalry	April 2, 1886.
Othniel Hall	November 23, 1885	E	4th Michigan Cavalry	November 23, 1886.
Edwin Wheeler	November 25, 1885	B	12th Michigan Infantry	June 4, 1886.
Michael Collins*	December 2, 1885	A	1st Michigan Sharp-shooters	December 5, 1885.
Robert K. Smith	December 5, 1885	D	5th Michigan Infantry	August 29, 1886.
John C. Coleman	November 23, 1885	F	10th Michigan Cavalry	December 23, 1885.
Nelson Kilmer	December 24, 1885	C	2d Michigan Infantry	January 3, 1886.
David Frost	January 12, 1886	F	15th Michigan Infantry	January 25, 1886.
Oliver B. Olin	January 27, 1886	F	105th New York Volunteers	March 11, 1886.
Andrew J. Morrill	January 27, 1886	.....	U. S. Engineer Corps	April 6, 1886.
Sylvester Spencer*	January 27, 1886	H	21th New York Infantry	February 6, 1886.
George Osborn	February 6, 1886	C	20th Battalion V. R. C.	April 16, 1886.
Abraham Vankuren	February 13, 1886	H	11th Michigan Infantry	March 13, 1886.
Lester W. Leavitt*	March 10, 1886	G	29th Ohio Volunteers	March 24, 1886.
Chistopher Wickham	March 23, 1886	K	5th Michigan Infantry	April 4, 1886.
William Nichols *	April 1, 1886	A	11th Veteran Reserve Corps	April 23, 1886.
John Moore	April 3, 1886	B	90th U. S. Volunteers	June 1, 1886.
Alonzo Cushing	April 30, 1886	I	9th Michigan Infantry	September 2, 1886.
Gabriel Cooke	May 3, 1886	F	12th Wisconsin Infantry	September 1, 1886.
George Tucker	May 10, 1886	F	102d U. S. Colored Troops	June 20, 1886.
Henry N. Strong	May 27, 1886	.....	4th Michigan Infantry	August 6, 1886.
James W. Merrick	May 28, 1886	B	23d Michigan Infantry	June 22, 1886.
William B. Gillett	June 14, 1886	I	10th Michigan Infantry	June 30, 1886.
Barney Cassaday *	June 30, 1886	D	3d Michigan Cavalry	October 13, 1886.
Noah Demont	July 2, 1886	L	1st Mich. Engineers & Mechanics.	December 14, 1886.
Harding Stebbins	July 15, 1886	C	9th Michigan Cavalry	August 28, 1886.
Peter Higgins	September 13, 1886	C	5th Michigan Volunteers	September 29, 1886.
John R. Long *	August 11, 1886	A	16th Michigan Infantry	October 13, 1886.
Rheinhold Lang**	June 9, 1886	A	16th Michigan Infantry	December 13, 1886.
Herman D. Purdy	April 29, 1886	K	4th Michigan Cavalry	December 20, 1886.
Andrew O'Day	February 18, 1886	A	17th Kentucky Cavalry	January 6, 1887.
Esbon Quackenbush	January 9, 1886	B	1st Michigan Cavalry	January 24, 1887.
William Monch	February 6, 1887	L	25th New York State Militia	February 7, 1887.
James L. Coleman	February 15, 1887.	.....	77th Pensylvania Infantry	February 23, 1887.
Eli Baker	March 7, 1887	B	10th Michigan Infantry	March 9, 1887.
John S Black	February 26, 1887	F	8th Michigan Cavalry	March 10, 1887.
Henry Wright	August 19, 1886	G	188th Ohio Infantry	March 11, 1887.
Christian Reimer	February 18, 1887	B	1st Michigan Light Artillery	March 18, 1887.
Charles F. Shadel	March 17, 1887	D	82d Ohio Infantry	March 24, 1887.
Morgan Thompson	March 6, 1886	H	19th Wisconsin Infantry	March 28, 1887.
Myron C. Woodward	February 1, 1887	B	10th Michigan Infantry	April 2, 1887.
George Knowles	May 27, 1886	I	29th Michigan Infantry	April 17, 1887.
George W. Tooker	March 11, 1887	F	11th Pensylvania Cavalry	April 27, 1887.

LIST OF INMATES OF THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME WHO HAVE DIED.—*Continued.*

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
Martimus Bunkers	October 11, 1886	D	8th Michigan Infantry	April 28, 1887.
John L. Denzler	March 2, 1887	D	29th Michigan Infantry	May 1, 1887.
Arrian Newcomb	April 7, 1887	C	10th Veteran Reserve Corps	May 4, 1887.
Leonard Schan	April 20, 1887	H	155th Indiana Infantry	May 10, 1887.
Cairo Bolin	April 26, 1887	B	102d U. S. Colored Troops	May 11, 1887.
William H. Mawby	March 8, 1885	G	52d New York Infantry	May 23, 1887.
George Brown	January 15, 1886	E	8th Michigan Infantry	May 30, 1887.
Jay Rosencrans	May 28, 1887	B	29th Michigan Infantry	June 4, 1887.
Franz Studelman	May 3, 1887	B	29th Michigan Infantry	June 15, 1887.
Silas James	June 18, 1887	D	13th Michigan Infantry	June 29, 1887.
Jason Briggs	October 19, 1885	F	29th Ohio Infantry	August 9, 1887.
John Decker	May 30, 1887	H	10th Michigan Infantry	August 19, 1887.
Charles Sprague	April 25, 1887	D	28th Michigan Infantry	September 2, 1887.
Oscar O. Gaines	November 23, 1885	H	1st U. S. Cavalry	September 11, 1887.
Samuel Praigg	January 2, 1886	H	11th Michigan Infantry	September 14, 1887.
W. S. Higgins	July 12, 1886	A	20th Michigan Infantry	September 20, 1887.
Levi Shintler	March 22, 1887	14th	Battery Mich. Light Artillery	October 19, 1887.
Hugh McDonald	November 18, 1885	F	1st Mich. Engineers & Mechanics.	October 22, 1887.
Dewitt C. Robinson	August 24, 1887	A	8th Michigan Cavalry	October 25, 1887.
John W. Gordonier	January 28, 1887	I	2d New York Mounted Rifles	October 28, 1887.
John Underwood	June 50, 1886	H	1st Mich. Engineers & Mechanics.	November 15, 1887.
Michael Kiely	January 29, 1887	B	14th Michigan Infantry	November 18, 1887.
William Young	March 10, 1886	I	51st Pennsylvania Volunteers	November 28, 1887.
Charles Shed	May 28, 1886	F	1st Mich. Engineers & Mechanics.	November 3, 1887.
Louis Zeass	February 22, 1887	A	4th Michigan Infantry	November 19, 1887.
Sanford E. Hayes	July 11, 1886	I	65th Illinois Infantry	December 15, 1887.
Uriah Maple	November 14, 1885	C	10th Michigan Cavalry	December 20, 1887.
Monroe Morris	March 2, 1886	steamer	Cairo, U. S. Navy	December 24, 1887.
Francis Daniels	October 23, 1885	Lieut.	7th Michigan Infantry	December 27, 1887.
Antoine Pfifer	May 31, 1886	G	16th Michigan Infantry	December 31, 1887.
Nathaniel L. Corbin	March 17, 1886	K	9th New York Artillery	January 19, 1888.
Angus McDonald	November 17, 1886	K	1st Colorado Cavalry	January 21, 1888.
Daniel Fox	October 20, 1887	A	2d Maine Cavalry	January 22, 1888.
Abner J. Spencer	August 3, 1887	D	22d Michigan Infantry	January 26, 1888.
Dagobert Emmett	October 22, 1885	D	28th Michigan Infantry	January 28, 1888.
Pierre Champagne	August 22, 1887	K	147th Illinois Infantry	February 24, 1888.
Vernon Craig	December 9, 1887	G	6th Iowa Cavalry	February 26, 1888.
Eugene A. Smith	September 19, 1887	B	8th Michigan Cavalry	March 11, 1888.
George Scott	November 19, 1886	G	15th Michigan Infantry	March 13, 1888.
Charles W. Hibbard	July 2, 1887	K	4th Maine Infantry	Died on furlough. No date given.
Samuel Lambert	February 19, 1887	E	9th Michigan Infantry	April 22, 1888.
John Hall	April 8, 1887	U. S. S.	Keystone State	June 13, 1888.
William Bruno	December 8, 1885		20th U. S. Colored Troops	June 19, 1888.

* Died at their own homes.

†,* Committed suicide while on furlough.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
GRAND RAPIDS, *June 30, 1888.*

His Excellency CYRUS G. LUCE, *Governor of Michigan and Chairman ex-officio Board of Managers Michigan Soldiers' Home:*

GOVERNOR—As Treasurer of the Board of Managers Michigan Soldiers' Home, I have the honer to submit this my second biennial report.

The last report was made to include Sept. 30, 1886, that being the close of the fiscal year at that time, but subsequent legislation having fixed June 30 as the termination of the fiscal year, this report is made in conformity therewith.

Under the first appropriation there were but two funds, *i. e.*, building and current expense.

September 30, 1886, there was on hand:

Building	$10,370 85
Current expenses	9,019 98
In the quarter ending Dec. 31, 1886, there was received out of the appropriation for building, etc	$25,000 00
Balance on hand	10,370 85
Total available	$35,370 85
Expended during the quarter	22,725 13
Balance to new account	$12,645 72
In the current expense account there was on hand Sept. 30, 1886	$9,019 98
Expended quarter ending December 31, 1886	8,254 06
Balance to new account	$765 92

1887.—*Current Expenses.*

	Qr. ending March 31.	Qr. ending June 30.	Qr. ending Sept. 30.	Qr. ending Dec. 31.
On hand	$765 92			
Received				$2 00
Expended	766 85			1 03
Deficit	$0 93	$0 93	$0 93	
Balance on hand				$0 97

1888.

	Qr. ending March 31.	Qr. ending June 30.
On hand	$0 97	$1 04
Received	07	
Expended		10
Deficit		
Balance on hand	$1 04	$0 94

Of the fund for building, etc., there was on hand Sept. 30, 1886	$10,370 85
Received quarter ending Dec. 31, 1886	25,000 00
Total	$35,370 85
Expended during quarter	22,725 13
Balance to new account	$12,645 72

1887.

Building, etc.	Qr. ending March 31.	Qr. ending June 30.	Qr. ending Sept. 30.	Qr. ending Dec. 30.
On hand	$12,645 72	$2 05	$1 55	$1 43
Received				
Expended	12,643 67	50	12	
Deficit				
Balance on hand	$2 05	$1 55	$1 43	

1888.

Building, etc.	Qr. ending March 31.	Qr. ending June 30.
On hand	$1 43	$1 43
Received		
Expended		
Deficit		
Balance on hand	$1 43	$1 43

The above accounts belong to the appropriation made by Act 152, Session 1885, and closes receipts under that account.

In the session of 1887 there was an appropriation of $30,000 made by Act No. 12 for deficiency in building and furnishing fund, which has been expended as follows:

1887.

Deficiency in Building	Qr. ending March 31.	Qr. ending June 30.	Qr. ending Sept. 30.	Qr. ending Dec. 31.
On hand		$5,180 14		
Received	$30,00 00			$0 06
Expended	24,819 86	5,318 29		
Deficit		$138 15	$138 15	$138 09
Balance on hand	$5,180 14			

1888.

Deficiency in Building.	Qr. ending March 31.	Qr. ending June 30.
On hand		
Received		$0 10
Expended		14
Deficit	$138 09	$138 13
Balance on hand		

Leaving a deficit of $138.13 to be provided for.

The general appropriation act (102) session of 1887, appropriated the gross sum of $150,433.60 for expenses for the years 1887–8. This sum was appropriated in specific funds as follows:

Clothing in the Quartermaster's Department	*$18,040 00
Stationery, blank books and postage	1,000 00
Gasoline for lighting	3,479 60
Fuel for boilers and ranges	8,000 00
Carpets	600 00
Library Cases and Books	800 00
Reading and Writing Room, Desks and Tables	800 00
Burial Expenses	1,440 00
Furniture and Furnishings in the Quartermaster's Department, including forage for horses	7,000 00
Stock	550 00
Preparation of Grounds, grading, graveling walks and drives, under-brushing, sodding lawns, trimming, ditching, laying of pipe for water supply, tiling blind drains from buildings, farm cultivation, flower and vegetable gardens, improvement of cemetery, dam across Lamberton creek, including salary of landscape gardener, while employed	4,000 00
Completion of ice house, now partly constructed	260 00
Subsistence	† 70,000 00
Soap	1,200 00
Hospital Supplies	3,000 00
Salaries	29,264 00
Transportation	1,500 00
Total	$150,433 60

* Less $4,000.00 diverted to Transportation and Contingent account, by authority of Sec. 2, Act 186, Session Laws of 1887.

† Less $8,000 00 diverted to Transportation and Contingent account by authority of Sec. 2. Act 186, Session Laws of 1887, the appropriation now being available until the quarter ending June 30, 1887. The first returns under the new classification are made in that quarter.

By Act 186, Session Laws 1887, the sum of six thousand three hundred dollars was appropriated for the purposes of furnishing additional fire protection and fitting up hospital accommodations. This sum has been expended as follows:

Quarter ending Sept. 30, 1887:		*Quarter ending March 31, 1888:*	
Received	$6,300 00	Overdrawn	$563 27
Expended	3,730 64	Expended	100 00
Balance on hand	$2,569 36	Overdrawn	$663 27
Quarter ending Dec. 31, 1887:		*Quarter ending June 30, 1887:*	
On hand	$2,569 36	Overdrawn	$663 27
Expended	3,132 63	Expended	
Overdrawn	$563 27	Overdrawn	$663 27

	Clothing.	Stationery.	Gasoline.	Fuel.	Carpets.	Library cases and books.	Reading room desks & tables.	Burial expenses.
Quarter ending June 30, 1887.								
Balance overdrawn								
Received	$4,510 00	$250 00	$869 90	$2,000 00	$600 00	$800 00	$300 00	$360 00
Expended	5,817 85	447 06	691 77	2,758 20				372 00
Balance on hand			$178 13		$600 00	$800 00	$300 00	
Balance overdrawn	$1,307 85	$197 06		$758 20				$12 00
Quarter ending Sept. 30, 1887.								
On hand			$178 13		$600 00	$800 00	$300 00	
Balance overdrawn	$1,307 85	$197 06		$758 20				$12 00
Received	1,361 40	125 00	100 00	1,000 00				180 00
Expended	879 48	143 05		86 36		36 00		87 50
Balance on hand			$278 13	$155 44	$600 00	$764 00	$300 00	$80 50
Balance overdrawn	$825 93	$215 11						
Quarter ending Dec. 31, 1887.								
On hand			$278 13	$155 44	$600 00	$764 00	$300 00	$80 50
Balance overdrawn	$825 93	$215 11						
Received	1,981 65	125 00	434 95	1,000 00				180 00
Expended	2,654 70	149 60	640 26	1,873 78		499 10	145 00	245 00
Balance on hand			$72 82		$600 00	$264 90	$155 00	$15 50
Balance overdrawn	$2,118 98	$239 71		$718 34				
Quarter ending March 31, 1888.								
On hand			$72 82		$600 00	$264 90	$155 00	$15 50
Balance overdrawn	$2,118 98	$239 71		$718 34				
Received	3,407 20	250 00	434 95	2,000 00				180 00
Expended	1,180 82	165 98	616 68	2,565 07	13 50	19 80	47 00	175 00
Balance on hand	$107 40				$586 50	$245 10	$108 00	$20 50
Balance overdrawn		$155 69	$108 91	$1,283 41				
Quarter ending June 30, 1888.								
On hand	$107 40				$586 50	$245 10	$108 00	$20 50
Balance overdrawn		$155 69	$108 91	$1,283 41				
Received	2,000 00	250 00	869 90	2,000 00				180 00
Expended	1,131 87	66 96	248 62	1,095 29	440 49	185 65		52 50
Balance on hand	$975 53	$27 35	$512 37		$146 01	$59 45	$108 00	$148 00
Balance overdrawn				$378 70				

Furniture, etc.	Stock.	Preparation of grounds.	Completion of ice house.	Subsistence.	Soap.	Hospital supplies.	Salaries.	Transportation	Transportation and contingent.	Total.
$1,750 00	$550 00	$1,000 00	$260 00	$17,500 00	$300 00	$750 00	$7,316 00	$375 00		$39,490 90
3,361 92	175 00	519 33	220 87	14,241 71	154 04	1,191 19	8,536 11	1,109 56	$3,937 15	43,583 76
	$375 00	$480 67	$39 13	$3,258 29	$145 96					
$1,611 92						$441 19	$1,220 11	$784 56	$3,937 15	
	$375 00	$480 67	$39 13	$3,258 29	$145 96					
$1,611 92						$441 19	$1,220 11	$784 56	$3,937 15	
1,001 66		500 00	18	4,000 32		750 00	6,000 00	390 94	12,000 00	$27,409 40
631 02	225 00	580 99	106 08	3,327 17	87 07	135 89	2,747 00	310 07	588 26	9,970 94
	$150 00	$399 68		$3,931 34	$58 89	$172 92	$2,032 89		$7,474 59	
$1,241 28			$66 77					$653 69		
	$150 00	$399 68		$3,931 34	$58 89	$172 92	$2,032 89		$7,474 59	
$1,241 28			$66 77					$653 69		
1,000 00		500 00		4,423 00			4,077 41			$13,102 01
2,489 37		566 96		7,089 43	66 70	250 16	5,444 26	80 87	1,434 17	23,628 86
	$150 00	$332 72		$1,264 91			$666 04		$6,040 42	
$2,730 65			$66 77		$7 81	$77 24		$734 06		
	$150 00	$332 72		$1,264 91			$666 04		$6,040 42	
$2,730 65			$66 77		$7 81	$77 24		$734 06		
3,000 00				4,423 00	300 00	750 00	2,870 59	734 06		$18,349 80
280 88		13 50		6,207 00	58 85	383 80	4,203 58		750 23	16,681 69
	$150 00	$319 22			$233 34	$288 96			$5,290 19	
$11 53			$66 77	$519 09			$666 95			
	$150 00	$319 22			$233 34	$288 96			$5,290 19	
$11 53			$66 77	$519 09			$666 95			
250 00		2,000 00		7,750 00		875 00	4,500 00		3 00	$20,177 90
112 29		740 02		5,679 95	86 50	130 26	4,238 46		543 71	14,752 57
$126 18	$150 00	$1,579 20		$1,550 96	$146 84	$533 70			$4,749 48	
			$66 77				$105 41			

RECAPITULATION.

Showing status of each fund beginning October 1, 1886, and ending June 30, 1888.

Funds.	Current expense.	Building, etc.	Deficiency in building.	Clothing in Q. M. Dep't.	Stationery, blank books, and postage.	Gasoline for lighting.	Fuel for boilers and ranges.	Carpets.	Library cases and books.	Reading and writing room desks and tables.	Burial expenses.	Furniture, furnishings and forage.
On hand Oct. 1, 1886	$9,019 98	$10,370 85										
Received	2 07	25,000 00	$30,000 16	$12,640 25	$1,000 00	$2,709 70	$3,000 00	$600 00	$800 00	$300 00	$1,080 00	$7,001 66
Total	$9,022 05	$35,370 85	$30,000 16	$12,640 25	$1,000 00	$2,709 70	$3,000 00	$600 00	$800 00	$300 00	$1,080 00	$7,001 66
Expended	9,021 11	35,369 42	30,138 29	11,664 72	972 65	2,197 33	3,378 70	453 99	740 55	192 00	932 00	6,875 48
On hand	$0 94	$1 43		$975 53	$27 35	$512 37		$146 01	$59 45	$108 00	$148 00	$126 18
Overdrawn			$138 13				$378 70					

Recapitulation– Continued.

Funds.	Stock.	Preparation of grounds, etc.	Completion of ice house.	Subsistence.	Soap.	Hospital supplies.	Salaries.	Transportation.	Transportation and contingent.	Fire protection and hospital.	Totals.	Balances.
On hand Oct. 1, 1886.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$19,390 83	
Received	$550 00	$4,000 00	$260 18	$38,096 22	$600 00	$2,625 00	$24,764 00	$1,500 00	$12,003 00	$6,300 00	179,832 24	
Total	$550 00	$4,000 00	$260 18	$38,096 22	$600 00	$2,625 00	$24,764 00	$1,500 00	$12,003 00	$6,300 00	$199,223 07	
Expended	400 00	2,420 80	326 95	36,545 26	453 16	2,091 30	25,169 41	1,500 00	7,253 52	6,963 27	190,059 91	$9,163 16
On hand	$150 00	$1,579 20	.....	$1,550 96	$146 84	$533 70	.....	.....	$4,749 48	.....	$10,815 44	
Overdrawn	.....	.....	$66 77	.....	.....	.....	$105 41	.....	.....	$663 27	1,652 28	$9,163 16

Fund Statement—Showing Amounts Appropriated and Balances Available June 30, 1888.

Fund.	Amount Appropriated 1887.	Amount Drawn from Treasury.	Amount Available in Hands of State Treasurer	Remarks.
Clothing	$18,040 00	$12,640 00	* $5,400 00	$1,400 00
Stationery	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	
Gasoline	3,479 60	2,709 70	769 90	
Fuel	8,000 00	8,000 00	.....	
Carpets	600 00	600 00	.....	
Library, Cases and Books	800 00	800 00	.....	
Reading and Writing Room, Desks and Tables	300 00	300 00	.....	
Burial Expenses	1,440 00	1,080 00	560 00	
Furniture, etc.	7,000 00	7,000 00	.....	
Stock	550 00	550 00	.....	
Preparation of Grounds	4,000 00	4,000 00	.....	
Ice House	260 00	260 00	.....	
Subsistence	70,000 00	38,096 22	† 31,903 78	23,903 78
Soap	1,200 00	600 00	600 00	
Hospital Supplies	3,000 00	2,625 00	375 00	
Salaries	29,264 00	24,764 00	4,500 00	
Transportation	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....	
Fire Protection and Hospital Improvements	6,300 00	6,300 00	.....	
Transportation and Contingent	12,000 00	12,000 00	.....	

* Less $4,000.00 transferred to Transportation and Contingent account, making actual balance in this fund $1,400.00.

† Less $8,000.00 transferred to Transportation and Contingent account, making actual balance in this fund $23,903.78.

General Balance Statement—Showing Amounts Available from July 1, 1888, to January 1, 1889—Appropriation of 1887.

Fund.	Amount in State Treasury	Amount on Hand.	Amount Overdrawn.	Amount Available.
Clothing	$1,400 00	$975 53	.....	$2,375 53
Stationery	.....	27 35	.....	27 35
Gasoline	769 90	512 37	.....	1,282 27
Fuel	.....	.....	378 70	.....
Carpets	.....	146 01	.....	146 01
Library, Cases and Books	.....	59 45	.....	59 45
Reading and Writing Room, Desks and Tables	.....	108 00	.....	108 00
Burial Expenses	560 00	148 00	.....	708 00
Furniture, etc.	.....	126 18	.....	126 18
Stock	.....	150 00	.....	150 00
Preparation of Grounds	.....	1,579 20	.....	1,579 20
Ice House	.....	.....	66 77	.....
Subsistence	23,903 78	1,550 96	.....	25,454 74
Soap	600 00	146 84	.....	746 84
Hospital Supplies	375 00	533 70	.....	908 70
Salaries	4,500 00	.....	405 01	4,094 99
Transportation	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fire Protection and Hospital Improvements	.....	.....	663 27	.....
Transportation and Contingent	.....	4,749 48	.....	4,749 48

Recapitulation.

In What Time.	Received.	Expended.
Quarter ending June 30, 1887	$39,490 90	$43,533 76
Quarter ending September 30, 1887	27,409 40	9,970 94
Quarter ending December 31, 1887	13,102 01	23,628 86
Quarter ending March 31, 1888	18,342 80	16,681 69
Quarter ending June 30, 1888	20,177 90	14,752 57
Totals	$118,530 01	$108,567 82
Balance on hand June 30, 1888		$9,962 19

A. T. BLISS,

Treasurer Board of Managers, Mich. Soldiers' Home.

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service.	
						Yrs.	Mos.
1	John Wright	H	14th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 11, 1885	49	1	11
2	Michael Holwig	F	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Sept. 1, 1885	80	3	9
3	Wm. H. O'Brien	H	5th U. S. Artillery	Sept. 17, 1885	55	3	.....
4	John Porter	B	1st Michigan Cavalry	Sept. 22, 1885	49	2	3
5	Geo. W. Fenton	A	6th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 10, 1885	43	4	.....
		G	6th Mich. Heavy Artillery				
6	James Horsfield	B	6th New Jersey Infantry	Sept. 23, 1885	85	3	10
		C	75th Indiana Infantry				
7	Ozias C. Martin	A	3d Michigan Infantry	Sept. 23, 1885	70	3	7
8	William Frye	E	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Sept. 24, 1885	55	3	2
9	John McCann	K	9th Michigan Cavalry	Sept. 25, 1885	75	1	1
10	Pleman Cook	D	6th Ohio Cavalry	Sept. 28, 1885	56	3	8
11	Abram Mastenbrook	K	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Sept. 28, 1885	51	1	7
12	Samuel Fetters	D	2d Indiana Cavalry	Sept. 30, 1885	45	2	7
13	Wm. H. Solter	G	13th N. Y. Volunteers	Oct. 2, 1885	43	3	7
		E	1st New York Vet. Cavalry				
14	Alexander Anderson	C	12th Illinois Volunteer Inf'y	Sept. 29, 1885	61	.....	6
15	A. D. Richards	B	4th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 5, 1885	60	4	.....
		.....	Michigan Provost Guard				
16	John Davis	I	14th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 7, 1885	65	.....	5
17	Michael McNamara	C	5th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 11, 1885	65	2	7
		E	1st U. S. Vet. Res. Corps				
18	Adelbert Megley	F	14th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 8, 1885	44	.....	8
19	Gifford Newton	M	10th Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 12, 1885	39	2	1
20	George I. Millard	K	2d Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 12, 1885	57	2	6
21	Thomas Burns	G	24th New York Cavalry	Oct. 15, 1885	39	1	5
22	James McGoogan	I	24th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 15, 1885	64	2	7
23	John Olds	K	2d Ohio Cavalry		62	3	3
		.....	25th Ohio Light Artillery	Oct. 16, 1885			
24	Timothy R. Sanford	K	19th Ohio Infantry	Oct. 17, 1885	51	3	1
		D	1st Ohio Light Artillery				
25	Jeremiah Webb	A	22d Michigan Infantry	Oct. 17, 1885	57	3	.....
26	James Thrush	I	22d Michigan Infantry	Oct. 17, 1885	57	.....	6
27	William Coe	.....	Chicago Mercantile Battery	Oct. 17, 1885	64	1	4
28	Jason Briggs	F	29th Ohio Volunteers	Oct. 19, 1885	61	.....	11
29	David Hall	G	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Oct. 19, 1885	67	3	.....
30	Hugh Wilson	K	1st Michigan Infantry	Oct. 19, 1885	63	3	.....
31	Loren M. Barrett	L	1st Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 20, 1885	70	.....	3
32	Elisha W. Call	H	13th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 21, 1885	59	1	.....
33	Dagobert Emmett	D	28th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 22, 1885	65	1	8
34	John Lewis	G	20th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 22, 1885	58	2	11
35	Francis Daniels	H	7th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 23, 1885	45	3	11
36	Howard F. Smith	C	12th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 23, 1885	42	4	3
37	Edwin M. Sinnott	K	23d Michigan Infantry	Oct. 23, 1885	42	1	4
38	William H. James	K	12th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 26, 1885	58	2	8
39	Elmer Holloway	F	24th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 26, 1885	69	.....	4
40	James B. Robinson	A	2d Wisconsin Volunteers	Oct. 27, 1885	48	.....	8
41	Gottlieb Henkel	F	26th Wisconsin Volunteers	Oct. 27, 1885	60	2	9
42	John Harrington	D	3d Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 28, 1885	56	.....	11
43	Charles Lyford	E	16th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 28, 1885	51	2	6
44	John Larkins	E	16th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 28, 1885	62	1	6
45	Chipman J. Toby	H	2d U. S. Sharpshooters	Oct. 28, 1885	49	.....	6
46	Hubbill Middlebrook	E	2d Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 29, 1885	69	.....	9
47	James O'Callaghan	E	10th Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 29, 1885	63	2	1
48	Daniel Huntingdon	G	9th Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 30, 1885	65	2	.....
49	John Bradley	I	19th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 31, 1885	.....	2	10
50	William W. Fowler	H	21st Ohio Volunteer Infantry	Oct. 31, 1884	45	.....	.....
		K	1st U. S. Vet. Volunteers			3	3

up to and Including June 30, 1888.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
England	Machinist	$8 00	Honorably discharged Feb. 16, 1888.
Germany	Farmer		Honorably discharged May 31, 1887.
Ireland	Painter		
American	Seaman		Honorably discharged Jan. 27, 1887.
U. S.	Mechanic		Died Oct. 4, 1885, at his home, Rockford, Kent Co., Mich.
Ireland	Mechanic		Disch'd from home at his own request, May 20, 1886.
U. S.	Carpenter		
U. S.	"		Honorably discharged July 7, 1887.
Ireland	Laborer	8 00	Mexican War Veteran.
U. S.	Farmer		
Holland	"		Discharged Jan. 7, 1888, on surgeon's certificate.
U. S.	"		Died May 23, '87, at St Louis, Mich.
U. S.	"		Honorably discharged May 11, 1887.
Norway	Laborer		Hon. disch'd April 16, 1886, on surgeon's certificate.
U. S.	"	4 00	Enlisted as Joseph Springstead, Hon. dis. M'ch 6, 1888.
Ireland	Laborer		
Ireland	Farmer		
U. S.	Mason		
U. S.	Farmer		Sent to Insane Asylum, Kalamazoo, July 13, 1886.
Canada	Carpenter		
Canada	Laborer	8 00	Sergeant M. S. H.
Ireland	Gardener	6 00	Sergeant M. S. H.
U. S.	Cooper	4 00	
U. S.	Printer		Died March 16, 1886.
England	Farmer		Dismissed Dec. 16, 1885.
England	Laborer	4 00	Transf'd to Mich. Asy'm for In., Kalamazoo, Mar. 16, '86.
U. S.	Machinist		
U. S.	Farmer		Died Aug. 9, 1887.
Ireland	Carpenter		
Ireland	Laborer	8 00	Mexican War veteran.
U. S.	Peddler		
U. S.	"	4 00	Honorably discharged May 4, 1887.
Germany	Railroading		Died Jan. 28, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		
England	Laborer		Sergeant M. S. H., died Dec. 27, 1887.
U. S.	Wagon-maker		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer		Expelled May 23, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged June 10, 1887.
U. S.	Com'l traveler		Honorably discharged July 22, 1887.
Germany	Butcher		Honorably discharged July 17, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer	2 00 6 00	Honorably discharged Aug. 15, 1887.
U. S.	Lawyer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged Jan. 25, 1886.
Ireland	Gardener		
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer	2 00	

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service.	
						Yrs.	Mos.
51	Charles Owen	F	1st Michigan Infantry	Nov. 1, 1885	46	2	11
		G	24th Michigan Infantry				
52	Jacob Ripley	K	10th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 2, 1885	74	4	3
		K	10th Michigan Cavalry				
53	William H. Mawby	G	52d New York Infantry	Nov. 3, 1885	42	1	8
54	Charles A. Norris	A	25th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 4, 1885	46	2	8
55	William Edwards, 1st	F	5th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 5, 1885	84	3	9
		K	5th Michigan Cavalry	March 20, 1886			
56	Michael Donahoe	K	1st U. S. Cavalry	Nov. 5, 1885	55	2	
57	Thomas Graham	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 6, 1885	68	3	8
58	Daniel W. Johnson		11th Indiana Battery	Nov. 7, 1885	54	1	8
59	Patrick Grace	D	2d New York Volunteers	Nov. 9, 1885	54	4	1
		I	6th U. S. Veteran Volunteers				
60	Alonzo C. Heydon	A	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Nov. 10, 1885	54	3	
61	Joseph Mason	G	27th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 10, 1885	46	3	1
62	Thomas Kelley	A	21st Pennsylvania Cavalry	Nov. 10, 1885	52		5
63	Festus Ross	D	67th New York Volunteers	Nov. 10, 1885			
		D	65th New York Veteran Vol.		52	4	3
64	Rufus K. Barlow	H	6th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 10, 1885	62		5
65	Thomas Maroney	E	27th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 11, 1885	58	1	4
66	Charles H. Crandall	F	11th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 11, 1885	41		6
67	Vinson Simpson	L	3d Michigan Cav. Vet. Vol.	Nov. 12, 1885	52	2	
68	Andrew J. Grindell	D	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Nov. 13, 1885	85	1	7
69	Uriah Maule	C	10th Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 14, 1885	80		5
70	Thomas Ellis	K	7th New York Artillery	Nov. 15, 1885	49	2	10
71	Mortimore Wilson	B	1st United States Cavalry	Nov. 16, 1885	65	3	
72	Robert Wixom	I	188th New York Volunteers	Nov. 16, 1885	64		3
73	George W. Bellows	E	5th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 16, 1885	78		5
74	Bradley Markham	F	14th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 18, 1885	69	3	1
75	Samuel Boxer	H	19th Wisconsin Volunteers	Nov. 18, 1885	58	3	5
76	Jacob Mix	A	18th U. S. Infantry	Nov. 17, 1885	52	3	
77	Elisha W. Delap	B	7th Iowa Volunteers	Nov. 17, 1885	37	1	5
78	John Liter	B	29th U. S. Colored Troops	Nov. 18, 1885	74	1	10
79	James J. Egbert	H	10th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 18, 1885	67		9
80	Hugh McDonald	F	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Nov. 18, 1885	50	3	11
81	Samuel J. Koontz	C	15th Indiana Infantry	Nov. 18, 1885	56	4	3
		A	2d Indiana Cavalry				
82	Squire M. Armstead	E	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Nov. 18, 1885	49	3	4
83	James Rochfort	G	7th Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 21, 1885	76	2	9
		E	15th Michigat Infantry				
84	John S. Cook	H	13th Ohio Cavalry	Nov. 23, 1885	65	1	2
85	Othneil Hall	E	4th Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 23, 1885	50		3
86	James Wells	U.S.N.	U. S. S. "Glaucus" and "Wilderness"	Nov. 23, 1885	54	1	1
87	Robert Hackett	L	3d Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 24, 1885	38	2	8
88	Oscar O. Gaines	H	1st U. S. Cavalry	Nov. 24, 1885	48	3	
89	Edwin Wheeler	B	12th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 25, 1885	67	2	
90	Francis D. Story	F	19th Ohio Volunteer Militia	Nov. 25, 1885	44	4	2
		B	1st Ohio Light Artillery				
91	Vine E. Welch	B	16th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 25, 1885	45	4	
		F	New 3d Michigan Infantry				
92	William Welch	E	107th Penn. Volunteers	Nov. 27, 1885	74	4	7
		D	6th Penn Reserve Corps				
93	Isaac Gies	C	6th Michigan Heavy Artil'ry	Nov. 28, 1885	74	4	
94	Charles W. Wooster	M	9th Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 28, 1885	70		10
95	Dexter M. Wheeler	G	21st Michigan Infantry	Nov. 28, 1885	62	1	6
96	John Woods	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 28, 1885	52	3	10
97	Zimry W. Burnham	B	3d Michigan Infantry	Nov. 28, 1885	62		5
98	Joseph Sleiger	E	2d Michigan Infantry	Nov. 28, 1885	56	1	4
99	Robert P. Gimbert	C	150th New York Infantry	Nov. 28, 1885	38		10
100	John Doherty	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 30, 1885	46	3	10

up to and Including June 30, 1888.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
U. S.	Eng. and steam fitter.		Dismissed December 12, 1885.
Switzerland	Laborer		Transferred to Pontiac Insane Asylum Nov. 30, 1885.
England	Farmer		Died December 23, 1887.
U. S.	Painter		Hon. discharged on surgeon's certificate, Jan. 18, 1886.
Ireland	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer	$8 00	
Ireland	Laborer		
U. S.	Peddler		Discharged at his own request, Sept. 7, 1886.
Ireland	Moulder	4 00	
U. S.	Mechanic		Expel'd by resolution of board of managers, Jan. 27, '86.
U. S.	Machinist		Dismissed April 8, 1887.
Ireland	Laborer		Honorably discharged at his own request, Feb. 15, 1886.
		8 00	
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Laborer		Discharged April 19, 1888.
Ireland	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		Died April 15, 1886.
Germany	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		
England	Mechanic		Died December 20, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		Hon. discharged on surgeon's certificate, April 16, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer		Died April 2, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		Hon. discharged April 23, 1888.
U. S.	Mechanic		Hon. discharged, March 9, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		
Switzerland	Has none		
Germany	Cooper		Discharged March 28, 1888.
U. S.	Painter		Hon. discharged on surgeon's certificate, March 3, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer		Hon. discharged May 15, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer	12 00	
Canada	Laborer		Died October 22, 1887.
U. S.	Painter		Discharged July 9, 1887.
U. S.	Engineer	9 00	
Ireland	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Shoemaker		Died November 23, 1886.
Canada	Head Sawyer		Discharged June 4, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Died September 11, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer		Died June 4, 1886.
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged June 5, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer		
Ireland	Gardener		
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S	Teacher		Honorably discharged November 4, 1886.
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged Oct. 3, 1887.
Ireland	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
Germany	Laborer		
England	Farmer		Honorably discharged Sept. 28, 1886.
Ireland	Laborer		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service.	
						Yrs.	Mos.
101	Daniel Bennett	G	37th Iowa Volunteers	Dec. 1, 1885	68		7
102	Marquis Benson	E	20th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 1, 1885	43	2	9
103	James Bulger	K	1st Wisconsin Infantry	Dec. 2, 1885	45	1	6
104	Allen Stephens	G	1st Michigan Sharp Shooters	Dec. 2, 1885	69	2	
		A	193d New York Infantry				
105	Michael Collins	A	1st Michigan Sharp Shooters	Dec. 2, 1885	40	2	8
106	Horace Reebe	D	25th Wisconsin Infantry	Dec. 2, 1885	63	2	10
107	Harry C. Williams	G	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Dec. 4, 1885	80	1	
108	James Pollard	F	22d Michigan Infantry	Dec. 4, 1885	70	1	8
109	David Fisher	A	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Dec. 5, 1885	68	3	2
110	Robert K. Smith	D	5th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 5, 1885	64	1	4
111	William Bruno		20th U. S. Colored Troops	Dec. 8, 1885	58		7
112	Richard Reynolds	B	7th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 8, 1885	54	1	2
113	James Daly	H	15th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 9, 1885	64	3	
114	John Day	D	8th Michigan Cavalry	Dec. 10, 1885	60	1	6
115	Henry A. Voice	D	16th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 10, 1885	59		3
116	George W. Davenport	G	1st Michigan Lancers	Dec. 11, 1885	51	2	5
		F	5th Michigan Cavalry				
		C	8th Michigan Cavalry				
117	Almond W. Truesdale	H	67th Ohio Volunteers	Dec. 14, 1885	40	1	11
118	Andrew K. Miller	A	8th Ohio Volunteers	Dec. 15, 1885	46	3	2
119	John McClain	I	29th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 16, 1885	73	1	
120	August Rokhel	E	5th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 17, 1885	65	3	11
		A	1st Michigan Light Artillery				
121	John C. Coleman	H	2d Missouri Cavalry	Dec. 23, 1885	43	1	6
		F	10th Michigan Cavalry				
122	Hugh Richardson	D	102d Pennsylvania Infantry	Dec. 17, 1885	53		5
123	August Mandell	G	22d Michigan Infantry	Dec. 18, 1885	52	2	11
124	Peter Pratt	C	1st New York Light Artillery	Dec. 19, 1885	69		10
125	James Brisland	F	8th U. S. Infantry	Dec. 19, 1885	46	5	9
		D	8th U. S. Infantry				
126	George Hayner	B	11th Illinois Cavalry	Dec. 19, 1885	54	3	11
127	Talbot Grigley	F	7th Ohio Volunteers	Dec. 19, 1885	52	3	4
		D	17lst Ohio National Guard				
128	David Matice	I	111th Pennsylvania Vol.	Dec. 21, 1885	64		6
129	Magness D. Slack	K	13th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 21, 1885	49	3	7
130	John McCleary	E	4th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 19, 1885	46	1	
131	Martin Joice	F	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Dec. 21, 1881	50	2	1
132	Adam Heminger	G	18th U. S. Infantry	Dec. 22, 1885	68	2	8
133	John E. Campbell	B	4th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 22, 1885	55	2	8
134	Charles Williams	E	1st Wisconsin Infantry	Dec. 22, 1885	45	4	4
		A	1st Illinois Artillery				
135	John Allen	G	1st Michigan Infantry	Dec. 22, 1885	62	4	2
136	Henry VanValkenberg	F	1st Michigan Infantry	Dec. 23, 1885	56	1	5
137	Nelson Kilmer	C	21st Michigan Infantry	Dec. 24, 1885	43	2	10
138	John S. Palmer	L	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Dec. 24, 1885	51	1	
139	William T. Oden	H	40th Indiana Infantry	Dec. 26, 1885	44	2	9
		E	135th Indiana Infantry				
140	Guerdon Beebe	H	4th Veteran Reserve Corps	Dec. 26, 1885	53	5	5
		C	8th Veteran Reserve Corps				
141	Green Dudley	E	102d U. S. Colored Troops	Dec. 26, 1885	40		5
142	Thomas J. O'Dell	A	2d Michigan Infantry	Dec. 26, 1885	38	1	4
143	James Roach	H	12th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 28, 1885	39	1	5
144	John Sharp	G	1st Michigan Cavalry	Dec. 28, 1885	62	3	6
		K	1st Michigan Cavalry				
145	James Steward	D	1st Michigan Colored Troops	Dec. 28, 1885	76	1	10
146	William Allington	G	20th Ohio Volunteers	Dec. 28, 1885	75	4	3
		F	81st Ohio Volunteers				
147	Harvey Tifft	D	14th Illinois Infantry	Dec. 29, 1885	44		5
148	Reuben A. Ray	M	4th Michigan Cavalry	Dec. 29, 1885	54	2	11
149	Martin Devoe	F	81st New York Volunteers	Dec. 30, 1885	45	3	5
150	Alexander Rennell	C	44th Indiana Volunteers	Dec. 30, 1885	56	4	4

up to and Including June 30, 1888. - CONTINUED.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
U. S.	Blacksmith	$8 00	
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged Dec. 22, 1885.
Ireland	None		
U. S.	Laborer	12 00	
U. S.	Unknown		Died Dec. 5, 1885.
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged Jan. 5, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Mason		
Canada	Farmer		Died Aug. 29, 1886.
U. S.	Cooper		Died June 19, 1888.
			Honorably discharged April 20, 1887.
Ireland	Laborer		Dismissed March 30, 1888.
Ireland	"		Dismissed Sept. 16, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged April 1, 1886.
U. S.	Proprie. Meds		Honorably discharged Aug. 24, 1887.
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
U. S.	Peddler		Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer	8 00	
Germany	Gardener		
U. S.	Lumberman		Died Dec. 28, 1885.
England	Clerk		Dismissed Sept. 28, 1886.
Germany	Cooper		Honorably discharged Jan. 26, 1887.
U. S.	Lumberman		Deserted.
Ireland	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer	4 00	
U. S.	Gunsmith		Hospital Steward M. S. H.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Cooper		
U. S.	Hostler		Dismissed April 10, 1886.
Ireland	Laborer		Dismissed April 10, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged July 22, 1887.
U. S.	Cooper		
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer		
			Honorably discharged May 1, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Died Jan. 3, 1886.
U. S.	Mechanic		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged May 27, 1887.
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged July 19, 1887.
U. S.	Barber		Honorably discharged July 8, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		
Scotland	Baker		
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Unknown		Honorably discharged Jan. 5, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged May 21, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer	4 00	Dismissed March 19, 1888.
			Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service.	
						Years.	Mos.
151	Spencer T. Redford	B	Wisconsin Light Artillery	Dec. 30, 1885	39	1	7
152	David Mapes	F	1st Michigan Cavalry	Dec. 31, 1885	50	3	10
		D	1st Michigan Cavalry				
153	William H. Allen, 1st	I	11th Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 1, 1886	41	1	8
154	Lee Deuel	G	66th Ohio Infantry	Jan. 1, 1886	41	3	7
155	Samuel Praigg	H	11th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 2, 1886	75		7
156	Joseph O. Bellair	F	1st Michigan Sharp Shooters	Jan. 2, 1886	50	2	2
157	Charles Thomas	M	10th Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 2, 1886	38		9
158	William Dykema	G	21st Michigan Infantry	Jan. 2, 1886	67		10
159	William R. Arnold	B	6th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 2, 1886	61		7
160	Samuel H. Ames	C	8th Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 4, 1886	52	2	7
161	James S. Overacre	L	10th New York Cavalry	Jan. 5, 1886	56	2	10
162	Lorenzo Curtiss	H	14th N. Y. Heavy Artillery	Jan. 5, 1886	49	1	9
163	George F. Brownell	E	29th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 5, 1886	56		11
164	Fielder L. Deming	K	12th Connecticut Infantry	Jan. 6, 1886	59	3	7
165	Thomas W. Hewitt	D	3d Michigan Infantry	Jan. 6, 1886	83		10
166	William Newton	K	102d U. S. Colored Troops	Jan. 6, 1886	49		9
167	John D. Bartow	E	20th Indiana Volunteers	Jan. 6, 1886	48	3	
168	Abraham Horning	F	10th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 7, 1886	66		4
169	A. C. Hoiles	K	144th Ohio Volunteers	Jan. 6, 1886	37	1	4
		A	182d Ohio Volunteers				
170	Esbon Quackenbush	B	1st Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 9, 1886	50	3	
171	John Burr	L	2d Mo. Cav. (Merrill's Horse)	Jan. 9, 1886	66	2	10
172	Joseph Boobany	E	15th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 9, 1886	51		8
173	Henry Stockford	*		Jan. 9, 1886	64		4
174	Charles Spaulding	B	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Jan. 9, 1886	41	1	8
175	Patrick Eagan	G	12th Michigan Volunteers	Jan. 12, 1886	63	1	
176	Henry Chapoton	C	5th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 12, 1886	68	†	
177	David Frost	F	15th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 12, 1886	77		3
178	Daniel Donahoe	G	14th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 12, 1886	66	3	7
179	Charles A. Cronkhite	I	19th Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 13, 1886	49	2	7
			(92) 2d Battalion V. R. C.				
180	Christopher Schwitz	I	6th Ohio Cavalry	Jan. 14, 1886	68	3	
181	George Brown	E	8th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 15, 1886	69	3	1
182	Philip Wang	A	19th Ohio Volunteers	Jan. 7, 1886	45	4	2
		H	107th Ohio Volunteers				
183	Van Rensellar Birdsall	L	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Jan. 19, 1886	38	2	
184	John Smith	I	101st Illinois Infantry	Jan. 19, 1886	56	2	9
185	John W. Loomis	D	84th Ohio Volunteers	Jan. 19, 1886	52		3
186	Chester B. Pierce	B	9th Indiana Infantry	Jan. 20, 1886	44	4	6
		C	7th Indiana Cavalry				
187	Theodore Schneider	B	103d Ohio Infantry	Jan. 20, 1886	49	2	9
188	Patrick G. Crosby	L	1st Mich. Eng. and Mech.	Nov. 27, 1885	66	1	9
189	Thomas Keenan	K	136th New York Volunteers	Jan. 21, 1886	67	1	
190	Andrew J. Benson	B	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Jan. 21, 1886	62	1	5
191	James C. Richardson	*	25th U. S. Colored Troops	Jan. 21, 1886	65		3
192	William Cubbins	E	5th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 22, 1886	56	2	8
193	Robert Thompson	G	2d New Hampshire Infantry	Jan. 23, 1886	44	1	2
194	Henry Eagles	K	1st Mich. Eng. and Mech.	Jan. 23, 1886	65		9
195	William B. Andrus	C	1st Mich. Eng. and Mech.	Jan. 25, 1886	53		7
196	John H. Gardner		U. S. Ironclad "Cincinnati"	Jan. 25, 1886	47	1	3
197	Isaac Burbank	F	3d Michigan Infantry	Jan. 25, 1886	56	2	1
		F	14th Michigan Infantry				
198	James McCarthy	G	23d Illinois Infantry	Jan. 22, 1886	56	3	8
		C	23d Illinois Infantry				
199	David M. Wilder	I	10th New York Artillery	Jan. 25, 1886	72	1	5
200	Harding Smith	D	3d Michigan Infantry	Jan. 26, 1886	66	4	1
		D	5th Michigan Cavalry				
201	David Goodwin	F	28th Massachusetts Infantry	Jan. 26, 1886	68	1	4
202	Oliver B. Olin	F	105th New York Volunteers	Jan. 27, 1886	45	3	4

* Unassigned.

† Enlisted Jan. 22, 1864; absent sick when regiment was mustered out. Date of discharge not known.

up to and including June 30, 1888.—CONTINUED.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
U. S.	Hack driver		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
U. S.	Carpenter		
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
U. S.	Plasterer		
U. S.	Carpenter		Died September 14, 1887.
U. S.	Clerk	$5 00	
U. S.	Farmer	8 00	Honorably discharged, April 23, 1888.
Holland	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably disharged April 1, 1886.
U. S.	Painter	8 00	
U. S.	Stage driver	12 00	Honorably discharged February 21, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		Deserted March 17, 1886.
			Honorably discharged August 24, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	"		Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
U. S.	Mason		Honorably discharged Dec. 6, 1887.
Canada	Farmer		
U. S.	Barber	12 00	Honorably discharged May 15, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer		Died January 24, 1887.
Prussia	"		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
Canada	"		
England	Blacksmith		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
Ireland	"	8 00	
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		Died January 25, 1886.
Ireland	Laborer		
U. S.	Clerk		
Germany	Farmer		
Germany	Laborer		
Germany	Saddler		Honorably discharged Feb. 8, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		Transferred to Mich. Asylum for Insane, March 16, 1886.
England	Laborer		Dishonorably dismissed Sept. 16, 1886.
U. S.	Moulder		
Canada	Farmer		Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
			Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
Ireland	Laborer		
Ireland	Mechanic		
U. S.	Farmer	2 00	Honorably discharged April 16, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 23, 1887.
England	"	8 00	
Ireland	"		Honorably discharged Oct. 2, 1886.
England	Carpenter		
U. S.	"		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
Ireland	Engineer		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
U. S.	Carpenter		
Ireland	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 28, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer	8 00	
U. S.	Wagonmaker		
Canada	Carpenter		
U. S.	Laborer		Died March 11, 1886.

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service. Years.	Service. Mos.
203	Patrick A. McGinn	K	22d Michigan Infantry	Jan. 27, 1886	53	1	9
204	Alvin Madison	H	83d Pennsylvania Volunteers	Jan. 27, 1886	51	2	.....
205	Matthew O'Reilly	C	61st Illinois Infantry	Jan. 28, 1886	65	2	3
206	Thomas Wait	K	1st Michigan Infantry	Jan. 29, 1886	47	4	.....
207	James Fitzpatrick	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 1, 1886	70	3	10
208	Ludwig F. Schmidt	C	3d Michigan Infantry	Feb. 1, 1886	64	.....	8
209	Daniel A. Tompkins	.....	1st Ohio Light Artillery	Feb. 2, 1886	52	.....	9
210	Robert B. Pollock	B	29th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 3, 1886	58	1	6
211	Thomas G. Love	U.S.S.	"Essex" and "Reindeer"	Feb. 4, 1886	44	.....	9
212	Seles B. Turner	B	6th Mich. Heavy Artillery	Feb. 4, 1886	71	.....	7
213	Andrew J. Morrill	B	U. S. Corps of Engineers	Jan. 27, 1886	52	1	11
214	Sylvester Spencer	H	24th New York Infantry	Jan. 27, 1886	56	2	.....
215	George Osborn	C	9th Michigan Cavalry	Feb. 6, 1886	72	2	5
----	.....	74th	20th Batt. Vet. Res. Corps	.....	.....	.....	.....
216	Charles H Gregory	L	1st New York Light Artillery	Feb. 6, 1886	46	3	.....
217	Jacob F. Burkhardt	C	9th Michigan Cavalry	Feb. 11, 1886	52	3	.....
218	James Sheehan	G	18th Indiana Volunteers	Feb. 11, 1886	53	1	6
219	David Hubbard	F	10th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 12, 1886	48	1	6
220	Oliver B. Lovejoy	G	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Feb. 12, 1886	65	1	5
221	John Myers	A	1st Michigan Infantry	Feb. 12, 1886	61	3	3
222	Amon Carson	A	28th New York Infantry	Feb. 12, 1886	57	4	1
----	.....	L	1st New York Light Artillery	.....	.....	.....	.....
223	Chester Farrar	L	1st Michigan Cavalry	Feb. 12, 1886	43	2	3
224	Abraham Van Kuren	H	11th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 12, 1886	53	.....	6
225	Sylvanus Titus	A	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Feb. 13, 1886	48	1	10
226	Joseph Gunnie	G	4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery	Feb. 13, 1886	49	.....	6
227	Stephen Frawley	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 14, 1886	58	‡	.....
228	Eugene Sawtell	I	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Feb. 15, 1886	56	3	3
229	Christian Blumchardt	K	1st Michigan Infantry	Feb. 16, 1886	53	.....	3
230	George Bromley	D	10th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 16, 1886	58	2	3
231	Josiah B. Sanford	B	4th Ohio Volunteers	Feb. 16, 1886	48	2	11
----	.....	D	86th Ohio Volunteers	.....	.....	.....	.....
232	William H. Allen, 2d	I	4th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 16, 1886	44	3	7
233	John Carroll	I	10th New York Volunteers	Jan. 2, 1886	41	1	.....
234	William H. Harris	I	34th New York Volunteers	Feb. 17, 1886	52	1	9
235	Andrew O'Day	A	17th Kentucky Cavalry	Feb. 18, 1886	42	.....	6
236	William Herrick	H	3d Michigan Infantry	Feb. 22, 1886	67	1	1
237	John C. Horan	D	8th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 23, 1886	43	4	3
----	.....	M	10th Michigan Cavalry	.....	.....	.....	.....
238	William Edwards, 2d	F	48th Ohio Volunteers	Feb. 23, 1886	64	1	3
239	David Coutts	B	152d Indiana Infantry	Feb. 25, 1886	54	.....	7
240	Henry Loughrin	G	Michigan Lancers	Feb. 25, 1886	43	.....	4
241	Jehiel Helms	D	11th Michigan Cavalry	Mar. 2, 1886	73	2	1
242	John Frœbe	D	1st Mich. Veteran Volunteers	Mar. 5, 1886	62	.....	8
243	Joseph E. Bayless	A	18th Michigan Infantry	Mar. 5, 1886	42	2	11
244	Morgan Thompson	H	19th Wisconsin Infantry	Mar. 6, 1886	75	.....	9
245	Monroe Morris	U.S.S.	"Cairo"	Mar. 2, 1886	73	.....	5
246	John Haddon	B	10th Michigan Cavalry	Mar. 6, 1886	60	.....	6
247	William Young	I	51st Pennsylvania Infantry	Mar. 10, 1886	47	.....	9
248	Wm. N. Hively	I	88th Indiana Volunteers	Mar. 10, 1886	55	2	10
249	William Proper	C	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Mar. 10, 1886	64	1	8
250	George Schermerhorn	B	3d Michigan Infantry	Mar. 10, 1886	46	1	7
251	Hiram R. Ellis	I	5th Michigan Cavalry	Mar. 10, 1886	46	3	10
252	Lester W. Leavitt	1	19th Ohio Volunteer Militia	Mar. 10, 1886	50	1	6
----	.....	C	29th Ohio Volunteers	.....	.....	.....	.....
253	Ezekiel Myers	I	11th Michigan Cavalry	Mar. 10, 1886	49	1	8
254	Adrian Den Boer	E	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Mar. 10, 1886	43	3	7
255	Christian Shumacher	D	1st Michigan Infantry	Mar. 10, 1886	41	2	3
256	William Lockhard	A	10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery	Feb. 1, 1886	49	3	11
257	Adoniram J. Hart	G	27th Michigan Infantry	Mar. 11, 1886	63	2	3
----	.....	H	29th Michigan Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....

‡ *Enlisted Nov. 26, 1861,* absent on furlough at close of war, date of discharge not known.

up to and Including June 30, 1888.—CONTINUED.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Boatman	$8 00	
Ireland	Cooper		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged December 14, 1886.
Ireland	Laborer		Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
Germany	Blacksmith		Dismissed April 5, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
Canada	Sailor		Honorably discharged, November 11, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		Died April 6, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer		Died February 6, 1886.
Canada	Farmer		Died April 16, 1886.
Germany	Blacksmith		
Ireland	Laborer		
Canada	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged, April 30, 1887.
Germany	Laborer	8 00	
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer		
Canada	Farmer		Died March 12, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 19, 1886.
France	Shoemaker		Dropped May 15, 1886.
Ireland	Laborer		
U. S.	Carpenter		
Bavaria	Laborer		Honorably discharged; April 12, 1887.
England	Laborer		
U. S.	Hotel clerk		Honorably discharged March 7, 1886.
U. S.	Fireman		Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
U. S.	Moulder		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
U. S.	Mechanic		Died January 6, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
Canada	Mechanic		Dishonorably dismissed April 28, 1886.
Canada	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		
Germany	Laborer		Deserted April 14, 1886.
U. S.	Tinner		
U. S.	Farmer		Died March 28, 1887.
U. S.	Sailor		
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
Ireland	Laborer		
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged February 23, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged; re-admitted.
Canada	Laborer		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
U. S.	Copyist		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		Died March 24, 1886.
U. S.	Shoemaker		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
Holland	Cabinet maker		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
U. S.	Machinist		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged September 16, 1886.
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged July 2, 1887.

ROSTER *of the Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service. Yrs.	Service. Mos.
258	David J. Clough	C	41st Wisconsin Infantry	March 11, 1886	61		4
259	Charles C. Luce	K	12th Michigan Infantry	March 11, 1886	49	3	3
260	Patrick Conlon	E	24th Michigan Infantry	March 12, 1886	52		6
261	Lyman Nobles	A	21st Michigan Infantry	March 12, 1886	62		6
262	Heman Preston	G	1st U. S. Cavalry	March 12, 1886	52	1	4
			26th Michigan Infantry				
263	Henry Deniker	H	14th Ohio Infantry	March 13, 1886	55	3	11
264	Myron J. Hickey	H	143d Pennsylvania Vol.	March 16, 1886	48	2	10
265	Nathaniel L. Corbin	K	9th New York Artillery	March 17, 1886	57	2	11
266	Joseph Dover	I	102d New York Volunteers	March 18, 1886	56	3	4
267	James M. Meader	I	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Feb. 1, 1886	40	1	9
268	Oscar Moon	I	153d Illinois Volunteers	March 22, 1886	38		8
269	William H. Shaw	H	23d Michigan Infantry	March 22, 1886	49		3
270	John Ernst	B	1st Michigan Light Artillery	March 23, 1886	63	3	3
271	Christopher Wickham	K	5th Michigan Infantry	March 23, 1886	64	1	5
272	Nathaniel Southard	D	2d Kentucky Infantry	March 24, 1886		3	1
273	Elisha Mason	C	14th Michigan Infantry	March 10, 1886	51	3	
274	William Burtnett	D	13th Ohio Infantry	March 27, 1886	48	3	
275	Franklin Teabo	H	29th Maine Infantry	March 27, 1886	52	2	
276	Joseph Gilliam	B	25th Michigan Infantry	March 29, 1886	48		5
277	William W. Lane	H	5th Michigan Infantry	March 29, 1886	63	1	4
278	Barney Anthony		14th New York Artillery	April 1, 1886	74		4
279	William Nichols	F	101st Ohio Volunteers	April 1, 1886	42	3	
		A	11th Veteran Reserve Corps.				
280	Helon N. Otis	I	35th New York Volunteers	April 2, 1886	55	4	
		I	14th New York Volunteers				
281	Daniel Kehoe	H	8th New York Cavalry	April 2, 1886	49	3	8
		M	8th New York Cavalry				
282	Adolphus O. Jackman	D	11th Maine Infantry	April 2, 1886	56		11
283	Robert Palmer	E	16th Michigan Infantry	April 3, 1886	69		9
284	John Moore	B	90th New York Volunteers	April 3, 1886	48	4	2
285	Norman Cleveland	G	1st Ohio Light Artillery	April 6, 1886	47	1	7
286	James McDowell	A	15th Michigan Infantry	April 6, 1886	53	6	8
		A	11th Michigan Cavalry				
		D	18th U. S. Infantry				
287	Hiram F. Moe	K	6th Michigan Cavalry	April 1, 1886	50	1	7
288	William Asmus	M	2d Illinois Infantry	April 12, 1886	58	3	3
			Gunboat "Louisville"				
		I	24th Michigan Infantry				
289	John Schmidt	C	7th Illinois Veteran Vol.	April 14, 1886	55		6
290	Leonard Hicks	G	3d Michigan Infantry	April 1, 1886	65	1	7
291	Thomas McGibenay	G	12th U. S. Infantry	April 15, 1886	60	3	
292	Hiram A. Briggs	H	16th Michigan Infantry	April 15, 1886	69	3	9
293	Charles Lindsey	F	6th Michigan Heavy Artil'ry	April 15, 1886	58	4	
294	Charles M. Cowdry	U.S.S.	"Cumberland"	April 16, 1886	50	1	3
			"Huntsville"				
			"Huron"				
295	Arthur Hamilton	H	44th Illinois Infantry	April 26, 1886		4	
296	Jeduthan Predmore	A	1st Michigan Cavalry	April 27, 1886	58	3	
297	Herman D. Purdy	K	4th Michigan Cavalry	April 29, 1886	48	1	5
298	Pratt B. Haskell	I	24th Michigan Infantry	April 30, 1886	64	1	2
299	Alonzo Cushing	I	9th Michigan Infantry	April 30, 1886	61	4	
300	Joseph Carkins	G	153d New York Volunteers	May 1, 1886	69	1	5
301	Thomas J. Keyes	D	1st Vet. Res. Corps	May 3, 1886	43	5	4
		7th Ind.	7th Indiana Vet. Res. Corps.				
302	Gabriel Cooke	F	12th Wisconsin Infantry	May 3, 1886	51	1	2
303	Alexander B. Coleman	K	27th Michigan Infantry	May 3, 1886	71	1	7
304	William D. Elliott	I	29th Ohio Infantry	May 5, 1886	73		7
305	Robert Henderson	A	13th Michigan Infantry	May 7, 1886	60		5
306	James Walton	C	102d U. S. Colored Troops	May 10, 1886	66	2	
307	George Tucker	F	102d U. S. Colored Troops	May 10, 1886	47		9

up to and Including June 30, 1888.—CONTINUED.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
Canada	Laborer		Honorably discharged May 2, 1887.
			Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
Ireland	Laborer		Dismissed May 4, 1886.
U. S.	Carpenter		
			Honorably discharged April 13, 1887.
Germany	Laborer		Honorably discharged May 3, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged February 27, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Died January 19, 1888.
England	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
U. S.	Carpenter		
U. S.	Lumberman		
U. S.			Honorably discharged April 4, 1887.
Germany	Gardener	$12 00	
Germany	Laborer		Died April 4, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
U. S.	Blacksmith		Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
Canada	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 16, 1886.
Canada	Farmer		Honorably discharged March 6, 1888.
U. S.	Shoemaker		Honorably discharged October 21, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S	Farmer		Died April 23, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged April 12, 1887.
Ireland	Farmer	10 00	Honorably discharged June 14, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged May 29, 1886.
U. S.	Shoemaker	6 00	
Ireland	Farmer		Died June 1, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged February 4, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged May 2, 1887.
			Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
Germany	Laborer		
Germany	Farmer		Honorably discharged April 13, 1887.
U. S.	Shoemaker		Honorably discharged May 15, 1886.
N. Bruns'wk.	Lumberman		
U. S.	Sailor		
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged June 18, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer	6 00	
U. S.	Clerk		Sergeant M. S. H.
U. S.	Farmer		Died December 20, 1886.
U. S.	Lumberman	6 00	
U. S.	Laborer		Died September 2, 1886.
Canada	Laborer		
Ireland	Farmer	6 00	
England	Lumberman		Died September 1, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged June 14, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer		
Ireland	Carpenter	8 00	
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Barber		Died June 20, 1886.

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service.	
						Yrs.	Mos.
308	Mitchell Potevin	C	186th New York Volunteers.	May 10, 1886	40		9
309	Adonijah Foote	E	140th New York Volunteers.	May 10, 1886	50	2	7
		E	5th New York Veteran Vol.				
310	Daniel Beale	D	3d Michigan Infantry	May 10, 1886	57		7
311	William R. Steadman	L	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	May 1, 1886	64	2	4
312	Oscar Neal	B	3d Michigan Infantry	May 11, 1886	40	1	2
313	George Bates	C	8th Michigan Cavalry	May 12, 1886	38	2	10
314	John Megahey	G	144th Ohio Infantry	May 13, 1886	66	1	2
		F	179th Ohio Infantry				
315	Anthony Perwey	C	2d New York Cavalry	May 13, 1886	65	2	8
316	Samuel Orcutt	B	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	May 17, 1886	55	1	2
317	Ezra Turner	M	12th Indiana Cavalry	May 11, 1886	48	1	7
318	William A. Hoskin	A	10th Michigan Cavalry	May 24, 1886	71	2	4
319	Edmund Beavis	H	1st Michigan Light Artillery	May 24, 1886	61	1	4
320	John McGregor	G	7th Michigan Cavalry	May 26, 1886	80	2	6
321	Ebenezer Fillmore	L	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	May 25, 1886	59	2	4
322	Willard Gibbs	B	19th New York Cavalry	May 26, 1886	72	1	2
323	Andrew Reafer	A	16th Michigan Infantry	May 26, 1886	64	3	11
324	George Knowles	!	29th Michigan Infantry	May 27, 1886	66	1	1
325	Henry N. Strong		4th Michigan Infantry	May 27, 1886	61	1	2
326	Dennis Mahany	H	24th Michigan Infantry	May 27, 1886	46	2	11
327	James C. Merrick	B	23d Michigan Infantry	May 28, 1886	56	2	11
328	Charles Shed	F	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	May 28, 1886	75		4
329	William Jones, 1st		U. S. Gunboat "Quaker City"	May 30, 1886	76	3	
330	John F. Peterson	H	24th Michigan Infantry	May 31, 1886	47	3	
331	Edward Lynch	E	15th Michigan Infantry	May 31, 1886	66		11
332	Antoine Pifer	G	16th Michigan Infantry	May 31, 1886	67	1	6
333	James Clancy	A	Michigan Pro. Guard	June 1, 1886	78	2	1
334	Charles B. Whitcomb	C	1st Michigan Infantry	June 1, 1886	49	1	1
335	John S. Ross	D	1st Michigan Light Artillery	June 1, 1886	52		11
336	Henry Murray	C	4th Michigan Cavalry	June 1, 1886	69	1	6
337	Joel Doubleday	B	14th Maine Infantry	June 1, 1886	59	3	2
338	John Smith, 2d	G	15th Michigan Infantry	June 1, 1886	45		4
339	Erastus Fowler	E	3d N. Y. Light Artillery	June 2, 1886	40	1	5
340	Eben Platt	E	5th Michigan Infantry	June 7, 1886	68	1	7
341	Reinhold Lang	G	5th Missouri Infantry	June 9, 1886	57	3	10
		A	16th Michigan Infantry				
		B	16th Ohio Infantry				
342	Oscar E. Harrington	H	2d Ohio Cavalry	June 11, 1886	42	4	7
			25th Ohio Battery				
343	Leo Lombard	I	11th Maine Infantry	June 11, 1886	65	1	
344	H. J. R. Baker	D	12th Michigan Infantry	June 12, 1886	43	3	1
345	Peter Quinn	K	4th Michigan Cavalry	June 12, 1886	44	1	6
346	William R. Gillett	I	10th Michigan Infantry	June 14, 1886	53		7
347	Michael Elhardt	C	10th Michigan Cavalry	June 14, 1886	50	1	11
348	William Miller	C	21st Michigan Infantry	June 17, 1886	60	2	10
349	Fedor Meyer	D	1st Wisconsin Infantry	June 17, 1886	50	3	9
		G	9th Wisconsin Infantry				
		B	9th Wisconsin Infantry				
350	Erastus H. Carter	E	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.		58	4	
		A	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	June 17, 1886			
351	Sanford L. Brown	D	22d Michigan Infantry	June 21, 1886	63	2	10
352	Patrick Quinn	E	5th Michigan Infantry	June 22, 1886	54	4	
353	William Brown	D	1st Michigan Light Artillery	June 28, 1886	72	3	
354	John Underwood	H	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	June 30, 1886	70		9
355	Barney Casady	D	3d Michigan Cavalry	June 30, 1886	41	3	
356	Charles E. Gregg	Ind.	Michigan Eng. and Mech.	June 30, 1886	48		5
357	William D. Phelps	C	1st Michigan Cavalry	June 30, 1886	48		9
358	Theodore Odell	G	188th New York Volunteers	June 30, 1886	56		9
359	Noah Demont	L	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	July 2, 1886	46	2	9
360	Bernard E. Morton	G	8th Michigan Infantry	July 3, 1886	65		7

up to and Including June 30, 1888.—CONTINUED.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
U. S.	Farmer		Sent to Mich. As'm for In., Kalamazoo, Sept. 21, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged July 5, 1887.
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged May 2, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	"		Transf'd to Insane Asylum, Kalamazoo, July 13, 1886.
U. S.	"		
Ireland	"		
Holland	Hostler		
U. S.	Wagonmaker		Honorably discharged April 4, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged Feb. 27, 1888.
U. S.	Sawyer		Honorably discharged May 23, 1887.
Scotland	Farmer		
Scotland	"		Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1886.
U. S.	"		
U. S.	"	$2 00	
Germany	Carpenter		Dismissed Aug. 9, 1886.
U. S.	"		Died April 17, 1887.
U. S.	Clergyman		Died Aug. 6, 1886.
Ireland	Laborer		Left Home on same day.
England	"		Died June 22, 1886.
U. S.	Blacksmith		Died Nov. 3, 1887.
U. S.	Steward		Corporal M. S. H.
U. S.	Harness maker	2 00	
Ireland	Laborer		Honorably discharged Jan. 5, 1888.
Germany	Cabinet maker		Died Dec. 31, 1887.
Ireland	Laborer		
U. S.	Clerk		Honorably discharged June 10, 1887.
U. S.	Peddler		
Ireland	Laborer		
U. S.	"		
Ireland	"		Dishonorably dismissed June 4, 1886.
U. S.	"		Honorably discharged June 4, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		
			Committed suicide while on furlough Dec. 13, 1886.
U. S.	Carpenter		
			Honorably discharged Oct. 23, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		
Ireland	Laborer		Honorably discharged June 13, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		Died July 23, 1886.
Germany	Cooper		Honorably discharged June 30, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer		
Prussia	"		
U. S.	Carpenter	18 00	Honorably discharged March 30, 1888.
U. S.	Painter		Dismissed Oct. 7, 1886.
Ireland	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged May 22, 1888.
U. S.	Carpenter		Died Nov. 15, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		Died Oct. 13, 1886.
U. S.	"		Honorably discharged May 17, 1887.
U. S.	Clerk		Discharged Sept. 20, 1886.
U. S.	Mason	4 00	
Canada	Laborer		Died Dec. 4, 1886.
U. S.	"		

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service.	
						Yrs.	Mos.
361	Samuel Parmeter	F	66th Ohio Infantry	July 5, 1886	48		1
362	Orin Place	A	10th Michigan Cavalry	July 5, 1886	38	1	4
363	Samuel Dole	K	1st New York Vet'n Cavalry	July 6, 1886		1	11
364	Edward Foster	H	1st Michigan Cavalry	July 6, 1886	71	2	7
365	Sanford E. Hayes	I	65th Illinois Vet'n Infantry	July 10, 1886	65	1	7
366	John Burk	C	1st Michigan Cavalry	July 9, 1886	69	1	9
367	John Weber	K	1st Michigan Light Artillery	July 12, 1886	68		6
368	W. S. Higgins	A	20th Michigan Infantry	July 12, 1886	65	2	9
369	Joseph Laduke	H	18th Michigan Infantry	July 12, 1886	62		11
370	Eldad F. George		11th New York Ind. Battery	July 13, 1886	59	3	1
371	Owen W. Stringham	A	1st Michigan Infantry	July 13, 1886	56	1	7
372	Chestleton C. Cole	A	115th New York Volunteers	July 15, 1886	56	2	11
373	Harding Stebbins	C	9th Michigan Cavalry	July 15, 1886	40	2	7
374	John J. Kinner	I	28th Michigan Infantry	July 15, 1886	59	2	9
375	Nelson Goychea	I	8th Michigan Infantry	July 17, 1886	51	2	4
376	Elias O. Banks	C	8th Michigan Cavalry	July 19, 1886	43		6
377	William Cherry	C	4th Michigan Infantry	July 20, 1886	51		3
378	William Jones, 2d	A	3d Michigan Infantry	July 20, 1886	55	3	5
		M	10th Michigan Cavalry				
379	Garret Kerrigan	C	50th Pennsylvania Infantry	July 20, 1886	44	4	
380	James Ester	C	102d U. S. Colored Troops	July 20, 1886	44	1	11
381	Daniel Dempster	D	10th Illinois Cavalry	July 23, 1887	56	4	2
		A	10th Illinois Cavalry				
382	William Anderson	B	26th Michigan Infantry	July 28, 1886	73		10
383	Andrew J. Fox	C	9th Michigan Cavalry	July 29, 1886	45	1	7
384	William Murray	U.S.S.	"Gem of the Sea"	July 30, 1886	65	3	10
		U S M	"Nahant"				
		I	2d Michigan Vet. Volunteers				
385	John Kennedy		17th Ind. Bat. Ar.—N.Y.Vol.	July 30, 1886	52	2	5
386	Henry S. Calkins	B	3d Michigan Infantry	July 31, 1886	50		2
387	David Bauer	F	6th Mich. Heavy Artillery	Aug. 5, 1886	55	4	
388	John Fitzmorris	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Aug. 5, 1886	49	3	9
389	Rhesa York	A	8th Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 9, 1886	65	2	
390	Matthew H. Reynolds	B	1st Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 16, 1886	60	1	3
391	Herman Sprung	A	15th N. Y. Heavy Artillery	Aug. 17, 1886	52	1	9
392	Henry Wright	G	188th Ohio Infantry	Aug. 19, 1886	43		8
393	John R. Long	A	16th Michigan Infantry	Aug. 11, 1886	62		3
394	John Nelson	E	4th Michigan Cavalry	April 1, 1886	46	2	10
395	Newland Irish	I	3d Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 23, 1886	54	4	1
396	Charles Bashford	B	3d Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 24, 1886	65	1	9
397	Hiram Annis	M	8th Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 26, 1886	68	1	4
398	Henry P. McEwan	K	9th Illinois Infantry	Aug. 25, 1886	52	3	1
399	William Kerwin	I	14th Ohio Infantry	Aug. 26, 1886	52	4	2
		I	67th Ohio Infantry				
400	Elias A. York	C	U. S. S. S.	Aug. 26, 1886	66	4	1
		M	1st Mich. Eng. and Mech.				
		C	1st Mich. Eng. and Mech.				
401	Daniel D. Fitzgerald	D	28th Michigan Infantry	Aug. 27, 1886	66	1	10
402	John Oriel	F	5th Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 31, 1886	59	1	7
403	Adam Hickman	G	7th Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 31, 1886	54	1	4
404	Gustav Moeller	G	23d Michigan Infantry	Sept. 2, 1886	58	1	
		H	28th Michigan Infantry				
405	Peter Williams	B	4th Michigan Cavalry	Sept. 6, 1886	48	1	8
406	Gilbert Cotay	A	4th Michigan Cavalry	Sept. 6, 1886	60	2	11
407	Edward Gallagher	A	23d Illinois Infantry	Sept. 7, 1886	65	3	
408	William Wolverton	G	188th New York Infantry	Sept. 7, 1886	46		9
409	Peter Higgins	C	5th Michigan Volunteers	Sept. 13, 1886	50		4
410	Samuel Prescott	D	18th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 14, 1886	61	2	11
411	Albert A. Barnes	F	10th Michigan Cavalry	Sept. 14, 1886	67	1	
412	John Blair	C	38th Ohio Infantry	Sept. 15, 1886	48	3	11
		D	1st U. S. Vet. Vol. Eng.				

up to and Including June 30, 1888.—CONTINUED.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Wagonmaker		
U. S.	Blacksmith		
U. S.	Mechanic		
Ireland	Boilermaker	$8 00	
Germany	Cooper		
U. S.			Died Sept. 29, 1887.
Canada	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Carpenter		
U. S.	Shoemaker		Died Aug. 28, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Sailor		Honorably discharged July 29, 1886.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Blacksmith		
England	Boatman		Honorably discharged July 8, 1887.
U. S.	Waiter		
Canada	Lumberman		Honorably discharged June 3, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged Nov. 29, 1886.
Scotland	Fireman		
Ireland	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged Nov. 29, 1886.
Germany	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged May 9, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged January 30, 1888.
U. S.	Blacksmith		
Prussia	Clerk	4 00	
Ireland	Farmer		Died Oct. 8, 1886.
U. S.	Mason		Honorably discharged May 14, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Wagonmaker		Honorably discharged April 26, 1887.
Ireland	Laborer		Honorably discharged July 11, 1887.
U. S.	Carpenter	4 00	
Canada	Shoemaker	10 00	
England	Laborer		
Germany	Farmer		
Germany	Physician		
Canada	Sailor		
Canada	Sailor		
U. S.	Farmer		
			Died September 29, 1886.
England	Baker		Honorably discharged May 14, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Painter		Honorably discharged Oct. 12, 1886.

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service.	
						Yrs.	Mos.
413	Francis Des Rochers	G	1st Michigan Cavalry	Sept. 18, 1886.	64	1	4
414	John Fant	C	86th Ohio Volunteers	Sept. 17, 1886.	77	.....	4
415	John Lamb	F	27th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 20, 1886.	54	2	9
416	John W. Morse	A	9th Maine Infantry	Sept. 21, 1886.	49	3	.....
417	Joel McLenithan	A	3d Michigan Infantry	Aug. 3, 1886.	50	3	8
....	.....	A	5th Michigan Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
418	Francis M. Colby	M	1st Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 7, 1886.	40	1	5
419	Conrad Adams	I	19th Ohio Volunteers	Oct. 9, 1886.	57	3	1
420	Martinus Bunker	D	8th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 11, 1886.	74	1	3
421	Charles A. Smith	I	7th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 14, 1886.	46	.....	10
422	George Gunn	A	4th Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 20, 1886.	55	2	9
423	Joseph Dunn	C	3d Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 21, 1886.	43	4	1
424	John Prendell	I	8th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 21, 1886.	62	4	.....
....	.....	H	11th Michigan Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
425	Samuel Wheaton	G	2d Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 21, 1886.	68	.....	11
426	Nicholas O'Keefe	E	16th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 25, 1886.	62	3	10
427	John Thayer	D	16th New York Volunteers	Oct. 25, 1886.	67	4	1
....	.....	D	10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery	.....	.....	.....	.....
428	Aaron Caughey	H	10th Ohio Cavalry	Nov. 1, 1886.	68	1	2
429	William H. Graham	B	3d Michigan Infantry	Nov. 3, 1886.	58	.....	4
430	Ephraim H. Philbrick	E	1st Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 2, 1886.	54	1	7
431	Samuel C. Totten	C	2d Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 3, 1886.	67	3	7
....	.....	13th Bat'y	1st Michigan Light Artillery	.....	.....	.....	.....
432	Cornelius Jourdan	C	37th Illinois Infantry	Nov. 3, 1886.	48	3	1
433	Hosea B. Youngs	B	8th Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 4, 1886.	53	1	1
434	Thomas Comfort	H	27th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 4, 1886.	44	2	9
435	Harrison T. Bostwick	B	1st Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 5, 1886.	49	3	.....
436	Robert K. Russell	D	102d U. S. Colored Troops	Nov. 16, 1886.	60	1	10
437	Dennis O'Connor	A	23d Illinois Infantry	Nov. 5, 1886.	53	3	.....
438	Angus McDonald	K	1st Colorado Cavalry	Nov. 17, 1886.	55	3	.....
439	Emery P. Wheeler	C	9th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 19, 1886.	74	1	1
440	Patrick Mangan	B	1st N. Y. Heavy Artillery	Nov. 19, 1886.	43	3	1
441	John Taylor	C	3d Michigan Infantry	Nov. 18, 1886.	62	.....	3
442	Tuthill P. Gregory	E	3d Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 23, 1886.	68	.....	4
443	Manoah Breeding	D	47th Indiana Cavalry	Nov. 23, 1886.	43	1	9
444	Samuel W. Stroup	I	9th Indiana Infantry	Nov. 25, 1886.	45	3	.....
445	Peter Hunted	E	12th Illinois Cavalry	Dec. 1, 1886.	75	.....	10
446	George Atkins	C	1st Michigan Cavalry	Dec. 1, 1886.	59	4	7
447	Richard Dunn	G	2d Michigan Infantry	Dec. 2, 1886.	47	4	2
448	C. F. Elwood	A	12th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 8, 1886.	37	1	.....
449	Lawrence Egan	H	17th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 16, 1886.	47	3	.....
450	Wm. E. Sheridan	B	24th New York Infantry	Dec. 17, 1886.	80	3	1
....	.....	A	16th New York Artillery	.....	.....	.....	.....
451	Dennis Heenan	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 16, 1886.	55	3	6
452	Philip McManness	M	9th Michigan Cavalry	Dec. 22, 1886.	60	2	3
453	Ploudon H. Huggins	E	2d Michigan Infantry	Nov. 29, 1886.	50	3	4
454	Uriah Bucknell	B	12th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 10, 1886.	40	1	.....
455	Daniel Grabill	I	93d Ohio Infantry	Dec. 24, 1886.	59	1	3
456	Henry Osburn	D	2d Michigan Infantry	Dec. 29, 1886.	51	.....	5
457	Joseph M. Rounds	G	3d Michigan Infantry	Dec. 31, 1886.	45	.....	2
458	John Wood	B	16th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 26, 1886.	56	3	11
459	Wm. G. McWilliams	B	106th New York Infantry	Jan. 7, 1887.	53	1	11
460	Charles Verlanze	K	6th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 8, 1887.	.....	1	9
461	Ezra T. Kirkbride	G	20th New York Cavalry	Jan. 8, 1887.	50	.....	9
....	.....	H	6th Indiana Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
462	William Norrell	K	2d Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 10, 1887.	48	4	4
463	Charles K. Gibson	B	21st Michigan Infantry	Jan. 10, 1887.	41	.....	5
464	Wm. P. Milliman	I	23d Illinois Infantry	Jan. 10, 1887.	44	4	1
465	Uriah Carpenter	B	18th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 10, 1887.	59	.....	9
466	Edward A. King	D	5th Michigan Cavalry	Dec. 22, 1886.	41	2	10
467	James Cowan	H	5th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 11, 1887.	.....	1	5
468	Wm. R. McCarn	G	16th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 12, 1887.	.....	3	10

up to and including June 30, 1888.—CONTINUED.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
Canada	Painter		Honorably discharged February 1, 1888.
England	Farmer		
Ireland	Laborer		Honorably discharged March 5, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged June 10, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Painter		Honorably discharged January 10, 1887.
Netherlands	Laborer		Died April 28, 1887.
U. S.	Harnessmaker		Honorably discharged December 7, 1886.
Scotland	Sailor		Honorably discharged May 2, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged January 10, 1887.
Germany	Miller		
U. S.	Farmer		
Ireland	Laborer	$12 00	
Canada	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged March 16, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged May 2, 1887.
U. S.	Vet. Surgeon		
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Engineer		
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged January 10, 1887.
U. S.	Painter		
U. S.	Painter		Honorably discharged May 28, 1887.
Ireland	Laborer		
Scotland	Miner		Died January 21, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		
Ireland	Laborer		Dismissed February 2, 1887.
Canada	Farmer		Honorably discharged July 30, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		Discharged December 13, 1886.
U. S.	Shoemaker		Honorably discharged June 18, 1887.
Canada	Shoemaker		
England	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Carpenter		Died July 1, 1887.
Ireland	Farmer		
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged March 19, 1888.
Ireland	Plasterer		
Ireland	Laborer		
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged February 14, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Dismissed February 15, 1888.
U. S.	Carpenter		
U. S.	Painter		
U. S.	Lumberman		Honorably discharged Sept. 5, 1887.
England	Butcher		Honorably discharged August 29, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer	10 00	Deserted June 10, 1888.
Germany	Laborer		Honorably discharged June 7, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		
			Honorably discharged May 3, 1887.
U. S.	Brick moulder		
U. S.	Clergyman		
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged June 27, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		
Scotland	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged December 10, 1887.

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service.	
						Years.	Mos.
469	Orrin Hopkins	I	23d Ohio Infantry	Jan. 12, 1887	73		6
470	George Loce	K	2d Ohio Infantry	Jan. 13, 1887	67	3	8
		D	126th Ohio Infantry				
471	Daniel M. Farrell	C	12th Illinois Cavalry	Jan. 14, 1887	45	2	5
472	William Coot	E	1st Mich. Eng. and Mech	Jan. 14. 1887	54	3	1
473	John McClelland	L	3d Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 15, 1887	48	4	6
474	Daniel W. Pine	E	122d New York Infantry	Jan. 17, 1887	60	2	10
475	George Scott	G	15th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 19, 1886	49		4
476	William Johnson	A	1st New York Cavalry	Jan. 19, 1887	56		6
		H	8th Michigan Cavalry				
477	Isaac S. Tower	G	3d Michigan Infantry	Jan. 21, 1887	67	1	8
478	Henry Hartman	H	19th U. S. Infantry	Jan. 22, 1887	58	3	
479	Jacob Rausch		U. S. S. "Dacotah"	Jan. 10, 1887		2	7
480	John W. Place	I	2d Arkansas Cavalry	Jan. 10, 1887	53		10
481	John W. Johnson	B	10th Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 24, 1887	69	2	2
482	Allen Templer	E	14th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 25, 1887	58	1	4
483	Richard Monroe	H	12th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 26, 1887	64	1	1
484	Henry Decker	I	1st Wisconsin Infantry	Jan. 26, 1887	63	1	5
		I	2d Wisconsin Cavalry				
485	E. A. Shirley	E	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Dec. 16, 1886	55	3	9
486	John A. Hall	M	1st N. Y. Veteran Cavalry	Jan. 27, 1887	66		11
487	Alexander McLeaster	A	30th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 27, 1887	46		6
488	William Robinson	F	15th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 27, 1887	76	1	4
489	Henry Wendover	F	2d Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 27, 1887	67	1	6
490	Godfrey C. Hastings	A	8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery	Jan. 28, 1887	53	1	7
		K	10th New York Infantry				
491	John W. Gordonier	I	2d N. Y. Mounted Rifles	Jan. 28, 1887	60	1	9
492	Edwin McKinley	H	22d Michigan Infantry	Jan. 29, 1887	43	2	10
493	Michael Kieley	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 29, 1887	49	3	10
494	Myron C. Woodard	B	10th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 1, 1887	59	3	10
495	Paul H. Heptner	A	9th Michigan Cavalry	Feb. 1, 1887	46		2
496	Hiram W. Hay	G	10th Michigan Cavalry	Feb. 1, 1887	56	2	2
497	Mason T. Smith	A	8th Michigan Cavalry	Feb. 3, 1887	53	2	6
498	George C. Allen	K, H	5th Ohio Cavalry	Feb. 3, 1887	46	4	
499	Edmund Tripp	B	3d Ohio Cavalry	Feb. 3, 1887	45	4	
		F	6th Michigan Artillery				
500	Lawrence Woodlock	C	14th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 3, 1887	52	3	6
501	John E. Wright	B	23d Michigan Infantry	Feb. 10, 1887	65	3	
		K	29th Michigan Infantry				
502	Joseph Devlin	C	17th Wisconsin Infantry	Feb. 11, 1887	50	3	8
503	W. H. Williamson	D	1st Ohio Infantry	Feb. 11, 1887	51	4	2
504	James B. Northrup	F	2d Ohio Infantry	Feb. 14, 1887	64	1	8
505	John H. Smith	H	6th Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 27, 1887	66	2	9
506	William Munch	L	25th N. Y. State Militia	Feb. 6, 1887	57	4	
507	Leonard Wood	F	3d Michigan Infantry	Feb. 14, 1887	74	1	8
508	Edward Wilson	F	1st Mich. Eng. and Mech	Feb. 14, 1887	50	3	
509	Samuel Worden	B	7th Pennsylvania Cavalry	Feb. 15, 1887	41	2	10
510	James L. Coleman	C	77th Pennsylvania Infantry	Feb. 15, 1887	55	3	
511	William P. Williams	K	9th Michigan Cavalry	Feb. 16, 1887	63	1	3
512	John Lawrence	E	15th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 17, 1887	51	2	
513	Christian Riemer	B	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Feb. 18, 1887	65	1	7
514	Samuel Lambert	E	9th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 19, 1887	46	4	
515	Erastus Snow	G	13th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 21, 1887	64	1	4
516	Martin W. Wescott	D	4th Ohio Infantry	Feb. 21, 1887	46	3	10
517	Charles Pegg	E	8th Ohio Cavalry	Feb. 22, 1887	44	1	7
518	Lewis Zeass	A	4th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 22, 1887	43	1	
519	Matthias Kaltz	H	7th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 24, 1887			10
520	Franklin A. Badger		Battery 15, Ohio Lt. Artillery	Dec. 16, 1886	46	3	
521	Geo. A. Williams	E	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Jan. 16, 1887	49	3	9
522	Alexander Thompson	D	1st Mich. Mech. and Eng	Feb. 18, 1887	71	1	1
523	Theophilus Hardenbrook	L	3d Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 25, 1887	59	4	

up to and including June 30, 1888.—CONTINUED.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged Sept. 19, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged May 3, 1887.
U. S.	Watchman		Honorably discharged April 13, 1888.
England	Farmer	$4 00	
U. S.	Mechanic		Honorably discharged June 5, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer		
England	Engineer		Died March 13, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Carpenter	2 00	Honorably discharged April 23, 1888
Germany	Laborer		
		4 00	
U. S.	Miller		Honorably discharged, Aug. 4, 1887.
England	Laborer	4 00	
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged Feb. 8, 1888.
U. S.	"	8 00	
U. S.	"		Honorably discharged June 29, 1887.
U. S.	Blacksmith		Deserted Feb. 21, 1888.
England	"		
Canada	"		
Ireland	Laborer	16 00	Honorably discharged April 23, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer	8 00	
Canada	Laborer		Honorably discharged June 10, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		Died Oct. 28, 1887.
Canada	Laborer		Honorably discharged June 27, 1887.
U. S.	Blacksmith		Died Nov. 18, 1887.
U. S.	Carpenter		Died April 2, 1887.
Poland	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged May 2, 1887.
U. S.	Saddler		Honorably discharged, April 13, 1887.
U. S.	Printer		
U. S.	Mason	8 00	Sergeant, M. S. H.
Ireland	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 30, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged March 16, 1888.
Ireland	Laborer		Dismissed June 30, 1887.
U. S.	"		Honorably discharged Sept. 5, 1887.
U. S.	"		Honorably discharged June 27, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged Feb. 16, 1887.
Germany	Shoemaker		Died Feb. 7, 1887.
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged Dec. 1, 1887.
Scotland	Boilermaker		Honorably discharged Dec. 1, 1887.
U. S.	Cooper		
U. S.	Laborer		Died Feb. 23, 1887.
U. S.	Blacksmith		
U. S.	Laborer		Dismissed March 31, 1888.
Prussia	Farmer		Died March 18, 1887.
Switzerland	Laborer		Died April 22, 1888.
U. S.	Painter		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged June 27, 1887.
U. S.	"		Deserted July 16, 1887.
Canada	Laborer		Died Nov. 19, 1887.
Germany	Farmer		Honorably discharged March 26, 1888.
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged June 14, 1887.
U. S.			Honorably discharged Feb. 24, 1887.
Scotland	Carpenter	18 00	
U. S.	Farmer		

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service.	
						Yrs.	Mos.
524	Adam Weitz	K	16th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 25, 1887	66	1	3
525	John S. Black	F	8th Michigan Cavalry	Feb. 26, 1887	48	3	.....
526	Frederick R. Stickney	H	23d Michigan Infantry	Feb. 28, 1887	51	2	11
527	Ridgway B. Emmons	E	8th Michigan Cavalry	March 2, 1887	.....	1	10
528	John L. Denzler	D	29th Michigan Infantry	March 2, 1887	58	.....	9
529	John A. Hovey	I	11th Michigan Cavalry	March 2, 1887	61	.....	10
----	.....	C	2d Mich. Heavy Artillery	.....	.....	.....	.....
530	John Kling	C	3d Michigan Infantry	March 4, 1887	70	3	8
531	Eli Baker	B	10th Michigan Infantry	March 7, 1887	40	1	7
532	James Bradley	B	88th Ohio Infantry	March 8, 1888	57	.....	4
533	Daniel B. Wadsworth	C	6th New York Cavalry	March 9, 1887	74	.....	3
534	Lewis Perrine	G	4th Michigan Cavalry	March 10, 1887	49	.....	6
535	William Davis	K	26th Michigan Infantry	March 10, 1887	64	1	.....
536	Harvey Phillips	F	144th Ohio Volunteers	March 15, 1887	59	.....	3
537	Geo. W. Tooker	F	11th Pennsylvania Cavalry	March 11, 1887	46	3	.....
538	George Bodendorfer	C	3d Michigan Infantry	March 10, 1887	61	1	7
539	Abram F. Foster	C	3d Michigan Cavalry	March 19, 1887	74	2	6
540	Robert Smith	A	7th Michigan Infantry	March 22, 1887	70	3	9
541	John Cole	A	16th Michigan Infantry	March 22, 1887	45	3	11
542	Wm. A. Newton	B	10th Michigan Infantry	March 22, 1887	46	3	6
543	Chandler F. Parker	L	2d Michigan Cavalry	March 22, 1887	70	3	10
544	Levi Shintler	Bat'ry	14th Michigan Light Art.	March 22, 1887	39	1	6
545	Charles F. Shadel	D	82d Ohio Volunteers	March 17, 1887	61	1	7
546	John Sefner	B	1st Michigan Artillery	March 24, 1887	64	1	5
547	Stephen Heath	E	3d Michigan Infantry	March 26, 1887	46	1	.....
548	Abner McKay	B	29th Michigan Infantry	March 29, 1887	50	.....	5
549	Michael Shautz	E	1st Michigan Light Art.	Jan. 15, 1887	58	.....	10
550	Autm Wahlrub	C	3d Michigan Infantry	March 29, 1887	42	.....	9
----	.....	F	5th Michigan Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
551	John Bortz	H	19th Michigan Infantry	April 4, 1887	52	2	5
552	Charles Burch	E	13th Kansas Infantry	April 6, 1887	51	2	10
553	Joseph Loeser	I	183d Ohio Infantry	April 6, 1887	58	.....	8
554	Spencer W. Haynes	D	1st Wisconsin Cavalry	April 6, 1887	47	1	5
----	.....	A	13th Ohio Volunteers	.....	.....	.....	.....
----	.....	D	66th Ohio Volunteers	.....	.....	.....	.....
555	Arrian Newcomb	C	10th V. R. C.	April 7, 1887	50	4	7
556	John Hall	.....	U. S. S. Keystone State	April 8, 1887	55	1	.....
557	Alexander Brant	H	4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery	April 9, 1887	78	1	6
558	Thomas Armstrong	F	2d Pennsylvania Cavalry	April 9, 1887	52	3	.....
559	Livitus Harris	B	73d Indiana Infantry	April 11, 1887	57	2	11
560	William Harsen	I	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	April 11, 1887	68	1	5
561	Thomas Revell	I	25th Michigan Infantry	April 10, 1887	57	2	10
562	James K. Brooks	A	9th Michigan Infantry	April 10, 1887	45	3	10
563	Frederick Banman	A	68th Ohio Infantry	April 1, 1887	66	3	.....
564	James H. Ross	H	102d U. S. C. T.	April 14, 1887	39	1	5
565	Franklin Grand	I	12th Michigan Infantry	April 14, 1887	65	2	.....
566	Charles Ashley	G	10th Michigan Infantry	April 1, 1887	50	3	10
567	Philander Hill	D	15th Michigan Infantry	April 18, 1887	72	1	1
568	Peter House	H	4th Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 20, 1887	53	1	7
569	Daniel J. O'Falvey	E	16th Michigan Infantry	April 21, 1887	47	3	11
570	Leonard Schan	H	155th Indiana Infantry	April 20, 1887	66	.....	6
571	Joel M. W. Smith	H	136 N. Y. Volunteers	April 23, 1887	70	.....	7
572	Charles Sprague	D	28th Michigan Infantry	April 25, 1887	38	1	8
573	Nelson G. Davis	E	19th Michigan Infantry	April 25, 1887	54	.....	4
574	Cairo Bolin	B	102d U. S. C. T.	April 26, 1887	60	.....	7
575	James Anderson	I	24th Michigan Infantry	May 2, 1887	69	.....	8
576	James Lyons	B	29th Michigan Infantry	May 2, 1887	65	1	.....
577	Dennis McNamara	I	1st Michigan E. and M.	May 3, 1887	54	1	8
578	Franz Studelman	B	29th Michigan Infantry	May 3, 1887	62	1	.....
579	Richard Bruner	D	16th N. Y. Infantry	April 26, 1887	72	1	8
580	Dennis McCormick	B	124th N. Y. Vols.	May 4, 1887	54	2	11

up to and Including June 30, 1888.—CONTINUED.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
Germany	Painter	$2 00	
U. S.	Farmer		Died March 10, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Laborer		
Germany	Shoemaker		Died May 1, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		
Prussia	Gardener		
U. S.	Laborer		Died March 9, 1887.
U. S.	"		
U. S.	Wagonmaker		
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Butcher		
U. S.	Farmer	8 00	
U. S.	Builder		Died April 27, 1887.
Germany	Fireman		
U. S.	Laborer		
Ireland	Farmer		
Canada	Sailor		
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 25, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		
Germany	Farmer		Died Oct. 19, 1887.
Germany	Blacksmith		Died March 24, 1887.
Germany	Carpenter		
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged Oct. 10, 1887.
Germany	Shoemaker		Honorably discharged Sept. 21, 1887.
Austria	Weaver		Honorably discharged April 21, 1887.
Prussia			
	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		
Bavaria	Bookbinder		
U. S.	Sailor	8 00	
U. S.	Shoemaker		Died May 4, 1887.
Norway	Laborer	16 00	Died June 13, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged May 25, 1887
England	Laborer		Dismissed Nov. 18, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer		Dismissed July 22, 1887.
Germany	Blacksmith		
U. S.		4 00	
England	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Carpenter		
Canada	Farmer		
Ireland	Laborer		
Germany	Farmer		Died May 10, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Laborer		Died Sept. 2, 1887.
U. S.	Harnessmaker		
U. S.	Laborer		Died May 11, 1887.
Scotland	Carpenter		
Canada	Cooper		Honorably discharged Sept. 15, 1887.
Ireland	Laborer		
Germany	Laborer		Died June 15, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Carpenter		

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service.	
						Years.	Mos.
581	Davison B. Phillips		21st Michigan Infantry	May 7, 1887	51		9
582	Malcom Campbell	F	3d Michigan Infantry	May 7, 1887	66	1	8
583	James Foote		U. S. Navy	April 28, 1887	73	1	
584	Levi Cooper	G	9th New York Artillery	May 9, 1887	76		9
585	Geo. W. Beach	A	18th Michigan Infantry	May 12, 1887	45	3	1
		I	116th New York Infantry				
586	Bernard Schumer	C	90th New York Infantry	April 23, 1887	53	3	1
		B	16th Michigan Infantry				
587	Peter Young	C	19th U. S. Infantry	May 16, 1887	67	6	
		D	19th U. S. Infantry				
588	Edward K. Thomas	U.S.A.	Ordnance sergeant	May 17, 1887	69	7	
589	Benj. W. Winchell	F	1st Mich. Eng. and Mech.	May 18, 1887	75		9
590	Adolphus Cruger	B	4th Michigan Cavalry	May 24, 1887	65	1	10
591	Isaac G. Lynham	G	3d New York Cavalry	May 24, 1884	57	2	4
592	Joel Herrington		13th Bat. M. L. Art.	May 24, 1887	44	1	7
		F	22d Michigan Infantry				
593	Jay Rosencrantz	B	29th Michigan Infantry	May 28, 1887	42		6
594	John Decker	H	10th Michigan Infantry	May 30, 1887	60		11
595	John Jones	D	13th Michigan Infantry	May 31, 1887	79	1	5
596	Edward Wescott	A	1st Ohio Light Artillery	Mar. 31, 1887	52	2	5
		C	70th New York Volunteers				
597	Richard Hayes	A	9th Vet. Res. Corps	May 31, 1887	56	2	8
598	Ignatius G. Evans	E	65th Illinois Volunteers	June 1, 1887	51	3	
599	James H. Cushing	D	6th Michigan Heavy Art.	June 2, 1887	61	1	5
		H	105th New York Volunteers				
600	Michael Hoy	G	94th New York Volunteers	June 2, 1887	64	1	5
601	Frederick Hohman	H	1st Michigan Cavalry	June 4, 1887	58	3	8
602	Ira Nichols	K	11th Illinois Infantry	June 7, 1887	40	1	
603	John Reardon	I	6th Michigan Cavalry	June 7, 1887	55	3	
604	Randall Fox	G	1st Michigan Infantry	June 11, 1887	51	2	5
		E	5th Michigan Infantry				
605	Peter F. Rice	M	9th Michigan Cavalry	June 11, 1887	70	3	11
		F	1st Mich. Eng. and Mech.				
606	Alex. McDonald	C	8th Michigan Cavalry	June 16, 1887	76	4	
607	James Morris	A	60th Illinois Infantry	May 18, 1887	56	1	1
608	Hiram Robinson	B	100th New York Volunteers	June 18, 1887	62	3	4
609	Silas James	D	13th Michigan Infantry	June 18, 1887	68	1	3
610	Elijah R. Spencer	I	3d Michigan Infantry	June 23, 1887	48		10
611	Orville D. Carlisle	L	2d Michigan Cavalry	June 24, 1887	53	1	2
612	Christian Bohringer	F	4th Michigan Cavalry	June 24, 1887	61	2	11
613	John L. Ackerman	D	2d Michigan Infantry	June 25, 1887	40	1	4
614	Orestes Watkins	A	2d Michigan Cavalry	June 28, 1887	54	4	
615	Hiland Goodwin	L	2d Ohio Heavy Artillery	June 29, 1887	49	3	3
616	James Glancy	H	51st Wisconsin Infantry	June 29, 1887	60		2
617	Sanford B. Nixon	M	1st N. Y. Light Artillery	June 29, 1887	69		9
618	Charles W. Hibbard	K	4th Maine Infantry	July 2, 1887	43	1	6
619	Daniel Hobbs	L	2d Michigan Cavalry	July 7, 1887	67	4	
620	George W. Youngs	K	145th Pennsylvania Vols.	July 8, 1887	61	2	8
621	Thomas Taylor	I	1st Indiana Heavy Artillery	July 14, 1887	58	4	6
		F	1st Michigan Infantry				
622	Louis Abate	B	15th Michigan Infantry	July 14, 1887	60	2	8
623	George Symes	C	10th Illinois Cavalry	July 14, 1887	68	2	4
624	Edward Leeland	E	14th New York Artillery	July 20, 1887	44	3	
625	Wm. B. Adams	G	40th Indiana Volunteers	July 22, 1887	56		10
626	Joseph Schreve	K	16th Michigan Infantry	July 22, 1887	48	2	5
627	Peter Bishno	I	29th Michigan Infantry	July 23, 1887	46	1	
628	J. B. Boyle	A	4th Michigan Cavalry	July 25, 1887	54	1	8
629	Orson B. Odell	B	6th Michigan Cavalry	July 26, 1887	59	1	3
630	Barnhardt Koch	D	29th Michigan Infantry	July 27, 1887	59	1	
631	Charles C. Hill	H	25th Michigan Infantry	July 27, 1887	49	2	11
632	Theodore Block	K	1st Michigan Light Artillery	July 27, 1887	52	2	8

up to and Including June 30, 1888.—CONTINUED.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
U. S.	Farmer	$8 00	Honorably discharged June 4, 1888.
Scotland	Laborer		
U. S.	Machinist		Honorably discharged June 13, 1887.
U. S.	Tailor		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged Sept. 9, 1887.
Belgium	Tailor		Honorably discharged Oct. 10, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Senic Artist	8 00	Honorably discharged Feb. 21, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		
Germany	Farmer		
Canada	Shoemaker		
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 7, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Died June 4, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer		Died Aug. 19, 1887.
U. S.	"		
U. S.	Lumberman		Honorably discharged Aug. 24, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer	2 00	
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged Aug. 24, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Laborer		
Germany	Mason		Honorably discharged Dec. 9, 1887.
U. S.	Farmer		
Ireland	Laborer		Dismissed Dec. 29, 1887.
U. S.	Shoemaker		Expelled June 27, 1888.
Germany	Butcher		
Scotland	Laborer	2 00	
Ireland	"		Dismissed Nov. 18, 1887.
Canada	Farmer		Honorably discharged Sept. 24, 1887.
U. S.	"		Died June 29, 1887.
Canada	"		Honorably discharged July 6, 1887.
U. S.	Photographer	8 00	
Germany	Mason	10 00	Honorably discharged June 9, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged April 26, 1888.
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged April 9, 1886.
U. S.	Farmer		
Ireland	Laborer		
England	Veterinary Surg'n	4 00	
U. S.	Sailor		Died.
U. S.	Blacksmith		
U. S.	Shoemaker		
U. S.	Butcher		Honorably discharged Feb. 7, 1888.
			Honorably discharged Oct. 3, 1887.
England	Farmer		Honorably discharged Aug. 24 1887.
Canada	"		
U. S.	Teacher		Honorably discharged Aug. 15, 1887.
Germany	Painter		Honorably discharged Aug. 29, 1887.
Belgium	Laborer		
Canada	"		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged Aug. 24, 1887.
Germany	"		Honorably discharged Aug. 24, 1887.
U. S.	"		Honorably discharged May 14, 1888.
France	Clerk		

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service. Yrs.	Service. Mos.
633	Andrew King	A	16th Michigan Infantry	July 27, 1887	66	.....	6
....	.....	D	8th Michigan Cavalry	.....	.....	.....	.....
634	Abner J. Spencer	D	22d Michigan Infantry	Aug. 3, 1887	58	2	9
635	Richard H. Chadwick	A	27th Michigan Infantry	Aug. 4, 1887	66	2	7
636	Leonard R. Simmons	F	18th Ohio Infantry	Aug. 8, 1887	53	1	3
637	John W. Guthrie	F	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Aug. 8, 1887	62	.....	8
638	George W. Storrs	D	3d Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 8, 1887	49	2	10
639	James Marsh	C	29th Michigan Infantry	Aug. 9, 1887	68	1	1
640	William West	K	102d U. S. Colored Troops	Aug. 10, 1887	63	.....	10
641	John Sanders	D	4th Michigan Infantry	Aug. 3, 1887	71	3	.....
642	Daniel McQuillan	E	30th Michigan Infantry	Aug. 13, 1887	42	.....	7
643	Alonzo Hovey	B	22d Michigan Infantry	Aug. 13, 1887	70	2	11
644	Washington T. Dutcher	A	29th Ohio Volunteers	Aug. 13, 1887	61	4	3
....	.....	I	13th Illinois Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
645	John R. Hall	E	1st Vet. New York Cavalry	Aug. 14, 1887	52	4	1
646	Wm. J. Hill	F	1st Oregon Infantry	Aug. 15, 1887	53	1	9
647	Henry Geisel	K	1st Michigan Lt. Artillery	Aug. 18, 1887	72	1	7
648	Newton Cavillee	B	7th Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 19, 1887	47	3	1
649	Philip J. Riter	D	66th Illinois Infantry	Aug. 20, 1887	63	3	.....
650	Pierre Champaign	K	147th Illinois Infantry	Aug. 22, 1887	71	.....	11
651	DeWitt C. Robinson	A	8th Michigan Cavalry	Aug. 24, 1887	41	2	10
652	Nicholas Scheuner	I	102d New York Infantry	Aug. 27, 1887	52	1	4
653	John Hamlin	E	27th Michigan Infantry	Aug. 29, 1887	53	2	8
654	Louis Champaign	B	24th Michigan Infantry	Aug. 30, 1887	41	1	4
....	.....	E	1st Michigan Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
655	G. A. Gwinner	B	30th Ohio Infantry	Sept. 1, 1887	56	3	.....
....	.....	Mus.	16th Michigan Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
656	Arthur Lavery	K	44th Vet. Res. Corps	Aug. 31, 1887	60	6	.....
....	.....	K & I	1st Mich. Inf. Rec'g Ship, Pennsylvania	.....	.....	.....	.....
657	Joseph Rhinehart	G	46th Pennsylvania Vols.	Aug. 15, 1887	56	.....	9
....	.....	C	10th Michigan Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
658	Edward E. Grimston	.....	1st Michigan Mech. and Eng.	Sept. 5, 1887	41	.....	11
659	William A. Graham	A	8th Michigan Cavalry	Sept. 7, 1887	42	1	10
660	Lewis D. Smith	.....	U. S. Gunboat Gazelle	Sept. 7, 1887	65	.....	8
661	Thomas Hackett	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 7, 1887	66	1	9
662	Charles Goldsmith	I	7th California Infantry	Sept. 8, 1887	57	1	5
663	Jacob H. Scribner	I	155th Indiana Volunteers	Sept. 9, 1887	70	.....	5
664	James Lacky	G	16th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 12, 1887	71	.....	8
665	Henry Wyatt	G	122d New York Volunteers	Sept. 14, 1887	39	2	10
666	James Finn	H	14th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 16, 1887	51	3	5
....	.....	B	1st New Hampshire Vols.	.....	.....	.....	.....
667	Benj. F. Burns	G	8th New Hampshire Vols.	Sept. 19, 1887	54	3	6
668	Cerenus Bennett	C	26th Indiana Infantry	Sept. 19, 1887	59	1	3
669	Eugene A. Smith	B	8th Michigan Cavalry	Sept. 19, 1887	46	2	5
....	.....	B	12th U. S. Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
670	Charles Call	I	2d Minnesota Infantry	Sept. 19, 1887	43	3	8
671	Charles Chandler	A	102d U. S. Colored Troops	Sept. 20, 1887	55	2	.....
672	John A. Johnson	E	91st New York Volunteers	Sept. 23, 1887	57	.....	10
673	Eugene Tebo	H	1st Michigan Infantry	Sept. 23, 1887	66	1	1
674	Orrin Babcock	B	New York Vol. Artillery	Sept. 27, 1887	60	.....	10
675	Solomon Abels	H	10th Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 1, 1887	65	1	6
676	Rich'd Van Aerman	F	17th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 28, 1887	75	.....	7
677	Ebenezer Page	I	2d Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 1, 1887	76	.....	10
678	Guermon Prosper	G	110th New York Infantry	Oct. 3, 1887	66	.....	4
679	John Doyle	H	27th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 30, 1887	48	2	9
....	.....	K	4th Michigan Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
680	Giles Donley	S	2d Vet. Reserve Corps	Oct. 3, 1887	45	5	.....
681	James Gibson	C	7th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 5, 1887	81	.....	7
682	Franklin T. King	H	5th Michigan Cavalry	Oct. 5, 1887	56	.....	5

up to and Including June 30, 1888.—CONTINUED.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
Canada	Laborer		
U. S.	Cooper		Died January 26, 1888.
England	Bricklayer		Honorably discharged January 16, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged January 11, 1888.
Scotland	Painter		
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged Nov. 23, 1887.
U. S.	Mason		
U. S.	Farmer		
Scotland	Laborer		Honorably discharged Sept. 8, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Carpenter		
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer	$8 00	
U. S.	Physician		
Germany	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged February 20, 1888.
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged Oct. 17, 1887.
U. S.	Carpenter		Died February 24, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Died October 25, 1887.
Germany	Laborer		Honorably discharged November 3, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		
Germany	Teacher		
Ireland	Laborer		
Germany	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 30, 1888.
U. S.	Tailor		Hon. discharged, October 31, 1887.
England	Blacksmith		
U. S.	Laborer		
Ireland	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		
Ireland	Farmer	4 00	
U. S.	Shoemaker		Honorably discharged September 19, 1887.
Ireland	Laborer		Dismissed December 3, 1887.
U. S.	Shoemaker	4 00	
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged October 17, 1887.
U. S.	Painter		Died March 11, 1888.
U. S.	Photographer	4 00	Honorably discharged February 22, 1888.
U. S.	Shoemaker		
Canada	Cooper		
U. S.	Cooper		Honorably discharged December 6, 1887.
U. S.	Blacksmith		Honorably discharged October 31, 1887.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged December 12, 1887.
France	Laborer		
Canada	Laborer		
			Expelled June 27, 1888.
U. S.	Shoemaker		
Ireland	Farmer	12 00	
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged October 10, 1887.

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service. Yrs.	Service. Mos.
		K	23d Ohio Infantry				
683	Isaac W. Gray	F	168th Ohio Infantry	Oct. 11, 1887	65	3	
			11th N. J. Volunteers				
684	Frederick W. Kerner	A	14th N. J. Volunteers	Oct. 12, 1887	60	2	10
685	John Riley	E	1st Michigan Sharp Shooters	Oct. 13, 1887	50	2	3
686	James Scanlan	A	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Oct. 17, 1887	54	2	
687	Frank Hughes	K	26th New York Infantry	Oct. 21, 1887	76	1	9
688	Louis Gerodat	H	1st Michigan Infantry	Oct. 20, 1887	65	4	
689	Henry Jonke	I	16th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 25, 1887	62		10
690	William Cameron	B	27th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 26, 1887	84	2	11
691	Francis A. Butler	B	10th New York Artillery	Oct. 29, 1887	57	2	11
692	Hiram S. Williams	K	21st Michigan Infantry	Oct. 31, 1887	65		5
693	James H. Adams	G	16th Michigan Infantry	Oct. 31, 1887	59	2	
694	Mills B. Hinsdale	B	176th Ohio Volunteers	Oct. 31, 1887	43		8
695	Jerome Estes	D	61st Massachusetts Infantry	Nov. 1, 1887	71		9
696	John Borst	K	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Nov. 1, 1887	67	1	4
697	Joseph Neddeau	M	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Nov. 3, 1887	75	1	4
698	Philip J. Coon	B	1st Michigan Eng. and Mech.	Nov. 4, 1887	57	1	8
		G	22d Maine Infantry				
699	Daniel Fox	A	2d Maine Cavalry	Oct. 20, 1887	42	3	3
700	Albert D. White	G	10th Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 7, 1887	46	2	3
		G	5th Michigan Infantry				
701	Frederick Foster	A	67th Ohio Infantry	Nov. 8, 1887	50	3	11
702	Christopher Rhine	H	1st Michigan Sharp Shooters	Nov. 14, 1887	66		9
703	William Preston	D	26th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 16, 1887	52	2	10
704	Robert F. Montgomery	G	14th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 17, 1887	67	3	7
		D	151st New York Infantry				
705	John Heard	C	90th New York Infantry	Nov. 18, 1887	70	2	9
706	David Sterling	B	3d New York Artillery	Nov. 18, 1887	60	3	7
		B	24th Michigan Infantry				
707	Jacob Klinch	A	2d Michigan Infantry	Nov. 18, 1887	48	1	3
708	James T. Brown	G	2d Veteran Reserve Corps	Nov. 21, 1887	57	1	4
		K	44th Iowa Volunteers				
709	Lorenzo D. Carey	H	8th Iowa Volunteers	Nov. 22, 1887	43	1	3
		G	13th Michigan Infantry				
710	Raymond Mather	I	2d Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 22, 1887	42	3	10
		F	4th Michigan Cavalry				
711	John Rost	56	2d Batt'n V. R. C.	Nov. 23, 1887	57	3	
712	Jasper C. Clemmons	A	25th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 23, 1887	55	2	7
713	Jonas A. Griffin	G	21st Michigan Infantry	Nov. 25, 1887	56	1	3
		G	30th Indiana Volunteers				
714	Wm. B. Campbell	B	59th Indiana Volunteers	Nov. 29, 1887	55	3	10
715	Jacob Lutz	C	23d Ohio Infantry	Dec. 29, 1887	45	3	
		M	10th Kentucky Cavalry				
		A	53d Kentucky Infantry				
716	Benjamin A. Hey	H	2d U. S. Infantry	Dec. 7, 1887	44	6	3
717	A. J. Hamilton	H	1st Indiana Artillery	Dec. 7, 1887	47	2	5
718	Israel Ward	C	36th Massachusetts Infantry	Dec. 7, 1887	52	2	10
719	John B. V. Crapo	K	1st Wisconsin Cavalry	Dec. 8, 1887	43	1	11
720	Vernon Craig	G	6th Iowa Cavalry	Dec. 9, 1887	42	1	
721	Patrick Command	B	3d New York Cavalry	Dec. 9, 1887	47	3	4
		A	3d Ohio Cavalry				
722	Richard Wilson	D	5th U. S. Veteran Volunteers	Dec. 10, 1887	56	4	6
723	Edward Scattergood	E	2d California Infantry	Dec. 13, 1887	45		7
724	Luther J. Winter	H	8th Michigan Infantry	Dec. 13, 1887	44		10
		I	29th Michigan Infantry				
725	William Roberts	I	22d Michigan Infantry	Dec. 13, 1887	68	1	
		D	28th Illinois Infantry				
726	Aaron Grosch	K	8th Veteran Reserve Corps	Dec. 14, 1887	69	2	3
		A	2d Michigan Infantry				
727	John H. Haase	F	3d U. S. Artillery	Dec. 15, 1887	46		8

up to and Including June 30, 1888.—CONTINUED.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
U. S.	Cooper.		Honorably discharged Dec. 23, 1887.
Germany	Soldier	$17 00	Honorably discharged April 30, 1888.
U. S.	Mason		Honorably discharged May 31, 1888.
Ireland	Laborer		
Ireland	Laborer	8 00	
Switzerland	Miner		
Germany	Farmer		Honorably discharged Feb. 1, 1888.
Canada	Hunter		
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 7, 1888.
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged Nov. 21, 1887.
U. S.	Mechanic		Honorably discharged March 28, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Sailor		
U. S.	Laborer	12 00	
France	Laborer	8 00	
U. S.	Carpenter		Honorably discharged March 16, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer		Died Jan. 22, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged Nov. 12, 1887.
U. S.	Sailor	10 00	Honorably discharged April 9, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged Jan. 2, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged Nov. 28, 1887.
Scotland	Jeweler		Honorably discharged March 21, 1888.
England	Farmer	6 00	
Ireland	Clerk		
Germany	Trunk-maker		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged May 14, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged Feb. 20, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer	6 00	
U. S.	Farmer		Dismissed March 7, 1888.
Canada	Carpenter	8 00	
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Cabinet-maker		Honorably discharged May 18, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged May 28, 1888.
U. S.	Soldier		Died Feb. 26, 1888.
Ireland	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 3, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		
England	Laborer		
U. S.	Carpenter		
Prussia	Gardener		Honorably discharged Jan. 13, 1888.

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service.	
						Yrs.	Mos.
728	Abraham Jones	A	17th Iowa Infantry	Dec. 17, 1887	49	3	.....
729	Samuel Gould	I	17th Illinois Infantry	Dec. 21, 1887	53	3	10
730	John Eccard	A	2d Michigan Infantry	Dec. 21, 1887	58	4	3
731	Charles W. Heart	C	111th Ohio Infantry	Dec. 21, 1887	45	2	10
732	Hiram N. Hill	C	6th Mich. Heavy Artillery	Dec. 23, 1887	55	3	.....
733	John Jones	G	118th New York Infantry	Dec. 26, 1887	65	2	10
734	Nicholas Hall	F	1st Michigan Sharpshooters	Dec. 26, 1887	64	1	8
----	.....	F	48th Ohio Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
735	George W. Byers	D	47th Ohio Infantry	Dec. 26, 1887	45	3	7
736	Franklin L. Forbes	C	9th Vermont Infantry	Dec. 26, 1887	42	3	.....
737	Ferdinand G. Stevenson	B	124th Illinois Infantry	Dec. 27, 1887	41	3	.....
738	Peter McArdle	E	1st Michigan Cavalry	Dec. 29, 1887	50	3	2
739	Edward Ewing	D	10th Michigan Cavalry	Dec. 29, 1887	53	.....	8
740	John W. Chapman	K	84th Ohio Infantry	Dec. 30, 1887	60	.....	3
741	George Davis	C	1st Mich. Sharpshooters	Dec. 31, 1887	56	2	8
----	.....	I	7th Michigan Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
742	Amos W. Warner	C	1st Eng. and Mech.	Jan. 2, 1888	64	3	10
743	John Watson	C	102d U. S. C. T.	Jan. 6, 1888	58	1	11
744	Oscar D. Clapsaddle	I	10th New York Infantry	Jan. 6, 1888	42	1	6
745	Dennis Doyle	C	15th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 10, 1888	64	3	6
----	.....	E	95th Pa. Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
746	James A. Bartholomew	A	96th Pa. Infantry	Jan. 10, 1888	44	4	1
747	Charles G. Briggs	D	1st Michigan Sharpshooters	Jan. 6, 1888	68	2	9
748	Daniel Parnyea	B	67th Ohio Infantry	Jan. 11, 1888	49	3	9
749	Oliver Wells	E	1st Michigan Sharpshooters	Jan. 12, 1888	65	2	11
----	.....	E	20th Indiana Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
750	Wm. B. Ledyard	4	Indiana Battalion	Jan. 12, 1888	53	4	.....
751	Jacob Ford	H	15th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 15, 1888	55	2	.....
752	Nicholas Rinehardt	K	21st Michigan Infantry	Jan. 20, 1888	58	2	10
753	Hercules Stannard	F	2d Michigan Infantry	Jan. 21, 1888	53	4	2
754	Edward F. Mead	A	1st Va. Lt. Artillery	Jan. 23, 1888	62	3	1
755	Barnard Scanlan	K	12th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 24, 1888	63	2	.....
756	Edwin E. Howard	C	7th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 24, 1888	52	.....	2
757	Stephen C. Upham	A	15th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 30, 1888	57	.....	4
758	Orrie Stebbins	D	1st Michigan Cavalry	Jan. 30, 1888	52	1	6
759	Charles Price	G	112th New York Infantry	Feb. 1, 1888	63	2	9
760	James H. Robbins	A	47th Indiana Infantry	Feb. 4, 1888	60	1	1
----	.....	.....	1st Mich. Eng. and Mech.	.....	.....	.....	.....
761	James A. Tinney	K	5th Michigan Battery	Feb. 4, 1888	55	4	.....
----	.....	E	1st Michigan Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
762	John T. Sinclair	K	5th Michigan Cavalry	Feb. 7, 1888	54	2	.....
----	.....	K	12th Iowa Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
763	James A. Hayes	I	6th Iowa Cavalry	Jan. 12, 1888	41	3	6
764	Peter Gates	E	16th Michigan Infantry	Jan. 15, 1888	50	.....	9
765	Jacob D. Snyder	F	7th Michigan Infantry	Feb. 8, 1888	48	1	3
766	Samuel Finch	M	3d Michigan Cavalry	Feb. 10, 1888	68	.....	6
----	.....	A	5th U. S. Cavalry	.....	.....	.....	.....
767	Peter Krauss	L	13th N. Y. Heavy Artillery	Feb. 10, 1888	50	4	.....
768	Joseph Sharples	K	81st Indiana Infantry	Feb. 12, 1888	46	2	10
----	.....	F	1st Michigan Cavalry	.....	.....	.....	.....
769	Martin Kanibf	M	1st Michigan Cavalry	Feb. 14, 1888	65	1	8
----	.....	E	1st Wisconsin Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
770	Robert S. Hill	F	3d Wisconsin Cavalry	Feb. 14, 1888	55	4	.....
771	Hiram A. Wilson	F	228th Ohio Infantry	Feb. 14, 1888	45	1	7
772	Harvey Barber	D	1st Lt. Artillery	Feb. 8, 1888	46	1	.....
773	Samuel S. Hascall	G	7th Michigan Cavalry	Feb. 24, 1888	75	2	4
----	.....	.....	U. S. S. Sumpter	.....	.....	.....	.....
----	.....	.....	U. S. S. Violet	.....	.....	.....	.....
774	Charles Dappey	.....	U. S. S. Alabama	Feb. 25, 1888	58	2	.....
----	.....	F	2d New York Artillery	.....	.....	.....	.....
775	Thomas Hart	A	1st New Jersey Artillery	Feb. 29, 1888	44	3	11

up to and Including June 30, 1888.—CONTINUED.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		
Germany	Railroader	$4 00	Corporal M. S. H.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 23, 1888.
Canada	Blacksmith		Honorably discharged May 14, 1888.
England	L'ndscape Gardn'r		
U. S.	Laborer	4 00	Honorably discharged April 17, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged January 2, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Iron worker		
Ireland	Laborer	2 00	
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged April 3, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 4, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged April 7, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		
Ireland	Farmer		
Ireland	Laborer		Honorably discharged March 14, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged May 11, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged February 13, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer	2 00	Honorably discharged March 14, 1888.
Germany	Shoemaker		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged April 23, 1888.
U. S.	Mechanic		
Ireland	Laborer		Honorably discharged April 6, 1888.
U. S.	Shoemaker		Honorably discharged March 24, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		
England	Cook		Honorably discharged March 17, 1888.
U. S.	Carpenter		
U. S.	Blacksmith		
U. S.	Clerk	8 00	
U. S.	Farmer	12 00	
U. S.	Tailor	2 00	Honorably discharged March 26, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer		
Canada	Farmer		Honorably discharged March 31, 1888.
Germany	Laborer		
England	Shoemaker	2 00	
Germany	Farmer		
U. S.	Blacksmith		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged May 24, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged February 27, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Sailor		
U. S.	Currier		Honorably discharged April 2, 1888.

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co..	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service.	
						Yrs.	Mos.
776	Henry B. Houghtaling	I	122d N. Y. Infantry	Feb. 29, 1888	54	2	11
777	Byron R. Russell	I	1st N. Y. Dragoons	Mar. 1, 1888	48	2	10
778	Benjamin F. Hands	G	10th Michigan Infantry	Mar. 6, 1888	64	3	8
779	Charles Cowles	M	2d Michigan Cavalry	Mar. 6, 1888	53	1	10
780	Charles B. Moore	H	3d Michigan Infantry	Mar. 6, 1888	52	2	6
----	----	C	1st Michigan Infantry	----	----	----	----
781	James Bass	----	102d U. S. C. T.	Feb. 4, 1888	50	not	kn'wn
782	Charles Bryant	G	64th Ohio Infantry	Mar. 7, 1888	83	----	11
783	Orman Dickinson	D	126th N. Y. Infantry	Dec. 21, 1887	46	3	----
784	Wm. W. McLanahan	E	Indp't Batt'n Pa. Troops	Mar. 19, 1888	43	----	5
----	----	G	1st Bat. 100 days Pa. Troops	----	----	----	----
785	Joseph H. Delaney	D	11th Michigan Cavalry	Mar. 20, 1888	45	1	11
786	Alfred G. Bates	A	3d Michigan Infantry	Mar. 20, 1888	51	3	8
787	Joseph Russell	G	27th Michigan Infantry	Mar. 16, 1888	44	2	----
788	William Moore		4th Kentucky Cavalry	Mar. 16, 1888	73	3	11
789	Edward Rosier	K	1st Mich. Light Artillery	Feb. 22, 1888	41	2	7
790	T. L. G. Conant	K	1st N. Y. Engs. and Mechs.	Dec. 21, 1887	76	4	2
791	Thomas Adams	E	19th Michigan Infantry	Mar. 27, 1888	62	2	10
792	William S. Parker	M	3d Michigan Cavalry	Mar. 28, 1888	63	2	----
793	Michael McGuire	B	69th N. Y. Infantry	Feb. 16, 1888	47	3	2
794	Paul S. Reynolds	D	6th Mich. Heavy Artillery	April 4, 1888	52	3	----
795	Leroy Beckwith	I	7th Mich. Infantry	April 5, 1888	70	4	----
----	----	A	7th Mich. Infantry	----	----	----	----
796	John Calback	D	37th Illinois Infantry	April 5, 1888	65	3	1
797	Gordon T. Johnson	----	3d Michigan Infantry	Mar. 20, 1888	67	3	----
----	----	E	5th Michigan Infantry	----	----	----	----
798	John Higgins	A	3d Michigan Cavalry	April 6, 1888	51	1	11
799	Hiram Chadwick	H	1st Michigan Cavalry	April 6, 1888	63	3	11
800	John Sauer	E	16th N. Y. Cavalry	April 11, 1888	53	2	1
801	William Jacker	H	4th Michigan Cavalry	April 11, 1888	50	1	8
802	Bradley Johnson	F	10th Michigan Cavalry	Mar. 31, 1888	62	2	----
803	Simon Vogt	B	4th Michigan Cavalry	April 13, 1888	46	3	----
804	John Nisbet	F	10th Michigan Infantry	April 14, 1888	75	3	----
----	----	A	V. R. C.	----	----	----	----
805	Lawrence Conners	----	16th N. Y. Cavalry	April 12, 1888	54	2	4
806	Bernard Holscher	G	100th N. Y. Infantry	April 13, 1888	66	2	----
807	Chauncey H. Reynolds	D	7th Michigan Cavalry	April 18, 1888	49	2	7
808	John D. Waters	----	U. S. Marine Corps	April 18, 1888	45	1	----
809	James B. Crotty	----	V. R. C.	April 21, 1888	55	2	----
810	John W. Perry	K	60th N. Y. Infantry	April 26, 1888	50	3	9
811	Wm. J. Smith	G	5th Michigan Cavalry	May 3, 1888	47	----	11
812	Henry Gibson	I	2d Michigan Infantry	May 8, 1888	50	2	6
813	John W. Burwell	F	78th Ohio Infantry	May 11, 1888	47	1	9
814	Hiram Buck	G	1st Mich. Engs. and Mechs.	May 12, 1888	58	4	1
815	Stephen P. Thayer	I	28th Michigan Infantry	May 7, 1888	72	1	8
816	Wesley Cooper	C	137th N. Y. Infantry	May 19, 1888	62	2	9
817	Thomas Mathews	F	15th Michigan Infantry	May 16, 1888	46	4	----
----	----	F	3d Michigan Infantry	----	----	----	----
818	Louis Kurtzman	D	29th Michigan Infantry	May 22, 1888	61	1	----
819	Wm. H. VanDusen	E	1st Mich. Sharpshooters	May 22, 1888	58	2	5
820	John Wilson	----	S. S. North Carolina	May 24, 1888	52	3	2
821	John Brennan	C	113th Ohio Infantry	May 28, 1888	58	1	6
822	Nelson C. Sherman	M	10th Michigan Cavalry	May 30, 1888	37	2	----
823	Henry Harris	F	74th Indiana Infantry	May 31, 1888	45	2	10
824	Edward Carey	G	1st Mich Sharpshooters	May 30, 1888	54	2	----
825	Albert E. Beard	C	34th Indiana Infantry	June 2, 1888	49	4	5
826	Thomas Hall	D	24th Michigan Infantry	June 5, 1888	71	2	11
827	Edward Haynes	K	141st N. Y. Infantry	June 11, 1888	40	2	9
828	Joseph P. Robinson	D	124th Ohio Infantry	June 12, 1888	51	2	----
829	Perry McKenzie	----	23d Ind. Batt'y N. Y. Art'y	June 14, 1888	51	2	9

up to and Including June 30, 1888.—CONTINUED.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Carpenter		
England	Nurseryman		
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged April 30, 1888.
U. S.	Laborer		Honorably discharged March 9, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer	$6 00	Honorably discharged March 19, 1888.
U. S.	Nurse		
U. S.	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged April 2, 1888.
France	Laborer	12 00	
U. S.	Mason		Honorably discharged April 16, 1888.
France	Clerk		Honorably discharged April 3, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		
Ireland	Railroader		Dismissed June 4, 1888.
U. S.	Farmer		
	Farmer		
U. S.			
England	Farmer		
U. S.	Farmer		Honorably discharged April 6, 1888.
Ireland	Shoemaker		
England	Machinist		
Germany	Farmer		
Germany	Miner		
U. S.	Farmer		
Germany	Butcher		
Scotland	Farmer	8 00	
Ireland	Laborer		
Germany	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Clerk		Honorably discharged May 31, 1888.
Ireland	Boatmaker	10 00	
U. S.	Laborer		
Holland	Barber		
U. S.	Journalist		
U. S.	Clerk		
U. S.	Railroader		
U. S.	Farmer		Deserted.
U. S.	Agent		
Ireland	Laborer		
Germany	Carpenter		
U. S.	Carpenter		
England	Laborer		
Ireland	Laborer		
U. S.	Carpenter	8 00	
U. S.	Laborer		
Ireland	Laborer		
U. S.	Farmer		
England	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer		
Canada	Farmer		

ROSTER *of Inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home*

No.	Name.	Co.	Regiment.	Admitted.	Age.	Service.	
						Yrs.	Mos.
830	Joseph Hart	K	2d Michigan Infantry	June 16, 1888	63	3	.....
....	.....	B	16th N. Y. Cavalry	.....	.....	.....	.....
831	Robert Blackney	I	22d Michigan Infantry	June 2, 1888	60	1	7
....	.....	I	29th Michigan Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
832	Charles M. Goebel	D	117th N. Y. Infantry	June 18, 1888	45	3	1
833	Stillman H. Porter	H	34th N. Y. Infantry	June 19, 1888	48	4	2
....	.....	K	85th N. Y. Infantry	.....	.....	.....	.....
834	James H. McCray	H	30th Illinois Infantry	June 20, 1888	68	.....	8
835	Hiram C. Sargent	C	146th Illinois Infantry	June 22, 1888	65	.....	9
836	Francis Secord	F	13th Illinois Infantry	June 25, 1888	68	3	7
....	.....	K	24th Vet. Res. Corps	.....	.....	.....	.....
837	Peter Wambrodt	F	88th Pa. Infantry	June 26, 1888	60	.....	3
838	George E. Geiger	M	4th U. S. Artillery	June 25, 1888	50	3	.....
839	Charles E. Call	A	10th N. Y. Cavalry	June 26, 1888	42	.....	4
840	William J. Mills	E	3d Michigan Infantry	June 27, 1888	79	.....	9
841	Timothy Bartlett	F	189th N. Y. Infantry	June 23, 1888	41	1	1

up to and Including June 30, 1888.—CONTINUED.

Nativity.	Occupation.	Pension.	Remarks.
U. S.	Saddler		
U. S.	Farmer		
U. S.	Teamster	$4 00	
U. S.	Laborer	4 00	
U. S.	Blacksmith		
U. S.	Carpenter		
Canada	Shoemaker		
Switzerland	Laborer		
U. S.	Laborer	6 00	
U. S.	Agent	8 00	
U. S.	Farmer	6 00	
U. S.	Laborer		

LAST SERVICE OF THE INMATES.

The last service of the inmates was in the following regiments or vessels:

MICHIGAN.

1st Engineer and Mechanics	37
1st Michigan Cavalry	21
2d " "	13
3d " "	14
4th " "	16
5th " "	8
6th " "	4
7th " "	5
8th " "	16
9th " "	10
10th " "	19
11th " "	5
1st Michigan Light Artillery	30
6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	9
1st Michigan Infantry	14
2d " "	10
3d " "	26
4th " "	7
5th " "	12
6th " "	8
7th " "	8
8th " "	6
9th " "	4
10th " "	11
11th Michigan Infantry	6
12th " "	12
13th " "	6
14th " "	20
15th " "	15
16th " "	21
17th " "	2
18th " "	5
19th " "	5
20th " "	3
21st " "	10
22d " "	11
23d " "	3
24th " "	11
25th " "	5
26th " "	4
27th " "	10
28th " "	7
29th " "	15
30th " "	2
1st Michigan Sharp Shooters	10
1st Michigan Colored Troops	1
Michigan Provost Guard	2
1st Michigan Lancers	1
Total Michigan Troops	486

ARKANSAS.

2d Arkansas Cavalry	1

CALIFORNIA.

7th California Infantry	1

COLORADO.

1st Colorado Cavalry	1
2d Colorado Infantry	1
Total	2

CONNECTICUT.

12th Connecticut Infantry	1

ILLINOIS.

Chicago Mercantile Battery	1
10th Illinois Cavalry	2
11th " "	1
12th " "	2
1st Illinois Infantry	1
7th " "	1
9th " "	1
11th " "	1
12th " "	1
14th " "	1
17th " "	1
2d " "	3
30th Illinois Infantry	1
37th " "	2
44th " "	1
60th " "	1
61st " "	1
65th " "	2
66th " "	1
101st " "	1
124th " "	1
146th " "	1
153d " "	1
Total	29

INDIANA.

2d Indiana Cavalry	2	44th Indiana Infantry	1
7th " "	1	47th " "	1
47th " "	1	59th " "	1
1st " Artillery	1	74th " "	1
1st " Heavy Artillery	1	75th " "	2
4th " Battery	1	81st " "	1
11th " Independent Battery	1	88th " "	1
9th " Infantry	1	127th " "	1
18th " "	1	135th " "	1
20th " "	1	152d " "	1
26th " "	1	155th " "	2
34th " "	1	7th " Veteran Reserve Corps	1
40th " "	1	Total	28

IOWA.

6th Iowa Cavalry	2	17th Iowa Infantry	1
7th " Infantry	1	37th " "	1
8th " "	1		
Total			6

KANSAS.

13th Kansas Infantry	1

KENTUCKY.

4th Kentucky Cavalry	1	2d Kentucky Infantry	1
17th " "	1		
Total			3

MAINE.

2d Maine Cavalry	1	14th Maine Infantry	1
9th " Infantry	1	29th " "	1
11th " "	2		
Total			6

MASSACHUSETTS.

28th Massachusetts Infantry	1	61st Massachusetts Infantry	1
36th " "	1		
Total			3

MINNESOTA.

2d Minnesota Infantry	1

MISSOURI.

2d Missouri Cavalry (Merrill's Horse)	1	4th Missouri Infantry	1
Total			2

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

2d New Hampshire Infantry	1	8th New Hampshire Infantry	1
Total			2

NEW JERSEY.

1st New Jersey Artillery	1

NEW YORK.

1st New York Dragoons	1
2d " " Mounted Riflemen	1
1st " " Cavalry	3
2d " " Cavalry	2
3d " " "	2
6th " " "	1
8th " " "	1
10th " " "	2
16th " " "	3
19th " " "	1
20th " " "	1
24th " " "	1
1st " " Light Artillery	5
3d " " " "	1
7th " " " "	1
10th " " " "	4
1st " " Heavy "	1
4th " " " "	2
9th " " " "	2
14th " " " "	3
15th " " " "	1
16th " " " "	1
11th " " Independent Battery	1
17th " " " "	1
23d " " " "	1
5th " " Infantry	1
10th " " "	2
14th " " "	2
16th " " "	1
24th " " "	1
25th " " "	1
28th " " "	1
84th New York Infantry	1
52d " " "	1
60th " " "	1
65th " " "	1
69th " " "	1
81st " " "	2
90th " " "	2
91st " " "	1
94th " " "	1
100th " " "	2
102d " " "	2
104th " " "	1
105th " " "	1
106th " " "	1
110th " " "	1
112th " " "	1
115th " " "	1
117th " " "	1
118th " " "	1
122d " " "	3
124th " " "	1
136th " " "	2
141st " " "	1
150th " " "	1
153d " " "	1
186th " " "	1
188th " " "	3
189th " " "	1
193d " " "	1
90th Battalion New York Infantry	1
Total	91

OHIO.

6th Ohio Cavalry	2
8th " "	1
10th " "	1
13th " "	1
1st " Light Artillery	6
2d " " "	1
25th " " "	2
2d " Heavy "	1
1st " Infantry	1
2d " "	1
8th " "	1
13th " "	1
14th " "	2
18th " "	1
19th " "	1
23d " "	2
29th " "	2
47th " "	1
48th " "	1
64th " "	1
66th " "	2
67th " "	4
68th " "	1
78th Ohio Infantry	1
81st " "	1
82d " "	1
84th " "	2
86th " "	3
88th " "	1
93d " "	1
103d " "	1
107th " "	1
111th " "	1
113th " "	1
124th " "	1
126th " "	1
144th " "	1
176th " "	1
179th " "	1
182d " "	1
183d " "	1
186th " "	1
188th " "	1
228th " "	1
171st " National Guards	1
Total	62

OREGON.

[illegible]st Oregon Infantry	1

PENNSYLVANIA.

2d Pennsylvania Cavalry	1	96th Pensylvania Infantry	1
7th " "	1	102d " "	1
11th " "	1	111th " "	1
21st " "	1	143d " "	1
50th " "	1	145th " "	1
46th " Infantry	1	1st Battalion 100 Days Pennsylvania Troops	1
51st " "	1	6th Pennsylvania Veteran Reserve Corps	1
77th " "	1		
83d " "	1	Total	17
88th " "	1		

VERMONT.

9th Vermont Infantry	1

VIRGINIA.

1st Virginia Light Artillery	1

WISCONSIN.

1st Wisconsin Cavalry	2	19th Wisconsin Infantry	2
3d " "	1	25th " "	1
5th " "	1	26th " "	1
13th " Light Artillery	1	41st " "	1
1st " Infantry	1	51st " "	1
2d " "	1	Total	15
9th " "	1		
12th " "	1		

VETERAN RESERVE CORPS.

2d Veteran Reserve Corps	3	20th Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps	1
8th " " "	2	24th Veteran Reserve Corps	1
8th " " "	1		
10th " " "	1	Total	10
11th " " "	1		

U. S. ARMY.

Corps of Engineers	1	8th U. S. Infantry	1
1st U. S. Cavalry	3	12th " "	1
5th " "	1	18th " "	3
3d " Artillery	1	19th " "	3
4th " "	1	Total	16
5th " "	1		

MISCELLANEOUS.

1st United States Veteran Vol. Engineers	1	20th United States Colored Troops	1
1st " " Veteran Volunteers	1	25th " " " "	1
5th " " " "	1	29th " " " "	1
6th " " " "	1	102d " " " "	11
1st " " " Reserve Corps	1	Unassigned	2
2d " " Sharpshooters	1		
Total			22

UNITED STATES NAVY.

United States Marine Corps	1	United States Ironclad Essex	1
" " Steamship Wilderness	1	" " " Black Hawk	1
" " " Huron	1	" " " Dacotah	1
" " " Quaker City	1	" " " Gazelle	1
" " " Keystone State	1	" " " William Badger	1
" " Ironclad Monitor	1	" " " North Carolina	1
" " " Cincinnati	1	Total	14
" " " Cairo	1		

Up to and including June 30, 1888, the men admitted into the Home were from the following localities, all being counties of Michigan except where the State is specified:

Allegan	13	Mackinac	1
Alpena	2	Macomb	10
Bay	10	Manistee	2
Barry	8	Marquette	5
Berrien	22	Mason	7
Branch	7	Mecosta	26
Calhoun	18	Menominee	12
Cass	5	Midland	1
Charlevoix	6	Missaukee	3
Cheboygan	4	Montcalm	18
Chippewa	1	Monroe	6
Clare	3	Muskegon	19
Clinton	8	Newaygo	11
Delta	3	Oakland	28
Eaton	7	Oceana	8
Emmet	8	Osceola	3
Gladwin	2	Oscoda	2
Grand Traverse	8	Ottawa	21
Gratiot	14	Saginaw	25
Genesee	11	Sanilac	1
Hillsdale	12	St. Clair	12
Houghton	3	St. Joseph	10
Huron	4	Shiawassee	9
Ingham	10	Tuscola	5
Ionia	14	Washtenaw	7
Iosco	5	Wayne	81
Isabella	7	Wexford	5
Jackson	32	Ohio	9
Kalamazoo	14	Nebraska	2
Kent	180	New York	1
Lake	4	Wisconsin	2
Lapeer	8	Iowa	2
Leelanaw	2	Indiana	1
Lenawee	11	Illinois	1
Livingston	14	Total	841

The ages of inmates admitted are as follows:

Not given	10	60 to 69	223
37 to 39	21	70 to 79	78
40 to 49	228	80 to 85	12
50 to 59	269		
Total			841

The following table shows the states from which inmates served:

Michigan	486	New Jersey	1
Arkansas	1	New York	91
California	1	Ohio	62
Colorado	2	Oregon	1
Connecticut	1	Pennsylvania	17
Illinois	29	Vermont	1
Indiana	28	Virginia	1
Iowa	6	Wisconsin	15
Kansas	1	Veteran Reserve Corps	9
Kentucky	3	United States Army	16
Maine	6	Miscellaneous	22
Massachusetts	3	United States Navy	14
Minnesota	1	Not classified	19
Missouri	2		
New Hampshire	2	Total	841

RECAPITULATION.

Died	89	Expelled	3
Honorably discharged	314	Transferred to Insane Asylum	6
Dishonorably discharged	15	Present and on furlough	305
Dismissed	19		
Total			841

NOV 9 1917

THIRD REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING:
ROBERT SMITH & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1891.

THIRD REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING:
ROBERT SMITH & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1891.

THE MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

The Michigan Soldiers' Home is situated on the Grand river, one and one-half miles north of the city of Grand Rapids, in Kent county, Michigan, and is intended as a home for disabled soldiers, sailors and marines in the State of Michigan.

Admission to the Home is secured by application on a blank furnished for that purpose when requested, the conditions of admissibility being clearly set forth in Section 11, Act 152, 1885, establishing the Home, which is included in the following circular published for general information:

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 1, 1888.

CIRCULAR No. 1.

In many cases applicants for admission to the Michigan Soldiers' Home neglect to read the circulars printed on the back of each blank application, resulting in sending incomplete papers to this office, which are invariably returned for completion, thereby involving vexatious delay, and parties making application for admission are advised to read the circular carefully.

The conditions of admission to the Home are very simple.

FIRST.—The applicant must state his case under oath; make application for admission; and also make a pledge under oath to abide by the rules and regulations of the Home.

SECOND.—The Certificate of Identification must be signed by either the Supervisor of the Township or Ward in which the applicant resides, the County Clerk, or Judge of Probate of the County in which the applicant resides, or any member of the Board of Managers; this is to indicate citizenship.

THIRD.—The Medical certificate must be filled in, to indicate physical disability. It is useless to send incomplete papers to this office, as they will be returned. Discharges or transcripts of service in the army must accompany each application. *Where the Discharges have been lost or are in the hands of pension attorneys, a transcript of service can be obtained by writing to the Adjutant General of the State in which such applicant enlisted.*

It is also necessary to give the Postoffice address, with the County, and also the nearest railroad station. In fact, to supply this office with the necessary information to enable it to understand the case and the best route to bring the applicant here, if admitted.

The blank must be filled in as indicated by the blank spaces.

The following section of the law creating the Michigan Soldiers' Home is appended to show the conditions of admissibility:

"All honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines, who have served in the army or navy of the United States in the late war of the Rebellion, and who are disabled by disease, wounds, or otherwise, and who have no adequate means of support, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning their living, and who would be otherwise dependent upon public or private charity, shall be entitled to be admitted to said Home, subject to the rules and regulations that shall be adopted by the Board of Managers to govern the admission of applicants to said Home: *Provided*, That no applicant shall be admitted to said Home who has not been a resident of the State of Michigan for one year next preceding the passage of this act, unless he served in a Michigan regiment or was accredited to the State of Michigan."

The Attorney General of Michigan has decided that the inmates of the different

National homes are in the enjoyment of an adequate means of support, and they are therefore ineligible to admission, so that no applications from any of this class will be considered.

Honorable discharge from the service is indispensable. No deserter need apply, for they will not be admitted.

Persons of unsound mind cannot be received. The proper course to pursue is, in such cases, to make application for their admission into one of the insane asylums of the State. If they have been Michigan soldiers, this application should be made to Col. E. Crofton Fox, President State Military Board, Grand Rapids, Mich. If they served from another State, application should be made to the Judge of Probate of the county where such applicant resides.

The Michigan Soldiers' Home is one and a half miles north of the city, to which place all accepted applicants should report.

No person should be sent here for admission until he has been duly notified that his application has been approved.

By COMMAND of

GEN. B. R. PIERCE,
Commandant.

JAMES W. LONG, *Adjutant.*

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	Term Expires.
L. W. BLISS, of Saginaw,	March 1, 1891
I. C. SMITH, of Grand Rapids,	March 1, 1891
E. F. GRABILL, of Greenville,	March 1, 1893
JAMES A. CROZER, of Menominee,	March 1, 1893
B. F. GRAVES, of Adrian,	March 1, 1895
W. H. WITHINGTON, of Jackson,	March 1, 1895

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

B. F. GRAVES,	CLERK.
L. W. BLISS,	TREASURER.

OFFICERS OF THE HOME.

GEN. BYRON R. PIERCE,	COMMANDANT.
MAJ. JAMES W. LONG,	ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER.
COL. CHESTER B. HINSDILL,	COMMISSARY.
DR. R. H. STEVENS,	ACTING SURGEON.
E. P. EVERETT,	CHIEF ENGINEER.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1890.

To the Governor of Michigan:

In conformity with law, we have the honor to make this, our third biennial report.

The appropriations made by the Legislature of 1888-9 for the years 1889-90 for the Michigan Soldiers' Home, were as follows:

Current Expense, (Act. No. 66).

1889	$19,172 00
1890	35,295 00

Building and Special.

Dormitory, (act No. 66)	$12,000 00
Hospital, (act No. 66)	20,000 00
Improvement of Grounds, (act No. 66)	3,000 00
Root House, (act No. 66)	725 00
Receiving Vault, (act No. 66)	475 00
Electric Light Plant, (act No. 66)	6,000 00
Purchase of Whitney & Saunders property, (act No. 268)	4,000 00

The report of the Treasurer, Dr. L. W. Bliss, to which your attention is invited, shows fully the condition of these funds at this date. We concur with his suggestion that the entire amount necessary to defray the expenses of the Soldiers' Home be appropriated by the Legislature. By the last method of appropriation the fund of the Soldiers' Home became the creditor of the U. S. Government for at least one-half and oftener more of disbursements already made without any adequate revenue to supply the deficiency thus necessarily created, which deficiency is shown on the quarterly accounts current, and has existed until the government has sent a remittance.

BUILDINGS.

Plans ond specifications were advertised for the four buildings contemplated, and at a meeting held May 6, 1889, the plans submitted by F. W. Hollister, of Saginaw, were accepted.

In response to an advertisement, the following bids for the erection of the buildings were opened at a meeting held May 20, 1889.

Name.	Dormitory.	Hospital.	Root House.	Receiving Vault.
C. A. Sathern, Grand Rapids	$11,830 00	$18,313 00	$763 00	$401 00
John Olsen, Grand Rapids	14,500 00	21,536 00	700 00	435 00
John D. Boland, Grand Rapids	13,429 20	16,997 25	1,063 88	435 80
Geo. H. Davidson, Grand Rapids	13,722 80	19,163 84	961 84	450 00
Ward & Russell, Flint	11,000 00	21,000 00	725 00	475 00
Schwartz & Rupp, Saginaw	12,500 00	19,986 00	875 00	590 00
Michael Winkler, East Saginaw	12,160 00	20,211 00	860 00	525 00
John Sullivan, Grand Rapids	11,640 00	20,443 35	437 12	500 00
Vincent Bros., Grand Rapids	12,379 00	18,357 00	750 00	511 50
Hoskin & Mamoer, Grand Rapids	12,250 00	18,395 00	934 00	497 00
Waterbury & Wright, Ionia	12,000 00	19,759 00	725 00	465 00
James Curtis, Grand Rapids	12,598 00	18,593 00	757 00	393 00
C. H. Pelton, Grand Rapids	11,277 00	18,041 00	770 00	400 00
Rosema & Co., Grand Rapids	12,853 00	19,316 00	911 00	451 80
Charles Tiedke, Saginaw	11,495 00	19,138 00	848 00	389 00
John Winn, Grand Rapids	11,950 00	19,850 00	800 00	500 00
Rowson Bros., Grand Rapids	12,250 00	18,895 00	715 00	468 00

Messrs. Curtis & Sullivan having withdrawn their bids on root house and receiving vault, the contracts were awarded to John D. Boland of Grand Rapids, for the construction of the hospital at $16,997.25, and the receiving vault at $475. The contract for erecting the dormitory was awarded to Ward & Russell of Flint, at $11,000.00, and the root house at $725.00.

The amounts appropriated would have been sufficient had not the question of heating and ventilating been forced upon the attention of the Board by reason of the incapacity of the boilers on hand to furnish sufficient steam for all purposes, and they cast about for the best solution of the question.

The Ruttan company of Chicago made a bid for this work, presenting the following figures as between its system and steam, which had been included in the original contracts for both dormitory and hospital:

DORMITORY.

Cost of Steam	$1,700 00
Add for Traps and Connections	1,000 00
	$2,700 00
Ruttan System.	
Cost	$2,489 00
Balance in Favor of	311 00
	$2,700 00

HOSPITAL.

Cost of Steam	$1,369 00
Plumbing	916 00
Registers	92 00
Paper	30 00
Vent Partition	65 00
	$2,472 00
For Connections	1,000 00
	$3,472 00
Ruttan System.	
Cost	$2,479 00
Setting Furnaces	600 00
	$3,079 00
Balance in Favor of Ruttan System	393 00
	$3,472 00

The statements made by the Ruttan company were endorsed by the architect, who stated that the system was in successful operation in other large buildings constructed under his supervision, and the Board adopted the Ruttan system at a meeting held at the executive office, Lansing, June 5, 1889.

Subsequent results have demonstrated that in the matter of economy this has been a mistake, as the the adoption of the system caused us to incur a greater expense in foundations and in the adaptation of the buildings

to this system. We have also been disappointed in the operation of the earth closets, the defects of which the company agree to remedy.

ELECTRIC LIGHT PLANT.

An appropriation of $6,000.00 was made for the purchase of an electric light plant, which was duly advertised for, and at a meeting held at the Morton House, Grand Rapids, the following bids were opened, only those being considered, which had reference to the electric light plant, without engines or boilers:

Peninsula	Grand Rapids	$3,650 00
Thomson-Hueston	Chicago	4,361 85
Mather	Manchester, Conn.	3,300 00
Queen City	Cincinnati	3,700 00
Commercial	Detroit	4,065 00
Jenney	Indianapolis	3,675 00
Westinghouse	Chicago	3,670 00
Brush	Chicago	4,310 00

The Mather system having made the lowest bid the contract was awarded to them, 50 light capacity being added afterwards, making the contract price $3,420.00.

BOILERS.

The boilers in place lacking capacity to furnish steam for heating, cooking, laundry and extra motive power called for by the introduction of the electric light, the purchase of a new boiler or boilers became a matter of necessity. Accordingly, after due investigation a 300 horse power boiler was purchased of the Hazelton Tripod Boiler company of Chicago, with the proviso, that one thousand dollars being paid to them on the completion of the boiler, the balance was to be paid out of the savings in fuel. The boiler is a success, doing its work well and is easily handled, but its capacity to save fuel has not as yet been specifically demonstrated, but as it answers so well the guarantees given as to its effectiveness, we would recommend an appropriation to pay the balance due on the boiler.

The contract price was $5,100.00 of which $1,000.00 has been paid out of the electric light fund, leaving $4,100.00 due.

ENGINE.

The engine to run the dynamos, was purchased of the Westinghouse company for $895.00 and is doing its work well. We consider the price of the engine a low one. It was paid for out of the electric light fund.

Taken altogether, we have a first-class plant, which is giving entire satisfaction, and so simple in construction, that members of the Home can run it.

IMPROVEMENT OF GROUNDS.

The amount appropriated by the last Legislature ($3,000) is entirely inadequate for any general or thorough improvement of the grounds. In front of the buildings is a plat of open ground running to the river which is susceptible of being made a beautiful frontispiece to the stately buildings already erected. Preparations are being made to have this graded and seeded this fall, and also to cut and make a driveway from the southwest corner of the grounds, through the woods to the buildings, past them

and continuing the segment of a circle to the northerly part of the grounds. This will use up the balance available ($1,893.17) and will be simply the ground work for future embellishment. But even this only touches the front and wings, with the buildings themselves as a base line. Besides this, there is the rest of the grounds. The creek winding through a wooded valley, the slopes of that valley, the pond and surroundings including the dam, the groves and the cemetery, where lie those of our comrades who are sleeping their last sleep. On the north line of the grounds, facing North Park, a new pleasure resort, there should be a division fence with some pretension to ornament for here our cemetery is located. We would recommend an appropriation of $6,000.00 for the improvement of grounds.

BUILDING FUND.

In the last appropriation, there was no provision made for any repairs to the building, which might be needed, and the result has been that all repairs imperatively needed have been made and paid for out of the current expense fund. We would recommend an appropriation of $2,500.00 for repairs for buildings; the main building now needs repainting and this can be done out of the above appropriation.

BOILER HOUSE.

The new Hazelton boiler having been placed in position necessitated an enclosure, which has been provided by the erection of a brick boiler house, costing $1,900.00 which has been paid for out of the current expense fund.

WHITNEY AND SAUNDERS PROPERTY.

The brick hotel which stands upon a corner connecting with our grounds, has been purchased for $4,000.00 the amount appropriated.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

Experience has proven that under this heading, too low an estimate has been placed on both the number of men to be provided for, and the amount necessary to maintain them. During the two years past the highest number of inmates present was 623. According to the report of Gen. Pierce, Commandant, the attendance has been graded as folows:

1888,	highest	number	present,	449;	lowest	311.
1889,	"	"	"	578;	"	405.
1890,	"	"	"	623;	"	401.

From this it will be seen that while the highest number increases at a ratio of 12 per cent, the lowest number does not diminish in proportion.

It can safely be assumed that the admissions to the Soldiers' Home will steadily increase for a few years yet to come, and instead of basing our estimates for 400 men we should advance to the average of 500, for the coming two years, which will call for an increased appropriation.

Last winter the buildings were crowded far beyond their capacity, beds being placed in the halls, in the gallery of the concert hall, and in unfinished lofts. The prevailing sentiment among the members of the

Board was but a reflex of public opinion—to admit applicants, who were found to be worthy, just as long as there was room to place a bed.

FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS.

No fund having been provided for this specific purpose, all expenditures have been paid from the current expense fund, making an unavoidable deficit in that fund.

The rooms set aside for the reception of visitors have not as yet been furnished. There has been no money furnished for a modest decoration of the walls, or the purchase of additional books for the library. Periodicals and newspapers have been enjoyed by the members of the Home only as they have been able to purchase them, or through the kindly remembrance of some soldier-loving citizen of our State.

GENERAL REMARKS.

The Home has been administered with a due idea to economy, and we would call your attention as to details to the report of Gen. B. R. Pierce, Commandant, submitted herewith.

The barn belonging to the Home is an old one, entirely inadequate to the needs of the institution, and we would recommend an appropriation of $2,000 for the erection of a new one.

We would recommend the following appropriations for the years 1891–2, with the privilege of drawing the same when needed:

For improvement of grounds	$6,000 00
For repairs of building and contingent expenses	2,500 00
For balance due on boiler	4,100 00
For furniture and furnishings	2,000 00
For current expenses	165,000 00
For purchase of library books	250 00
For erection of barn	2,000 00
	$181,850 00

CONCLUSION.

A deficit appears in our report owing to the fact that in constructing the hospital it was found necessary to go further down to secure a good foundation and it became necessary to expend the sum of $2,200.00 over the contract price. In the construction of the dormitory and laundry room, it was found that the plan adopted upon which the contract was let for the laundry part was too short by ten feet. This extension and the additional expense of constructing a foundation necessitated an extra expenditure over the contract price of about $1,500; that we were compelled to expend $1,950.00 for the construction of a building over the new boiler, and these items added to the architect's fees and the change of the steam to the Ruttan system has created for us a deficit in our funds and we therefore recommend an immediate appropriation of $9,682.12 to replace this deficit, which is divided as follows:

Dormitory	$5,192 15
Hospital	4,304 73
Root House	73 51
Receiving Vault	111 73
Total	$9,682 12

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. GRABILL,
L. W. BLISS,
I. C. SMITH,
JAMES A. CROZER,
W. H. WITHINGTON,
B. F. GRAVES,
Board of Managers
Michigan Soldiers' Home.

Dormitory	$5,192 15
Hospital	4,304 73
Root House	73 51
Receiving Vault	111 73
Total	$9,682 12

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. GRABILL,
L. W. BLISS,
I. C. SMITH,
JAMES A. CROZER,
W. H. WITHINGTON,
B. F. GRAVES,
Board of Managers
Michigan Soldiers' Home.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1890.

To Gov. C. G. Luce, Chairman Board of Managers, Michigan Soldiers' Home:

In conformity with law I have the honor to submit this my first biennial report.

By appointment of your excellency, I assumed the duties of Treasurer, relieving A. T. Bliss Nov. 25, 1889, and as the account has been kept consecutively by the current quarter, irrespective of the incumbent of the office of Treasurer, this report is made as if I had been continuously in office.

STATEMENT "A"—CURRENT EXPENSE.

On Hand June 30, 1888		$1 04
" Sept., 30 1888		1 04
Expended qr. Ending Dec. 31, 1888	$1 04	

STAEMENT "B"—BUILDING.

On Hand June 30, 1888		$1 43
" Sept., 30, 1888		1 43
Expended qr. Ending Dec. 31, 1888	$1 43	

STATEMENT "C."

Under the appropriation for "deficit in building account" (act No. 12, 1887) there was on June 30, 1888, a deficiency of $138.13 which was carried until March 31, 1889, when it was disposed of by a transfer of funds authorized by act No. 5, session laws of 1889.

STATEMENT D—GENERAL APPROPRIATION.—*The following balances are shown by the Account Current for June 30, 1888.*

Fund.	On Hand.	Overdrawn.
Clothing in Q. M. Department	$975 53	
Stationery, Blank Books, and Postage	27 35	
Gasoline for Lighting	512 37	
Fuel for Boilers		$378 70
Carpets	146 01	
Library Cases and Books	59 45	
Reading Room Desks and Tables	108 00	
Burial Expenses	148 00	
Furniture and Furnishings in Q. M. Department, including Forage	126 18	
Stock	150 00	
Preparation of Grounds, etc.	1,579 20	
Completion of Ice House		66 77
Subsistence	1,550 96	
Soap	146 84	
Hospital Supplies	533 70	
Salaries		405 41
Fire Protection and Hospital Imp.		663 27
Transportation and Contingent	4,749 48	
Total	$10,813 07	$1,514 15

Amount on hand	$10,813 07
Amount overdrawn	1,514 15
Balance on hand	$9,298 92
Add on hand Current Expense	1 04
	$9,299 96
Add on hand "Building"	1 43
	$9,301 39
Deduct overdrawn "Deficit in Building"	138 13
General Balance	$9,163 26

STATEMENT "E." Fund statement from July 1, 1888, to December 31, 1888, inclusive, under appropriations of 1887.

	Clothing.	Stationery.	Gasoline.	Fuel.	Carpets.	Library cases and books.	Reading room, desks and tables.	Burial expenses.	Furniture, etc.	Stock.	Preparation of grounds.	Completion of ice house.
Quarter ending September 30, 1888—												
On hand	$975 53	$27 35	$512 37		$146 01	$59 45	$108 00	$148 00	$126 18	$150 00	$1,579 20	
Balance overdrawn				$378 70								$66 77
Received	$1,400 00											
Expended	2,548 79	$57 07		727 19	$102 67	$39 76		$35 00	$83 72		$410 29	
Balance on hand			$512 37		$43 34	$19 69	$108 00	$113 00	$42 46	$150 00	$1,168 91	
Balance overdrawn	$173 26	$29 72		$1,105 89								$66 77
Quarter ending December 31, 1888—												
On hand			$512 37		$43 34	$19 69	$108 00	$113 00	$42 46	$150 00	$1,168 91	
Balance overdrawn	$173 26	$29 72		$1,105 89								$66 77
Received			$369 90					$160 00				
Expended	863 29	132 93	753 76	2,216 98	$38 03	$19 69	$108 00	157 50	$930 01	$150 00	$873 71	
Balance on hand			$128 51		$5 31			$115 50			$295 20	
Balance overdrawn	$1,036 55	$162 65		$3,322 87					$887 55			$66 77

STATEMENT "E." Fund statement from July 1, 1888, to December 31, 1888, inclusive, under appropriations of 1887.—Continued.

	Subsistence.	Soap.	Hospital supplies.	Salaries.	Transportation and contingent.	Fire protection and hospital.	Deficit in building.	Building, etc.	Current expenses.
Quarter ending September 30, 1888—									
On hand	$1,550 96	$146 84	$533 70		$4,749 48			$1 43	$1 04
Balance overdrawn				$405 41		$663 27	$138 13		
Received	$12,000 00		$375 00	4,000 00					
Expended	5,304 67	$62 30	302 20	4,240 11	$924 95				
Balance on hand	$8,246 29	$84 54	$606 50		$3,824 53			$1 43	$1 04
Balance overdrawn				$645 52		$663 27	$138 13		
Quarter ending December 31, 1888—									
On hand	$8,246 29	$84 54	$606 50		$3,824 53			$1 43	$1 04
Balance overdrawn				$645 52		$663 27	$138 13		
Received	$9,000 00			500 00					
Expended	10,251 52	$157 85	$246 92	4,280 94	$858 40	47 42		$1 43	$1 04
Balance on hand	$6,994 77		$359 58		$2,966 13				
Balance overdrawn		$73 31		$4,426 46		$710 69	$138 13		

STATEMENT "F" showing status of funds from January 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890, inclusive, under appropriations of 1889 and act of congress.

	Current expense.	Erection of dormitory.	Erection of hospital.	Root house.	Receiving vault.	Electric light plant.	Improvement of grounds.	Totals.	Purchase of Whitney & Saunders' property.
Quarter ending March 31, 1889									
On hand									
Balance overdrawn									
Received	a $800 00 b 13,923 68							$14,223 78	
Expended	12,706 31							12,706 31	
Balance on hand	$1,517 47							$1,517 47	
Balance overdrawn									
Quarter ending June 30, 1889									
On hand	$1,517 47							$1,517 47	
Balance overdrawn									
Received	9,586 00 b 11,425 10	$4,000 00	$5,000 00	$300 00	$200 00		$2,000 00	32,521 10	
Expended	16,167 33	68 25	122 60	7 15	3 15			16,368 48	
Balance on hand	$6,361 24	$3,931 75	$4,877 40	$292 85	$196 85		$2,000 00	$17,660 09	
Balance overdrawn									
Quarter ending September 30, 1889 –									
On hand	$6,361 24	$3,931 75	$4,877 40	$292 85	$196 85		$2,000 00	$17,660 09	
Balance overdrawn									
Received	4,793 00 b 5,274 92	6,000 00	10,000 00	425 00	275 00	$6,000 00		32,767 92	
Expended	15,111 65	9,997 42	15,504 72	387 39	301 77	64 60	157 88	41,525 38	
Balance on hand	$1,317 51			$330 46	$170 08	$5,935 40	$1,842 17	$9,595 62	
Balance overdrawn		$65 67	$627 32					692 99	

For foot notes see end of table.

STATEMENT "F"—CONTINUED.

	Current expense.	Erection of dormitory.	Erection of hospital.	Root house.	Receiving vault.	Electric light plant.	Improvement of grounds.	Totals.	Purchase of Whitney & Saunders' property.
Quarter ending December 31, 1889—									
On hand	$1,317 51			$330 46	$170 08	$5,935 40	$1,842 17	$9,595 62	
Balance overdrawn		$85 67	$627 32					692 99	
	4,793 00								
Received	b 7,260 77	2,000 00	5,000 00					19,053 77	$4,000 00
Expended	25,947 73	5,058 14	6,540 04	403 97	281 81	1,908 00	705 00	44,844 69	4,000 00
Balance on hand						$4,027 40	$1,137 17	$5,164 57	
Balance overdrawn	$12,576 45	$3,123 81	$2,167 36	$73 51	$111 73			18,052 86	
Quarter ending March 31, 1890									
On hand						$4,027 40	$1,137 17	$5,164 57	
Balance overdrawn	$12,576 45	$3,123 81	$2,167 36	$73 51	$111 73			18,052 86	
	8,823 75								
	c 411 29								
Received	b 9,434 23							18,669 27	
Expended	23,981 46	820 17	2,440 89			4,027 40		31,280 22	
Balance on hand							$1,137 17	$1,137 17	
Balance overdrawn	$17,888 64	$3,954 28	$4,608 25	$73 51	$111 73			26,636 41	
Quarter ending June 30, 1890									
On hand							$1,137 17	$1,137 17	
Balance overdrawn	$17,888 64	$3,954 28	$4,608 25	$73 51	$111 73			26,636 41	
	8,823 75								
Received	b 15,590 08							24,413 83	
Expended	20,322 24						244 00	20,566 24	
Balance on hand							$893 17	$893 17	
Balance overdrawn	$13,797 05	$3,954 28	$4,608 25	$73 51	$111 73			22,544 82	

a From appropriation of 1887-8, on soap account, not received until first quarter 1889 and carried to current expense account.
b From U. S. Government.
c From sale of transportation to members of home.

RECAPITULATION,

Showing balances of funds as closed by transfer under the provisions of Act 5, Session of 1889.

Fund.	On Hand.	Overdrawn.
Clothing in Q. M. Department		$1,036 55
Stationery, Blank Books and Postage		162 65
Gasoline for Lighting	$128 51	
Fuel for boilers and ranges		3,322 87
Carpets	5 31	
Burial Expenses	115 50	
Furniture, Furnishings, and Forage		887 55
Preparation of Grounds	295 20	
Completion of Ice House		66 77
Subsistence	6,991 77	
Soap		73 31
Hospital Supplies	359 58	
Salaries		4,426 46
Transportation and Contingent	2,966 13	
Fire Protection and Hospital		710 69
Deficit in Building		138 13
	$10,865 00	$10,824 98
Balance covered into Treasury		40 02
	$10,865 00	$10,865 00

I would call the attention of your Excellency to the unsatisfactory results of the method of appropriations made by the last Legislature, being only part of the estimated expenses, the balance depending upon an uncertain amount to be received from the U. S. Government. In the first place the fund from the State which was estimated as one-half the expenses can only be drawn quarterly, and is devoted to the current expenses occurring in that quarter. By the provisions of Section 5, Act No. 148, Laws of 1873, no moneys can be drawn from the State Treasury by any disbursing officer, until he can show receipts for moneys previously drawn, so under this rigid rule, although as Treasurer of the Michigan Soldiers' Home, I am under bonds of $50,000.00, I can draw no funds until I have accounted for those already drawn. I do not refer to this in any spirit of criticism, but simply to illustrate a fact.

Now the expenses representing 100 per cent, and the State furnishing 50 per cent, the question naturally arises, where is the other 50 per cent to come from? It was supposed that it would come from the government, but the actual fact is, before the government will pay anything, a financial statement must be rendered by the Commandant and Treasurer under oath, of the disbursement of the 100 per cent, to establish the basis on which the government afterwards pays the 50 per cent, so that at the end of every quarter, the statement of the balance overdrawn is misleading, as there is still due from the government its share of the expenses for that quarter, but which cannot appear as a credit until its receipt in the succeeding quarter. I would respectfully suggest one of two remedies for this: One is to incorporate in the appropriation bill a special proviso "that the moneys thus appropriated shall be drawn from the treasury as needed, upon proper requisition, *provided*, that at no time shall the amount on hand, not accounted for, exceed the sum of $37,500.00 or three-fourths the amount of the bond of the Treasurer of the Home."

Another remedy is, for the Legislature to appropriate the full amount

allowed for the Home, with the proviso "that the funds received from the government, shall, as received, be covered into the State treasury, and placed to the credit of the funds of the Michigan Soldiers' Home."

The effect of the adoption of either of these suggestions, will be to make the state the creditor of the government, instead of the treasury of the Soldiers' Home, and also, to supply the Treasurer with the funds necessary for current expenses.

As it has been, it has been found necessary for the Board of Managers to give their individual notes for large sums of money, in order to make disbursements to establish credits both with the United States government and the State treasury.

Respectfully submitted,

L. W. BLISS,
Treasurer.

COMMANDANT'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS, MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1890.

HON. C. G. LUCE, *Governor of Michigan, Chairman ex officio, and members of the Board of Managers of the Michigan Soldiers' Home:*

I have the honor to submit this, my second biennial report of the management of the Michigan Soldiers' Home.

Present, June 30, 1888		316
Absent, " " "		79
Total present and absent		395
Admitted from June 30, 1888 to June 30, 1890		495
Total		890
Re-admitted		162
Total		1,052
Honorably discharged	184	
Summarily "	64	
Died	93	
		341
Present (469) and absent (242) June 30, 1890		711
Highest number present		623

NEW BUILDINGS.

The increased membership of the Home, called for additional accommodations, and at the Legislature of 1888 and 1889, appropriations were made for the erection of a dormitory, hospital, root house, and receiving vault.

The dormitory was planned with a view to accommodate 80 men but 94 have been comfortably quartered there. It is divided into eight rooms with convenient closets and lavatories to each room and answers the purposes for which it was built.

The hospital has accommodations for 80 and can receive 100 patients. Attention is called to the report of the Surgeon of the Home, in which some of the inconveniences arise from faulty planning are mentioned. It is pleasantly located, and a great improvement over the old location on the fourth floor of the main building.

The root house is well adapted for the purposes intended, but the receiving vault is badly located and without proper facilities to care for the dead, such as water and drainage. These should be furnished.

The removal of the hospital from the main building, as well as the laundry and bakery, gave additional room which was quickly utilized on account

of the large number of admissions, excepting the rooms in the basement, which could not be turned to other purposes for lack of funds.

In this connection I would refer to the embarrassment caused by the absence of a fund for repairs of buildings, throwing everything to expense account, which has had to stand all expenditures of this character creating a deficit not justly chargeable to this fund and placing the management in the false light of having exceeded the appropriations for this purpose.

CURRENT EXPENSE.

By reference to the Treasurer's report, it will be seen that the current expense fund was overdrawn, June 30, 1890, $13,797.05.

This does not show a true balance. For the quarter ending June 30, 1890, the amount due from the government does not show as a credit. The appropriation made by the government not being sufficient to pay 50 % of our expenses for maintenance. Gen. Franklin made a division *pro rata* at the rate of $70 per man per annum or $17.50 per quarter. Our average for the quarter ending June 30, 1890, was 522, making the sum of $9,135.00 due from the government, which should appear as a credit, and will, when received. This reduces the amount overdrawn to $4,662.05.

There being no fund for furniture and furnishings, the furniture for the new hospital and dormitory had to be purchased out of current expense funds, and the following statement will show the different amounts paid out of this fund, not properly chargeable to it, but made necessary by the absence of any specific appropriation.

To Whom Paid.	For What.	Amount.
Weatherly & Pulte	Repairs of roof	$94 38
G. R. Mattress Co.	Bedsteads	100 00
Adolph Leitelt	Repairs for boilers	100 20
J. D. Boland	Concrete foundation for new boiler	130 00
G. R. Mattress Co.	Mattresses for Hospital	87 50
G. R. Hydraulic Co.	Pipe from building to dam	383 50
G. R. Mattress Co.	Bedsteads for Dormitory and Hospital	600 00
F. A. Lappen & Co.	Wardrobes for Dormitory and Hospital	370 00
G. R. School Furniture Co.	Seats for Concert Hall	359 40
Henry Ives	Mattresses and Pillows for Dormitory	129 50
Ward & Russell	Cement floor in Boiler Room	70 50
Sproul & McGurrin	Connecting pipes between Main Building and Laundry	233 50
S. A. Morman	Fire brick for bake oven	50 60
Sproul & McGurrin	General repairs	286 14
Adolph Leitelt	General repairs	216 60
Adolph Leitelt	Connecting boilers	651 80
Troy Laundry and Machinery Co.	Additional machinery for Laundry	105 00
G. R. Mattress Co.	Hospital beds and mattresses	117 50
Henry Ives	Mattresses and pillows	75 00
Nelson, Matter & Co.	Chairs for Hospital	39 00
Sproul & McGurrin	Steam repairs	128 32
Adolph Leitelt	Steam repairs and connections	188 44
Adolph Leitelt	Moving and setting up Laundry	394 59
J. D. Boland	Building Boiler House	1,886 65
E. G. Studley	Felt and canvass for covering pipes	115 81
Adolph Leitelt	Repairing boiler	56 02
Wm. Koepke	Repairing bake oven	151 78
Total		$7,121 68
Deficit		$4,462 05
Leaving not expended for Current Expense		2,659 63

Again if the government had paid one-half of the expense for maintenance, which included lighting, furniture and expense for water supply there would be no deficit in current expense account.

ELECTRIC LIGHT.

I would call attention to the electric light plant furnished by the Mather Electric Light company as being satisfactory in every respect.

The Hazelton Tripod Boiler has now been in use over six months. It has been found to produce a saving in full, is easily handled, and with capacity sufficient for all demands to be made upon it.

I would call your attention to the necessity of an appropriation for repairs in building, as it has been, anything needed for ordinary repairs has had to be paid for out of current expense fund. The main building now needs repainting and often there are breakages that need repairing. Cement floors are needed in basements of the hospital and dormitory, the estimated expense of which will be $700. I would recommend that $3,300 be asked for to meet these needs.

COTTAGES.

There is every reason to expect an increase of members at the Home for several years to come. General W. W. Averill, Assistant Inspector Gen. of national homes for D. V. S., who has given the subject much attention, says in his report "If the average age of the volunteer army not yet in the homes does not exceed 51 years, the maximum number of disabled volunteers to be cared for in the homes will not be reached under seven years and the maximum will probably be maintained during ten years when a gradual but rapid diminution will take place which in seven years will reduce the number to a lingering minumum."

More room can be furnished by either building cottages for the officers or a new dormitory for more members. Experience has proven that 400 members is too low an estimate as a base for appropriations, as the membership of the Home will steadily increase, judging the future by the past. Should cottages be erected for the officers it would give the entire main building except the offices for the use of the members of the Home.

The number of volumes in our library has not increased, save by a few volumes donated, mention of which is made hereafter. The books on hand have been kept in good condition by having many of them rebound by a member of the Home. More books are needed, and I would recommend an appropriation of $250 for this purpose.

Attention is called to the able and exhaustive report of Dr. R. H. Stevens, acting surgeon of the Home, and especially to his recommendations in respect to the dry closet system. Unless this can be made a success, it should be replaced with flush water closets or some other system equally good.

CURRENT EXPENSE.

The average present during the year 1889 was 467; for the first six months in 1890 was 564. From these figures can be inferred the increase to be expected. I would recommend that the estimate be at least on a basis of 500 men present at an annual expense of $165 per man making a total of $165,000 for the two years.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

Through the kindly and energetic efforts of Mrs. Emma P. Runion, senior vice-president of the Woman's Relief Corps Department of Michigan, a lady interested in the soldiers, many of the Relief Corps have sent in books and reading matter for the Home library. A separate case in the library room has been set aside for those books. Mention in detail is not made in this report, as the books have just begun to arrive, and it is deemed best to have the list when published complete.

The publishers of several papers throughout the State have remembered the soldiers by sending gratuitously copies of their publications. Among these I would mention the Grand Rapids *Evening Leader*, Grand Rapids *Telegram-Herald*, Grand Haven *Courier Journal*, St. Joseph *Republican*, Cedar Springs *Clipper*, Allegan *Journal*, Gratiot *Journal*, Lansing *Republican*.

A. V. Pantlind has also contributed many newspapers for the members to read, and the Peninsula and Owashtanong clubs have donated playing cards. Acknowledgments are also due Mrs. Wm. Humphrey, of Adrian; M. I. Whitman, Detroit; Gordon Granger W. R. C. for a subscription to Harper's Monthly and an autograph quilt, and Geo. N. Stanton of Grand Rapids for a present of some apples.

Respectfully submitted,

B. R. PIERCE,

Commandant.

SURGEON'S REPORT.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
July 1, 1890.

GEN. B. R. PIERCE, *Commandant:*

I hereby report to you relative to the condition of the inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home up to and including June 30, 1890:

Number remaining in hospital June 30, 1888		45
Number admitted since June 30, 1888		279
Total number cared for in hospital since June 30, 1888		324
Of this number there have died	75	
Treated and discharged	187	
Total number leaving hospital	262	
Number remaining in hospital		62

The deaths were from the following causes:

Erysipelas	1
Exhaustion	2
Anæmia	1
General debility and old age	32
Phthisis	7
Cancer of face	1
Cancer of throat	1
Chronic bronchial Phthisis	2
Palsy	2
Pneumonia	2
Pulmonary hemorrhage	1
Rheumatism of heart	1
Brights disease	1
Chronic bronchitis and heart disease	1
Dropsy from Hepatitis	1
Old age	2
Laryngeal Phthisis	2
Fatty degeneration of liver	1
Chronic Cystitis	1
Fatty degeneration of heart	1
Senile Atresia	3
Sclerosis of liver	1
Chronic rheumatism	2
Uremia	2
Cerebral congestion	2
Cerebral hemorrhage	1
Morphine habit	1
Total	75

Besides the inmates who have died in the hospital a number have died while on furlough.

Of this number we have	14
Died in Home and about grounds	4
Total outside of hospital	18
Total number in hospital	75
Total number both at Soldiers' Home and on furlough	93

Those that died in Home and about the grounds the number from

Accident were	2
Unavoidable	2
Total	4

Of the accidental deaths we had:

Drowning	1
Fell from window	1

And from natural causes:

Apoplexy	1
Pulmonary hemorrhage	1
Total	4

Those that died while on furlough one was suicidal and two were accidental and eleven from natural causes. Total, 93.

Those treated in the hospital were, when they entered suffering from the following maladies:

Fever	18	Cataract	1
Pneumonia	17	Iridochoroiditis	2
Dislocation of shoulder	2	Chronic Gastritis	2
Fracture R. arm	1	Dyspepsia	5
Fracture R. leg, tibia	2	Heart disease	8
Fracture R. leg, femur	2	Fibrous tumor of Shoulder	1
Fracture R. Metacarpal bone	1	Tumor on Hand	1
Erysipelas	8	Varicose Ulcers	22
Bronchitis and Fever	2	Rheumatism	10
Perineal abscess	2	Injury to body from violence	12
Piles and Fistula	32	Stricture	8
Scrotal Abscess	1	Cystitis	12
Total			187

There has been a daily average of 18 men at sick call, or 11,560 names upon the morning sick roll since the last report.

The inmates who apply at daily sick call if suffering only from mild ailments, are allowed to remain in their quarters and remedies are prepared and taken to them. At this call we have prescribed 3,759 prescriptions and 7,645 renewals. Forty-eight trusses have been fitted and 396 pairs of spectacles delivered.

The following is a tabulated monthly statement giving the number admitted, discharged and died, with the respective averages:

Month.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Average in Hospital per Month.
1888.				
July	5	8	1	41
August	13	7	.....	47
September	7	6	1	47
October	4	5	.....	46
November	11	6	4	48
December	8	5	5	51
1889.				
January	11	5	3	50
February	8	6	5	35
March	16	8	4	53
April	15	11	2	52
May	16	14	2	53
June	10	8	5	49
July	13	5	2	55
August	5	7	5	48
September	16	7	4	69
October	9	5	7	53
November	10	6	3	51
December	16	4	1	51
1890.				
January	13	4	1	59
February	24	11	2	70
March	11	14	6	61
April	20	11	7	63
May	15	16	2	60
June	9	8	3	62
Total	279	187	75	.. ..
Average per Month	11.6	7.7	3.12	.. ..

The inmates of the hospital were moved December 17, 1889, from the old hospital into the well lighted and heated building just completed.

The wards of the hospital are four in number and at opposite ends of the main center of the building. Being thus constructed, it necessitates the employment of more help to care for the inmates, yet it adds to their comfort, as it prevents the confining of so many patients in one room and avoids the possible conditions of infection which are imminent when so many are confined in a limited space.

The air enters the wards at the upper rarified medium, through one opening, and makes its exit through many openings at the base of the room, thus distributing the warmed air evenly and uniformly throughout the apartment, preventing cold corners and over heated centers. Besides this uniform distribution of warm air, the ventilation is under such perfect control that a ward can be cooled to an out door temperature or heated to an unbearable degree in a space of from five to ten minutes.

This perfect control of temperature aids wonderfully in the management of disease and figured materially in the epidemic of influenza to say nothing of its general effect upon the aged inmates, especially those suffering from rheumatism, with stiff and painful joints and muscles. The prevalence of these symptoms have disappeared in 58 per cent of the cases.

Catarrh decreased in a like ratio in cases that were confined to the hospital, where a daily uniform temperature was mantained.

The non-occurrence from any deaths from la grippe among the 575 cases that were afflicted, I believe was due to the almost perfect hygienic surroundings to which it was possible to subject the severer cases.

The dry closet system in connection with the Ruttan Heating system of this building is not a success.

The vault refuse is dried only sufficiently to render the lighter particles conbustible.

Evidently the way the system is constructed in this building where so many people live day in and day out, has put upon it a greater work than it can accomplish, it being far more than would be required of it in places where people or children congregate for school or religious purposes for only a part of the twenty-four hours.

Furthermore it is not possible for the amount of air which passes in its humid state from the ward to the vaults to absorb the amount of moisture required of it in order to dry the sewer deposits.

To make the system a success if possible, a special detail was furnished to remove a part of the sewage from the wards to the sewer by hand.

This method is still maintained and is very troublesome and expensive, and the hospital should be supplied with some other means of disposing of the night soil less primitive.

Again, the current of foul air which is supposed to move from the wards to the vaults and load up with moisture and pass to the ventilating shaft, sometimes changes its course and goes from the vaults to the wards.

The advocates of this system claim that this never takes place if a hot fire is maintained in the shaft heater.

In case of the hospital system it does take place whenever the specific gravity of the air in the shaft is greater than the out door air.

If this condition exists at a time when the refuse in the vaults is being burned, the wards and building are filled with smoke, a state of affairs which has repeatedly occurred.

The principle of the dry closet is beautiful and correct for a limited amount of sewage, but the adaptation of it to the conditions to be filled in case of a hospital, and especially those of the Soldiers' Home hospital, are far from being adequate.

I emphatically urge that the mass of accumulated filth be removed at once from the vaults beneath the building, and that the so-called dry closet system be taken out of the building and the hydraulic trap and flush system be put in to ensure a pure air at all times in the wards, in summer as well as winter.

As it now works it is only by a continual expensive and extensive use of disinfectants that the building is inhabitable.

Also some means by which in case of a death in one of the upper wards a corpse can be removed to the morgue without so much inconvenience.

I would also respectfully urge that a place be constructed with reasonable conveniences that the last mortal remains of a poor dead veteran can be taken without the disagreeable incommodity of bearing him around the outside of the building, either beneath the hot sun and gaze of a curious crowd, or during a midnight storm, on a stretcher, over a railroad track, into a beautifully appearing edifice, with no water, light or sewerage or

conveniences to adapt it to the purposes for which it was supposed to be constructed.

With the realization of these suggestions the Board of Managers will have a hospital building for the care of the veterans unsurpassed by any governmental institution.

Respectfully submitted,
R. H. STEVENS, M. D.,
Surgeon in charge.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died from September 11, 1885, to June 30, 1890, inclusive.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
George W. Fenton*	September 10, 1885	G	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	October 4, 1885.
Timothy R. Sanford	October 17, 1885	D	1st Ohio Light Artillery	March 16, 1886.
Charles H. Crandall	November 11, 1885	F	11th Michigan Infantry	April 15, 1886.
Mortimore Wilson	November 15, 1885	B	1st U. S. Cavalry	April 2, 1886.
Othniel Hall	November 23, 1885	E	4th Michigan Cavalry	November 23, 1886.
Edwin Wheeler	November 25, 1885	B	12th Michigan Infantry	June 4, 1886.
Michael Collins*	December 2, 1885	A	1st Michigan Sharp-shooters	December 5, 1885.
Robert K. Smith	December 5, 1885	D	5th Michigan Infantry	August 29, 1886.
John C. Coleman	November 23, 1885	F	10th Michigan Cavalry	December 23, 1885.
Nelson Kilmer	December 24, 1885	C	2d Michigan Infantry	January 3, 1886.
David Frost	January 12, 1886	F	15th Michigan Infantry	January 25, 1886.
Oliver B. Olin	January 27, 1886	F	105th New York Volunteers	March 11, 1886.
Andrew J. Morrill	January 27, 1886		U. S. Engineer Corps	April 6, 1886.
Sylvester Spencer*	January 27, 1886	H	24th New York Infantry	February 6, 1886.
George Osborn	February 6, 1886	C	20th Battalion V. R. C.	April 16, 1886.
Abraham Vankuren	February 13, 1886	H	11th Michigan Infantry	March 13, 1886.
Lester W. Leavitt*	March 10, 1886	G	29th Ohio Volunteers	March 24, 1886.
Christopher Wickham	March 23, 1886	K	5th Michigan Infantry	April 4, 1886.
William Nichols*	April 1, 1886	A	11th Veteran Reserve Corps	April 23, 1886.
John Moore	April 3, 1886	B	90th U. S. Volunteers	June 1, 1886.
Alonzo Cushing	April 30, 1886	I	9th Michigan Infantry	September 2, 1886.
Gabriel Cooke	May 3, 1886	F	12th Wisconsin Infantry	September 1, 1886.
George Tucker	May 10, 1886	F	102d U. S. Colored Troops	June 20, 1886.
Henry N. Strong	May 27, 1886		4th Michigan Infantry	August 6, 1886.
James W. Merrick	May 28, 1886	B	23d Michigan Infantry	June 22, 1886.
William B. Gillett	June 14, 1886	I	10th Michigan Infantry	June 30, 1886.
Barney Cassaday*	June 30, 1886	D	3d Michigan Cavalry	October 13, 1886.
Noah Demont	July 2, 1886	L	1st Michigan Engineers and Mechanics	December 14, 1886.
Harding Stebbins	July 15, 1886	C	9th Michigan Cavalry	August 28, 1886.
Peter Higgins	September 13, 1886	C	5th Michigan Volunteers	September 29, 1886.
John R. Long*	August 11, 1886	A	16th Michigan Infantry	October 13, 1886.
Rheinhold Langt*	June 9, 1886	A	16th Michigan Infantry	December 13, 1886.
Herman D. Purdy	April 29, 1886	K	4th Michigan Cavalry	December 20, 1886.
Andrew O'Day	February 18, 1886	A	17th Kentucky Cavalry	January 6, 1887.
Esbon Quackenbush	January 9 1886	B	1st Michigan Cavalry	January 24, 1887.
William Monch	February 6, 1887	L	25th New York State Militia	February 7, 1887.
James L. Coleman	February 15, 1887		77th Pennsylvania Infantry	February 23, 1887.
Eli Baker	March 7, 1887	B	10th Michigan Infantry	March 9, 1887.
John S. Black	February 26, 1887	F	8th Michigan Cavalry	March 10, 1887.
Henry Wright	August 19, 1886	G	188th Ohio Infantry	March 11, 1887.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died. Continued.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
Christian Reimer	February 18, 1887	B	1st Michigan Light Artillery	March 18, 1887.
Charles F. Shadel	March 17, 1887	D	82d Ohio Infantry	March 24, 1887.
Morgan Thompson	March 6, 1886	H	19th Wisconsin Infantry	March 28, 1887.
Myron C. Woodward	February 1, 1887	B	10th Michigan Infantry	April 2, 1887.
George Knowles	May 27, 1886	I	29th Michigan Infantry	April 17, 1887.
George W. Tooker	March 11, 1887	F	11th Pennsylvania Cavalry	April 27, 1887.
Martinus Bunkers	October 11, 1886	D	8th Michigan Infantry	April 28, 1887.
John L. Denzler	March 2, 1887	D	29th Michigan Infantry	May 1, 1887.
Arrian Newcomb	April 7, 1887	C	10th Veteran Reserve Corps	May 4, 1887.
Leonard Schan	April 20, 1887	H	155th Indiana Infantry	May 10, 1887.
Cairo Bolin	April 26, 1887	B	102d U. S. Colored Troops	May 11, 1887.
William H. Mawby	March 3, 1885	G	53d New York Infantry	May 23, 1887.
George Brown	January 15, 1886	E	8th Michigan Infantry	May 30, 1887.
Jay Rosencrans	May 28, 1887	B	29th Michigan Infantry	June 4, 1887.
Franz Studelman	May 3, 1887	B	29th Michigan Infantry	June 15, 1887.
Silas James	June 18, 1887	D	13th Michigan Infantry	June 29, 1887.
Jason Briggs	October 19, 1885	F	29th Ohio Infantry	August 9, 1887.
John Decker	May 30, 1887	H	10th Michigan Infantry	August 19, 1887.
Charles Sprague	April 25, 1887	D	28th Michigan Infantry	September 2, 1887.
Oscar O. Gaines	November 23, 1885	H	1st U. S. Cavalry	September 11, 1887.
Samuel Praigg	January 2, 1886	H	11th Michigan Infantry	September 14, 1887.
W. S. Higgins	July 12, 1886	A	20th Michigan Infantry	September 20, 1887.
Levi Shintler	March 22, 1887	14th	Battery Michigan Light Artillery	October 19, 1887.
Hugh McDonald	November 18, 1885	F	1st Michigan Engineers and Mechanics.	October 22, 1887.
Dewitt C. Robinson	August 24, 1887	A	8th Michigan Cavalry	October 25, 1887.
John W. Gordonier	January 28, 1887	I	2d New York Mounted Rifles	October 28, 1887.
John Underwood	June 30, 1886	H	1st Michigan Engineers and Mechanics.	November 15, 1887.
Michael Kiely	January 29, 1887	B	14th Michigan Infantry	November 18, 1887.
William Young	March 10, 1886	I	51st Pennsylvania Volunteers	November 29, 1887.
Charles Shel	May 28, 1886	F	1st Michigan Engineers and Mechanics.	November 3, 1887.
Louis Zeass	February 22, 1887	A	4th Michigan Infantry	November 19, 1887.
Sanford E. Hayes	July 11, 1886	I	65th Illinois Infantry	December 15, 1887.
Uriah Maule	November 14, 1885	C	10th Michigan Cavalry	December 20, 1887.
Monroe Morris	March 2, 1886	Steamer	Cairo, U. S. Navy	December 24, 1887.
Francis Daniels	October 23, 1885	Lieut.	7th Michigan Infantry	December 27, 1887.
Antoine Pfifer	May 31, 1886	G	16th Michigan Infantry	December 31, 1887.
Nathaniel L. Corbin	March 17, 1886	K	9th New York Artillery	January 19, 1888.
Angus McDonald	November 17, 1886	K	1st Colorado Cavalry	January 21, 1888.
Daniel Fox	October 20, 1887	A	2d Maine Cavalry	January 22, 1888.
Abner J. Spencer	August 3, 1887	D	22d Michigan Infantry	January 26, 1888.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONTINUED.

Names.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
Dugobert Emmett	October 22, 1885	D	28th Michigan Infantry	January 28, 1888.
Pierre Champagne	August 22, 1887	K	147th Illinois Infantry	February 24, 1888.
Vernon Craig	December 9, 1887	G	6th Iowa Cavalry	February 26, 1888.
Eugene A. Smith	September 19, 1887	B	8th Michigan Cavalry	March 11, 1888.
George Scott	November 19, 1886	G	15th Michigan Infantry	March 13, 1888.
Charles W. Hibbard	July 2, 1887	K	4th Maine Infantry	Died on furlough. No date given.
Samuel Lambert	February 19, 1887	E	9th Michigan Infantry	April 22, 1888.
John Hall	April 8, 1887	U. S. S.	Keystone State	June 13, 1888.
William Bruno	December 8, 1885		20th U. S. Colored Troops	June 19, 1888.
Joseph Sharples	February 12, 1888	K	81st Indiana Infantry	July 22, 1888.
William D. Elliott	May 5, 1886	I	29th Ohio Infantry	September 13, 1888.
Dennis McNamara*	May 3, 1887	I	1st Michigan Engineers and Mechanics	October 29, 1888.
Louis Geroux	July 25, 1888	F	11th U. S. Infantry	November 10, 1888.
Wesley Cooper	May 19, 1888	C	137th New York Infantry	November 14, 1888.
Lovell Kimball	July 31, 1888	I	50th New York Engineers	November 26, 1888.
Francis M. Presley	October 13, 1888	E	New York Artillery	November 28, 1888.
Tuthill P. Gregory	November 23, 1886	E	3d Michigan Cavalry	December 7, 1888.
Asa Gibson	November 29, 1888	E	4th Michigan Cavalry	December 10, 1888.
Thomas Armstrong	April 9, 1887	F	2d Pennsylvania Cavalry	December 21, 1888.
Bradley Johnson	March 31, 1888	F	10th Michigan Cavalry	December 22, 1888.
Paul H. Heptner	February 1, 1887	A	9th Michigan Cavalry	December 25, 1888.
Alonzo P. Crawford	August 15, 1888	A	Battalion U. S. Engineers	January 9, 1889.
James Drew	October 6, 1888	K	19th Wisconsin Infantry	January 4, 1889. Killed by cars while
Nicholas Bartell	August 17, 1888	E	1st Michigan Cavalry	January 26, 1889. [on furlough.
George I. Millard	October 12, 1885	K	2d Michigan Cavalry	January 30, 1889.
Leonard Derby	February 1, 1889	D	30th Michigan Infantry	February 10, 1889.
Wm. G. McWilliams	January 7, 1887	B	106th New York Infantry	February 20, 1889.
Sanford B. Nixon	June 29, 1887	M	1st New York Light Artillery	February 25, 1889.
John Ackley	October 13, 1888	D	8th Michigan Cavalry	February 25, 1889.
Hiram A. Wilson	February 14, 1888	F	22nth Ohio Infantry	February 26, 1889.
James B. Northrup	February 14, 1887	F	2d Ohio Infantry	March 13, 1889.
William Alderman	March 4, 1889	B	16th New York Artillery	March 18, 1889.
Albert Bills	August 18, 1888	K	1st U. S. Sharp Shooters	March 31, 1889.
Jerome Estes	November 1, 1887	D	61st Massachusetts Infantry	March 31, 1889.
Jacob H. Scribner	September 9, 1887	I	155th Indiana Infantry	April 15, 1889.
Daniel B. Wadsworth	March 9, 1887	C	6th New York Cavalry	April 23, 1889.
Benjamin Adams	August 21, 1888	C	31st Ohio Infantry	May 25, 1889.
Adam Weitz	January 25, 1887	K	16th Michigan Infantry	May 26, 1889.
James Ameron*	January 19, 1889	I	37th Illinois Infantry	May 25, 1889.
Daniel W. Pine*	January 17, 1887	E	122d New York Infantry	April 8, 1889.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died. Continued

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died
Hezekiah Hudson	April 10, 1899	K	66th Ohio Infantry	June 1, 1899
Henry Wendover	January 27, 1897	F	2d Michigan Cavalry	June 8, 1899
Guerdon Beebe	December 26, 1895	C	8th Veteran Reserve Corps	June 15, 1899
Bradley Markham	November 18, 1895	L	1st Michigan Light Artillery	June 29, 1899
Vinson Simson	November 12, 1895	L	3d Michigan Cavalry	June 24, 1899
Charles Lindsley	April 15, 1896	F	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	July 14, 1899
John Thayer*	October 25, 1896.	A	10th New York Heavy Artillery	June 27, 1899
Samuel Mapes	June 26, 1899	H	21st Michigan Infantry	July 19, 1899
Marcus McMaster	January 24, 1899	K	129th Indiana Infantry	July 24, 1899
William N. Taylor	May 3, 1899.	K	28d Michigan Infantry	August 13, 1899
John C. Thomson	December 16, 1898.	D	1st Michigan Cavalry	August 14, 1899
Samuel M. Pardee	June 24, 1899	K	9th Michigan Infantry	August 16, 1899
James Bulger	December 2, 1895.	K	1st Wisconsin Infantry	August 17, 1899
Alexander McDonald*	June 16, 1897	C	8th Michigan Cavalry	July 24, 1899
Lewis D. Smith	September 7, 1897.	U. S. S.	"Cincello"	August 30, 1899
Dennis O'Connor	November 5, 1898	A	23d Illinois Infantry	September 1, 1899
C. M. Plummer	September 11, 1899	E	124th Illinois Infantry	September 1, 1899
Charles Looby	July 29, 1899	K	29th Michigan Infantry	September 29, 1899
James H. Murphy	July 28, 1899	D & K	4th Michigan Infantry	September 30, 1899
John Calback	April 5, 1898	D	37th Illinois Cavalry	October 6, 1899
John W. Johnson	January 24, 1897	H	10th Michigan Cavalry	October 11, 1899
James Coombs	February 11, 1899	C & A	3d California Infantry	October 14, 1899
Edwin A. Nowland	October 3, 1899	H	67th Ohio Infantry	October 15, 1899
Lorenzo Rice	September 27, 1899	C	1st Michigan Infantry	October 16, 1899
Isaac Gies	November 22, 1898	C	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	October 17, 1899
Arthur Hamilton	April 3, 1899	H	44th Illinois Infantry	October 24, 1899
Henry Murray	June 2, 1899.	C	6th Michigan Cavalry	November 1, 1899
Geo. Q. Fitzsimmons	November 2, 1899	A	6th Michigan Infantry	November 13, 1899
Franklin Miller*	June 2, 1899	I	6th Michigan Cavalry	November 21, 1899
Jonas Brown	September 2, 1899.	K	6th Ohio Infantry	December 8, 1899
Charles Thomas	January 2, 1899.	M	6th Michigan Cavalry	November 29, 1899
Chas. Perry and Harry Van Meter	February 2, 1899	E & F	[illegible]	December 8, 1899
Theodore Gates*	June 8, 1899	G	6th New York Infantry	December 11, 1899
William P. Williams	February 28, 1899	F	6th Michigan Cavalry	December 11, 1899
John Bradley	February 2, 1899	I	6th Michigan Infantry	December 20, 1899
David Mapes	December 2, 1898	[illegible]	6th Michigan Cavalry	February 1, 1900
John W. [illegible]	December 8, 1899	F	6th Michigan Cavalry	February 2, 1900
Edward [illegible]	[illegible]	M	6th Michigan Cavalry	February 11, 1900
Jerry P. [illegible]	February 2, 1899	E	6th Michigan Infantry	February 1, 1900
Chandler F. Parker	March [illegible]	[illegible]	6th Michigan Cavalry	February 1, 1900

List of inmates at Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died, etc.—Continued.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
Richard Van Aerman	September 28, 1887	F	17th Michigan Infantry	February 17, 1890.
George Brimley‡	February 16, 1886	D	10th Michigan Infantry	February 15, 1890.
Simeon H. Church	July 6, 1889	I	151st New York Infantry	March 2, 1890.
John Patton	January 9, 1890	D	51st Ohio Infantry	March 6, 1890.
Samuel S. Hascall	February 14, 1888	G	7th Michigan Cavalry	March 8, 1890.
James E. Saunders	February 24, 1890	A	176th New York Infantry	March 18, 1890.
Hiram A. Briggs	April 15, 1886	H	16th Michigan Infantry	March 18, 1890.
Charles M. Cowdrey	April 16, 1886	U S S	"Cumberland," "Huntsville," "Huron"	March 25, 1890.
James Gibson*	October 5, 1887	C	7th Michigan Infantry	April 1, 1890.
Augustus Lange	February 12, 1890	A	9th Michigan Infantry	April 5, 1890.
Richmond Blackmer	April 15, 1889	F	4th Michigan Cavalry	April 6, 1890.
Johnson Wasson*	January 2, 1890	G	6th Michigan Infantry	April 11, 1890.
Bernard E. Morton	July 3, 1886	G	8th Michigan Infantry	April 15, 1890.
Ichabod Waldron	February 4, 1890	F	104th New York Infantry	April 21, 1890.
Peter Young	May 16, 1887	C	19th U. S. Infantry	April 26, 1890.
Nelson G. Davis	April 25, 1887	E	19th Michigan Infantry	April 28, 1890.
James Pollard	December 4, 1885	F	22d Michigan Infantry	April 30, 1890.
John H. Snedeker	November 20, 1889	H	4th New York Heavy Artillery	May 12, 1890.
George Dolan	December 17, 1888	D	24th Michigan Infantry	May 24, 1890.
Jason Westover	December 7, 1888	E	1st Michigan Engineers and Mechanics	June 6, 1890.
Lafayette Dual	August 7, 1889	B	9th Michigan Cavalry	June 7, 1890.
Thomas J. Patton	September 16, 1889	U S S	"Great Western"	June 18, 1890.

* Died on furlough. † * Committed suicide while on furlough. ‡ Honorably discharged February 3, but buried in Soldiers' Home cemetery.

NOV 5 1978

FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

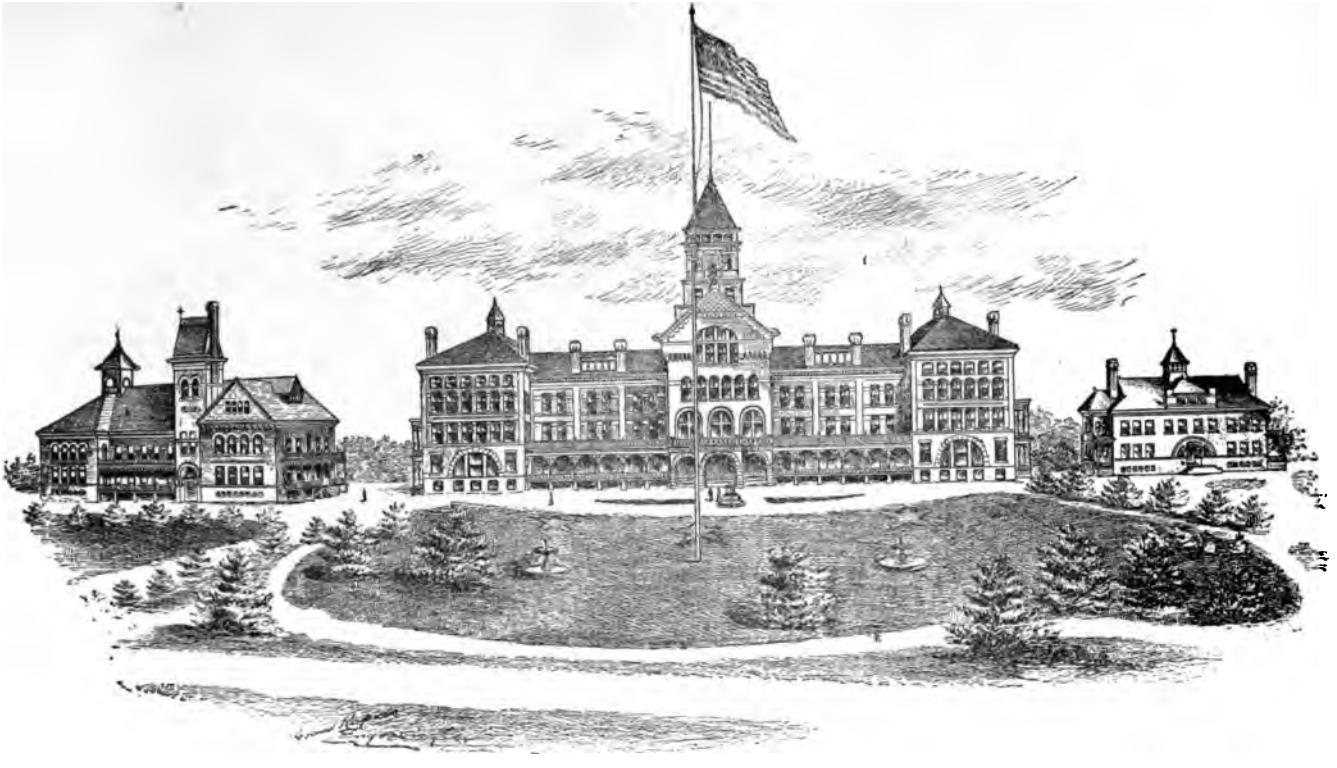
BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

BY AUTHORITY

LANSING
ROBERT SMITH & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS
1893



MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

BY AUTHORITY

LANSING
ROBERT SMITH & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS
1893

CIRCULAR No. 1.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
SOLDIERS' HOME, MICH., MAY 7, 1892.

The following conditions of admission to the Home are very simple, and must be complied with.

First, The applicant must state his case under oath, make application for admission; and also make a pledge under oath to abide by the rules and regulations of the Home.

Second, The certificate of identification must be signed by either the supervisor of the township or ward in which the applicant resides, the county clerk, or judge of probate of the county in which the applicant resides, or any member of the board of managers; this is to indicate citizenship.

Third, The Medical certificate must be filled in, to indicate physical disability. It is useless to send incomplete papers to this office, as they will be returned. Discharges or transcripts of service in the army must accompany each application. *Where the discharges have been lost or are in the hands of pension attorneys, a transcript of service can be obtained by writing to the Adjutant General of the state in which such applicant enlisted.*

It is also necessary to give the postoffice address, with the county, and also the nearest railroad station. In fact, to supply this office with the necessary information to enable it to understand the case and the best route to bring the applicant here, if admitted.

The blank must be filled in as indicated by the blank spaces.

The following section of law creating the Michigan Soldiers' Home is appended to show the conditions of admissibility.

"All honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines, who have served in the army or navy of the United States in the late war of the Rebellion, or in the Mexican war, and who are disabled by disease, wounds, or otherwise, and who have no adequate means of support, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning their living, and who would be otherwise dependent upon public or private charity, shall be entitled to be admitted to said Home, subject to the rules and regulations that shall be adopted by the board of managers to govern the admission of applicants to said home: *Provided*, That no applicant shall be admitted to said Home who has not been a resident of the state of Michigan for one year next preceding the passage of this act, unless he served in a Michigan regiment or was accredited to the state of Michigan."

All pensions over $5 per month must be turned over to the commandant. If there are dependent relatives (wife, children or parents) this will be sent to them. If not, the money will be kept, to be paid to the member on his final discharge from the Home. Applicants receiving over $12 per month pension, may avail themselves of the benefits of the Home by turning over to the commandant for their support all money over $5 per month.

The Attorney General of Michigan has decided that the inmates of the different National Homes are in the enjoyment of an adequate means of support, and they are therefore ineligible to admission, so that no application from any of this class will be considered.

Honorable discharge from the service is indispensable. No deserter need apply for they will not be admitted.

Persons of unsound mind cannot be received. The proper course to pursue is, in such cases, to make application for their admission into one of the insane asylums of the State, to the judge of probate of the county where such applicant resides.

The Michigan Soldiers' Home is one and a half miles north of the city, at which place all accepted applicants should report.

No person should be sent here for admission until he has been duly notified that his application has been approved.

By order of MAJ. J. A. McKEE, *Commandant*.
JAMES W. LONG, *Adjutant*.

OFFICERS OF THE SOLDIERS' HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	Term expires.
RUSH J. SHANK of Lansing,	March 1, 1897
L. G. RUTHERFORD of Grand Rapids,	March 1, 1897
B. F. GRAVES of Adrian,	March 1, 1895
L. W. SPRAGUE of Greenville,	March 1, 1895
JAMES A. CROZER of Menominee,	March 1, 1893
GEORGE P. SANFORD of Lansing,	March 1, 1893

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

THE GOVERNOR,	CHAIRMAN EX OFFICIO.
B. F. GRAVES,	CLERK.
L. W. SPRAGUE,	TREASURER.

OFFICERS OF THE HOME.

MAJ. J. A. McKEE,	COMMANDANT.
MAJ. J. W. LONG,	ADJUTANT.
JEROME V. SHANK,	QUARTERMASTER.
DR. D. C. SPALDING,	SURGEON.

BOARD OF MANAGERS' REPORT.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
December 14, 1892.

To the Governor of Michigan:

In conformity with law we have the honor to make this, our fourth, biennial report.

The appropriations made by the Legislature of 1891–2 for the Michigan Soldiers' Home, were as follows:

CURRENT EXPENSES (ACT NO. 19).

1891	$82,500 00
1892	82,500 00
Total current expenses	$165,000 00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS (ACT NO. 19).

Improvement of grounds	$4,000 00
Repairs of buildings	4,500 00
Furniture and furnishings	2,000 00
Purchase of library books	250 00
Total special	$10,750 00

As considerable misapprehension has been caused by the condition of the funds of this institution as shown by the financial statement of December 31, 1890, we deem it but proper to explain the true status of affairs.

By that statement there was a deficit shown of $9,682.12 in the "building and special" and $12,231.71 in the "current expense" funds. This was caused by the plan of the appropriation for 1889–1890, in which only an approximated 50 per cent of future expenses was supplied by the State, the rest to come from the general government.

Now, for the quarter ending June 30, 1890, the general government underpaid us, on account of a deficit in their appropriation	$9,967 77
At the time of making the statement there was due but not then received for the quarter ending December 31, 1890	12,000 00
	$21,967 77
Deficit as per quarterly account current	21,913 83
True balance to our credit	$53 94

Having thus disposed of this, we think further explanation unnecessary.

CHANGE OF COMMANDANTS.

Gen. B. R. Pierce, for four years commandant, retired from the management April 8, 1891, being succeeded by Captain C. H. Manley, of Ann Arbor, whose resignation was accepted by the Board to take effect July 31, 1891, Manager L. W. Sprague being placed in temporary charge until August 19, 1891, when Major Joseph A. McKee, of Grand Rapids, assumed the duties of commandant, having been previously appointed by the Board, which position he still holds.

IMPROVEMENT OF GROUNDS.

This work has steadily progressed, due regard being given to the small amount appropriated for the purpose, and the grounds are now in a condition where they are susceptible of permanent improvement and ornamentation, which when done will call for only small outlays for the future, so as to keep them in repair and under cultivation.

REPAIRS OF BUILDINGS.

Under this head much has been done, including repairing the roofs of dormitory and hospital, the painting of the outside of the buildings, kalsomining and varnishing the inside, building stone walks and placing a stone floor in the basement of the main building. A pump has also been added, and the return of condensed steam to the boilers in the shape of warm and purified water been accomplished, resulting in a large saving in fuel.

Deeming it best, in the interest of economy to change the system of heating the hospital and dormitory to steam heating, this has been done, so that now all the buildings are heated from one boiler, being a saving in both fuel and labor.

FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS.

The quarters of the officers and the general reception room have been furnished, and besides the several rooms ordered supplied with chairs, and the corridors with new seatings, those now in the building having been in use nearly five years.

PURCHASE OF LIBRARY BOOKS.

The sum of $250 has been, we believe, judiciously expended in the purchase of additional books for the home library.

CURRENT EXPENSE.

Your attention is called to the report of our treasurer, which will give the condition of the funds belonging to this institution. The admirable classification adopted by the Auditor General, under the general head of current expense, seems to do away with the necessity for a special appropriation of any kind. We believe the home to have been economically and admirably managed by its present commandant, Major J. A. McKee, to whose report we invite attention.

PENSIONS.

The complex system relating to relief of veterans of the late war, who were needy or dependent, led the Board to devise some means of simplifying matters. In our case, we were supporting the veterans entirely, so that there was no necessity for money to provide for the necessities of of the inmates. To aid in this the U. S. Government was paying $100 per annum to the State Homes towards the support of each veteran. Besides this, in many cases the general government was paying him a pension. Then by Act 193, Session Laws of 1889, provision was made for raising a special fund by general taxation, for the purpose of taking care of those veterans who wished to remain at home with their families. It not only provides for their maintenance, but also for their wives or widows and minor children. Added to this was the fact that many were kept at almshouses, or were provided for at public expense in other ways. While we have heard no one cavil at, or object to the laudable and patriotic desire of the people to take care of the defenders of our flag, and who had been unfortunate in the battle of life, still there seemed to be an uneasy feeling that the many channels by which a people were testifying their gratitude to the survivors of the war, should be so guided that they might flow into one great river, and thus subserve, by being systematized, the common end—to take care of the old soldier, and also to remember his dependent wife and minor children. This was the motive for the adoption of the pension rule, given in full in the commandant's report, and under its provisions we not only expect to take care of the veteran, but to induce him to send his pension, or the most of it, to his family at home.

WHITNEY & SAUNDERS PROPERTY.

We have not as yet been able to sell the brick hotel property for $5,000, as authorized by act No. 145, session laws of 1891. We would recommend that the act may be so amended as to authorize the Board to sell the property for the best price obtainable.

GENERAL REMARKS.

We would recommend that the appropriation for the next two years be $82,500 per annum. This sum to include all amounts needed which have heretofore been provided for by general and special appropriations; the funds received from the general government, which are intended to provide for half the expense per capita of maintenance, to be covered into the State treasury by the Governor, instead of being paid to the treasurer of the Home.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSH J. SHANK,
L. G. RUTHERFORD,
B. F. GRAVES,
L. W. SPRAGUE,
JAMES A. CROZER,
GEORGE P. SANFORD,
Board of Managers.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
TREASURER'S OFFICE,
June 30, 1892.

Gov. E. B. Winans, Chairman Board of Managers, Michigan Soldiers' Home:

SIR—I have the honor to submit the following report of the receipts and disbursements of the Michigan Soldiers' Home for the biennial period ending June 30, 1892:

"A."

The account current for the quarter ending June 30, 1890, showed the following balances from former appropriation of 1889-90:

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION.

Overdrawn:	
Erection of hospital	$4,608 25
Erection of dormitory	3,954 28
Erection of root house	73 51
Erection of receiving vault	111 73
Total overdrawn	$8,747 77
On hand:	
Improvement of grounds	893 17
Total (special) overdrawn	$7,854 60

CURRENT EXPENSE.

Overdrawn	13,797 05
Total overdrawn	$21,651 65

The fund statements "B," "C" and "D" will fully explain the status of each fund to June 30, 1892, the end of the fiscal year.

STATEMENT B.—*Fund statement from July 1, 1890, to March 31, 1891, under appropriation of 1889–90.*

	Improvement of grounds.	Erection of dormitory.	Erection of hospital.	Root house.	Receiving vault.	Current expense.
Quarter ending Sept. 30, 1890:						
On hand	$893 17					
Balance overdarwn		$3,954 28	$4,608 25	$73 51	$111 73	$13,797 05
Received						16,871 56
Expended	558 40	350 45	583 90			14,260 98
Balance on hand	$334 77					
Balance overdrawn		$4,304 73	$5,192 15	$73 51	$111 73	$11,186 47
Quarter ending Dec. 31, 1890:						
On hand	$334 77					
Balance overdrawn		$4,304 73	$5,192 15	$73 51	$111 73	$11,186 47
Received	1,000 00					19,123 75
Expended	1,334 77					20,168 99
Balance on hand						
Balance overdrawn		$4,304 73	$5,192 15	$73 51	$111 73	$12,231 71
Quarter ending March 31, 1891:						
On hand						
Balance overdrawn		$4,304 73	$5,192 15	$73 51	$111 73	$12,231 71
Received						21,322 25
*Expended						
Balance on hand						$9,090 54
Balance overdrawn		$4,304 73	$5,192 15	$73 51	$111 73	

* No disbursements made during this quarter.

STATEMENT C.—*Fund statement from March 31, 1891, to June 30, 1891, showing disposition of balances under appropriation of 1889-90, and balances to end of fiscal year under appropriation of 1891-2.*

A.—APPROPRIATION OF 1889-90.

	Dormitory.	Hospital.	Root house.	Receiving vault.
On hand.				
Balance overdrawn	$4,304 73	$5,192 15	$73 51	$111 73
Received	a 4,304 73	a 5,192 15	a 73 51	a 111 73
Expended.				
Balance on hand.				
Balance overdrawn.				

a See foot note, p. 11.

B.—APPROPRIATION OF 1891-2.

	Improvement of grounds.	Repairs of buildings.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library books.	Current expenses.
On hand					b $9,090 54
Balance overdrawn.					
Received	$4,000 00	$3,340 00	$1,000 00	$250 00	32,718 90
Expended	2,260 78	403 38	708 96		38,230 05
Balance on hand	1,739 22	2,936 62	291 04	250 00	3,574 39
Balance overdrawn.					

STATEMENT D.—*Fund statement of receipts, disbursements and balances, Michigan Soldier's Home, from July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892, inclusive.*

	Credits.	Improvement of grounds.	Repairs of buildings.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library books.	Total of building, special.	Current expenses.
1891. July 1	By balance (on hand)	$1,739 22	$2,936 62	$291 04	$250 00	$5,216 88	$3,574 39
	cash from St. Treas. during year			1,000 00		1,000 00	82,500 00
	" " other sources						1,833 28
	Total available during year	$1,739 22	$2,936 62	$1,291 04	$250 00	$6,216 88	$87,907 67
	Debits.						
1892. June 30	To disbursements during year	$510 01	$858 79		$250 00	$1,618 80	$76,884 02
	balance (on hand) to new acc't	1,229 21	2,077 83	$1,291 04		4,598 08	11,023 65
	Footings	$1,739 22	$2,936 62	$1,291 04	$250 00	$6,216 88	$87,907 67

b See footnote on p. 11.

(a) From United States government for deficit due Home for quarter ending June 30, 1890, of which $9,682.12 was used, by the direction of the board of managers, in balancing deficit on "Building and Special" and $287.65 carried to credit of current expense account.
(b) Created by receipt of $12,000 from United States government for quarter ending December 31, 1890.

E.

The amount expended for current expense during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1892, has been divided as follows under the new classification adopted by the Auditor General:

Salaries and wages	$15,754 93
Food	23,288 02
Clothing	7,200 14
Laundry expenses	743 54
Heating	9,998 97
Light	960 74
Medical supplies	930 40
Stationery, printing, etc.	804 74
Amusement and instruction	17 85
Household supplies	931 71

Furniture and bedding	$952 95
Improvement and repairs	2,515 99
Tools and machinery	467 35
Farm, garden, stock and grounds	1,693 82
Freight and transportation	2,102 75
Miscellaneous expenses	2,113 05
Industrial training	
Total	$70,476 95
To this add amount unexpended December 31, 1891 for current appropriation year and recovered into State Treasury, but charged as a disbursement from Home fund	6,407 07
Total disbursements, current expense	$76,884 02

L. W. SPRAGUE,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF COMMANDANT.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
December 14, 1892.

Board of Managers of the Michigan Soldiers' Home:

GENTLEMEN—According to custom I have the honor to make this, the biennial report of the management of the Michigan Soldiers' Home to the end of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1892.

I assumed command of the Home August 19, 1891, pursuant to appointment of the board of managers, relieving L. W. Sprague, manager in charge but in this report I shall treat the administration for the past two years as impersonal and therefore continuous. There were:

Present June 30, 1890		469
Absent		242
Total		711
Admitted from June 30, 1890 to June 30, 1892		407
Total		1118
Readmitted		280
Total		1398
Honorably discharged	805	
Summarily discharged	30	
Dropped from rolls	115	
Died	78	1028
Present and absent June 30, 1892		370

CURRENT EXPENSES.

The treasurer's report will set forth fully the amounts expended.

Upon assuming charge of the Home I found many things which needed attention, a state of affairs not justly chargeable to former administrations but from progressive wear and decay, as well as incompleteness.

The first subject which demanded my attention was the

IMPROVEMENT OF GROUNDS.

By reference to former reports I feel that it is hardly necessary for me

to urge a liberal appropriation for this purpose and while under the new classification I can hardly see the necessity for any special appropriation for this or any other purpose, still I hope in the general appropriation this item will be remembered.

An attempt was made to raise a garden on the flats west of the gravel road, but just as the promise of something appeared, the spring freshet of the Grand river overflowed the grounds, washing everything out. The season being too far advanced to hope for any substantial return for labor employed, the ground was sewed to oats and grass. A water wall along the river frontage would reclaim this valuable land and make it available for a garden. The lawn in front of the building has been sown to grass and is now in a good condition. There should, however, be some attempt at ornamentation, in order to relieve the monotonous appearance of a single grade of such an extent.

On the drive-ways and to the rear of the buildings, cinders from the boiler house have been used liberally, making an exceedingly hard surface free from weeds or any extraneous matter.

REPAIRS OF BUILDINGS.

The main building was first occupied January 1, 1887, and since that time no general repairs have been made. The hospital and dormitory also needed retouching. Pursuant to instructions from your board I have caused the exterior of the buildings to be repainted, the interiors to be freshly kalsomined, and the wood work to be freshened by rubbing and varnishing.

FURNITURE AND FURNISHING.

The general reception room which so long has been bare of furniture excepting the carpet, has been furnished with a center table and a sufficient number of chairs. Also curtains and a few etchings. A ladies toilet room has also been added.

LIBRARY BOOKS.

The $250 appropriated for that purpose has been expended, I think judiciously, in the purchase of new books for our library.

GENERAL DISCIPLINE.

The discipline of the Home I believe has been improved by a firm treatment of the few incorrigible characters and a patience towards the infirmities of the others. There are very few infractions of the rules now noticeable. My experience has been that as a rule, it is useless to try and turn the Home into a reformatory, as it not only fails to reclaim the offenders but is the cause of much distress and annoyance to the well behaved men, as well as a standing menace to discipline.

LABOR.

There is another question which I deem it proper to mention here, and that is the further supply of labor needed in the Home. Heretofore we have used as few citizen employés as possible, preferring to give it

money paid for this purpose to the members of the Home, where they were able to do the work, but as age advances they are becoming less able and manifest a disposition to spend their remaining days in the rest and quietude their condition demands. The citizen labor employed at the Home consists of one chief engineer, one assistant engineer, one electrician, one storekeeper, one hospital steward, three nurses, one chief cook, two assistant cooks, one hospital cook, one assistant hospital cook, one head baker, one assistant baker. In the fire room the work has been done by members and although the pay has been increased, it is with great difficulty that competent help can be retained. It will not be long before the same rule will apply to the other departments necessitating the employment of citizen labor. This matter I deem of sufficient importance, to recommend that you take it into consideration when making estimates for appropriations for the coming years.

IMPROVEMENTS.

A new pump has been added in the pump house to provide for the return of water already heated and condensed after use as steam to the boiler. Sixty per cent has been returned in not only a partially heated condition but also purified as far as scale deposits were concerned. In case of accident to the large Blake pump, this new pump can be immediately attached to the main suction pipe leading to the pond, thereby giving us a dual system.

An artificial stone floor has been laid in the basement of the main building, replacing the brick one formerly there, which had become very badly worn in places, making it almost an impossibility to clean thoroughly, making it very unhealthy.

The old, unsightly wooden barn has been removed to the east grove in rear of the ice house and painted, making a decided improvement in the appearance of the grounds.

The red frame house in the grove near the river has been sold and removed.

CEMETERY.

There is considerable more work to be done in and about the cemetery which has been laid out in the form of a maltese cross. The North Park street railroad track runs along the west side and here is an uneven slope or embankment, for which should be substituted a stone wall about three feet high to make an arbitrary and unchanging division. On the north side where a section highway runs, the condition of the embankment is still worse, needing levels, sloping and sodding. There should be some kind of fencing at this point, which is near to and plainly observable from the pavillion at North Park, a suburban summer resort, patronized by citizens of Grand Rapids.

The condition of the woods on the southwest corner of the grounds should be in my opinion a matter of serious interest, owing to the thick growth of both timber and undergrowth as well as the marshy character of the ground caused by springs and the thick shade, no improvement can be made until most of the timber has been removed so as to let sunlight into it. This, I am informed by those whose opinions are entitled to weight, is *what should be done*, as the same course has been pursued by them in

clearing contiguous land. Besides this the surgeon has twice recommended that these woods be removed as in their present condition they are a menace to the health of the inmates on account of malarial tendencies.

PENSIONS.

This subject is one that has claimed the attention of those interested in the management of Soldiers' Homes for several years. The idea seems to be that in some manner there should be some suvervisory administration of the pensions received by men who were being taken care of in the different homes, and especially those who had families, in order that a part of these pensions should be sent to the needy ones. Information has also been sought for by our national legislators as to the benefits given by pension appropriations, whether their influence was for good or otherwise; whether they reached the channels and afforded the relief they were intended to.

A rule was formulated by the board and published in general orders, which was however opposed by the veterans who took the matter to the courts, securing a temporary injunction in the circuit court where the case was held subject to the action of the supreme court (where a similar case had been begun). The rule was substantially upheld by the supreme court and the action was crystalized in rule 14 published in general orders No. 14, a copy of which is hereto appended.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
August 12, 1892.

GENERAL ORDERS
No. 14.

I. The following rule adopted by the Board of Managers, Michigan Soldiers' Home, August 12, 1892, in regard to pensions, is published for the information of all concerned:

RULE 14.

"1. Every pensioner residing in this Home and accepting its benefits must turn over to the commandant, upon receipt of his quarterly pension check, any sum in excess of $5 per month, the same to be held subject to the disposal of the Board of Managers. Any infringement of this rule on the part of an inmate will be followed by his discharge from the Home.

"2. That the commandant be and is hereby directed to send the pension money turned over as aforesaid or any part of it, to such dependent relative or relatives of the pensioned inmate as he may in good faith designate in writing; any balance not thus disposed of to be retained by the commandant. In case no dependent relative or relatives are designated, or all the money received has not been disposed of as aforesaid, then the money received shall be held by the commandant, and all amounts in his hands reported to the board, to be held subject to their order and paid to the pensioner upon his discharge from the Home.

"3. In cases where improper use is made of the allowance of $5 per month herein provided for, leading to misconduct or infractions of the rules of the Home, the allowance so granted shall be suspended.

"4. That the standard of admission as regards pensioners shall be: That no applicant who receives over $12 per month pension shall be admitted to this Home, but it shall be competent for the commandant to admit any ex soldier, sailor or marine who may be eligible otherwise, but receives over $12 per month pension who may be willing to pay into the Home all pension received by him over said $12 per month.

"5. All rules conflicting herewith are hereby repealed."

The following resolution was also adopted:

Resolved, That the Commandant is instructed to enforce the above rule strictly.

II. In conformity with the above rule all applicants for admission to this Home who

are in receipt of a pension must transmit with their application, their pension certificate and voucher for record and file in this office.

III. Members of the Home will be required upon receipt of their pension checks to turn over to the commandant all sums in excess of $5 per month, who will give them a receipt therefor, and in cases where there are dependents as set forth in the above rule, the money will be sent to them; in other cases it will be kept on deposit to be paid to the depositor on his discharge from the Home.

By order of MAJOR J. A. McKEE, *Commandant.*
JAMES W. LONG, *Adjutant.*

The first quarter in which this rule has been in operation was that of September when over $1,300 was sent to dependent relatives and over $2,000 left on deposit. Out of the total number of pensioners only 30 called for their discharge, refusing to comply with the rule, but since that time the greater number of these, with a better understanding of the rule, wish to return to the Home, and will be readmitted when they are able to comply with its provisions. It has been greatly beneficial as regards discipline and sobriety, and also as affording relief to families.

ATTENDANCE.

I think that the maximum has been reached as regards attendance at this Home. The following table seems to substantiate this idea:

1888	highest	number	present	449	lowest	331.
1889	"	"	"	578	"	405.
1890	"	"	"	623	"	401.
1891	"	"	"	558	"	356.
1892	"	"	"	563	"	331.

The average attendance during the past fiscal year has been 442, and the expense per capita including all disbursements $163.11 per annum. The ration as served cost 17 cents per day for a most excellent table.

In view of the uncertainty of market products I would recommend that the appropriation be based at least on 500 men at $165 per capita per annum, which I consider will give sufficient funds.

I desire, in conclusion, to extend my thanks to my adjutant, Major James W. Long; to my quartermaster and commissary, Jerome V. Shank and to Dr. D. C. Spalding, surgeon. Also to the non-commissioned staff of the Home for faithful and continued coöperation with me in an earnest endeavor to give to the people of the State an effective administration of affairs at this Home. I also desire to thank Rev. W. A. Frye, acting chaplain, for his earnest efforts in behalf of the spiritual welfare of the men.

Very respectfully submitted
J. A. McKEE,
Commandant.

SURGEON'S REPORT.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,
June 30, 1892.

MAJOR J. A. MCKEE, *Commandant Michigan Soldiers' Home:*

I have the honor to report the following concerning the operation and maintenance of the medical department of this Home from July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1892, inclusive:

Number in hospital July 1, 1890	62
Number admitted since June 30, 1890	295
Total number cared for since June 30	357
Of this number there have died	78
Treated and discharged	232
Total	310
Number remaining in hospital June 30, 1892	47

There have attened sick call 14,669 men during the two years, or a daily average of 20.

There have been 16,089 prescriptions filled during the same period.

The following shows date and cause of death:

Date.	Number.	Cause.
1890.		
July	2	Syphilis, meningitis.
August	6	Chronic laringitis, paraplegia marasmus, general debility 3.
September	6	Typho-malarial fever, senility 2, gen. debility, heart disease, consumption.
October	3	Consumption, (bronchial), heart disease, general debility.
November	7	Accidental, general debility 2, convulsions, bronchitis, senility.
December	2	Paralysis, inflammatory rheumatism.
1891.		
January.		
February	3	Pulmonary phthisis 2, convulsions.
March	4	Diabetis, uremia, general debility, nervous prostration.
April	5	Brights disease, inflammation of lungs 2, senility 2.
May	5	Uremia, cancer, gangrene, dipsomania, consumption.
June	2	Epilepsy, phthisis, heart disease.
July	5	Phthisis, cancer, senility 2, Bright's disease.
August	5	Cancer, senility 3, accidental.
September	2	Accidental, paralysis and dementia.
October	3	Senility 2, accidental.
November	1	Accidental.
December	3	Phthisis, epilepsy, rheumatism.
1892.		
January	2	Heart failure, paralysis.
February	6	Heart disease 2, senility, accidental, Bright's disease, inflammation of lungs.
March	1	Accidental.
April	4	Dementia, cancer, phthisis and cystitis, phymosis.
May.		
June.		
Total	78	

The following diseases and ailments were present upon admission to hospital:

Accidental	1	Heart (organic disease of)	4
Abscess-scrotal	1	Hemorrhage of lungs	2
Abscess	8	Herpes	1
Alchololism	1	Inflammation of bowels	1
Asthma	2	" " eyes	4
Amputation of finger	2	" " lungs	1
Blind	3	Incontinence of urine	3
Bright's disease	3	Insane	5
Bronchitis (chronic)	3	Injury to spine	3
Cystitis (chronic)	6	" " arm	1
Convulsions	1	" " hips	1
Consumption	4	Laryngitis	3
Cancer	4	Locomotor ataxia	4
Conjunctivitis	8	Meningitis	1
Delirium tremens	5	Malarial fever	10
Diarrhœa	6	Orchitis	2
Dropsy	4	Paralysis	10
Diabetis	1	Piles	9
Dementia	5	Rheumatism	44
Dysentery	1	Remittant fever	6
Endo-carditis	1	Senile debility	39
Epilepsy	4	Syphilis	5
Erysipelas	2	Sprained ankle	1
Eczema	1	Varicose ulcers	4
Fracture arm	1	Wound of scalp	3
Fracture of leg	1	" " thigh	1
Femoral artery (wound of)	1	" " foot	1
Felon	1	Stricture, comp.	2
Gastritis	1		
			248
Present June 30, 1890, heretofore accounted for			62
Total			310

The usual conditions prevail; disability increasing with advancing years. The average age of members admitted since the opening of the *Home is 56 years,* and the difficulties from which applicants are suffering

when admitted can as a rule be traced to two causes, inebriety and exposure incident to poverty, insufficient nourishment and care. Making comparison between men in normal conditions and circumstances I should rate the average normal age at 68 years. While there are many cases as cited above, there are others who have bravely fought the battle of life until physical infirmities in no way due to bad habits, have forced them to call a halt and seek the protection of a home so freely offered them.

In a number of cases temporary treatment, rest and proper diet have brought renewed vigor, and they have gone out once again to care for themselves. These men have been with me, objects of special sympathy and care, as they seem so grateful for whatever is done for them. Then again there is another class; old decrepid men whose working days are over and whose short span of remaining life must be spent under the kindly care of the State. As a rule they are quiet and inoffensive and the cause of very little trouble.

During the past year the Smead system of closets has been changed to the flushing system by same company, having been substituted with decidedly beneficial results. The general health of the members has been good, and no epidemic has visited us.

I would call attention to the woods west of the main gravel road, in the southwest corner of the grounds. There is already a large proportion of forest land on the grounds, and the woods referred to can easily be spared as far as ornamentation is concerned. Besides this, in a sanitary sense I believe it would be a benefit to the Home to remove them. Being as they are on low marshy land, which in a natural state must be necessarily a breeder of malaria, and being dense they act as an obstruction between the Home and Grand river, depriving us of the benefit of the breezes from the southwest, which would reach the building purified by the water. I recommend that these woods be removed, as it will be an improvement in every sense.

D. C. SPALDING, M. D.,
Surgeon.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died from September 11, 1885, to June 30, 1892, inclusive.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
George W. Fenton*	September 10, 1885	G	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	October 4, 1885.
Timothy R. Sanford	October 17, 1885	D	1st Ohio Light Artillery	March 16, 1886.
Charles H. Crandall	November 11, 1885	F	11th Michigan Infantry	April 15, 1886.
Mortimer Wilson	November 15, 1885	B	1st U. S. Cavalry	April 2, 1886.
Othniel Hall	November 23, 1885	E	4th Michigan Cavalry	November 23, 1886.
Edwin Wheeler	November 25, 1885	B	12th Michigan Infantry	June 4, 1886.
Michael Collins*	December 2, 1885	A	1st Michigan Sharp-shooters	December 5, 1885.
Robert K. Smith	December 5, 1885	D	5th Michigan Infantry	August 29, 1886.
John C. Coleman	November 23, 1885	F	10th Michigan Cavalry	December 23, 1885.
Nelson Kilmer	December 24, 1885	C	2d Michigan Infantry	January 3, 1886.
David Frost	January 12, 1886	F	15th Michigan Infantry	January 25, 1886.
Oliver B. Olin	January 27, 1886	F	105th New York Volunteers	March 11, 1886.
Andrew J. Morrill	January 27, 1886		U. S. Engineer Corps	April 6, 1886.
Sylvester Spencer*	January 27, 1886	H	24th New York Infantry	February 6, 1886.
George Osborn	February 6, 1886	C	20th Battalion V. R. C.	April 16, 1886.
Abraham Vankuren	February 13, 1886	H	11th Michigan Infantry	March 13, 1886.
Lester W. Leavitt*	March 10, 1886	G	29th Ohio Volunteers	March 24, 1886.
Christopher Wickham	March 23, 1886	K	5th Michigan Infantry	April 4, 1886.
William Nichols*	April 1, 1886	A	11th Veteran Reserve Corps	April 23, 1886.
John Moore	April 3, 1886	B	90th U. S. Volunteers	June 1, 1886.
Alonzo Cushing	April 30, 1886	I	9th Michigan Infantry	September 2, 1886.
Gabriel Cooke	May 3, 1886	F	12th Wisconsin Infantry	September 1, 1886.
George Tucker	May 10, 1886	F	102d U. S. Colored Troops	June 20, 1886.
Henry N. Strong	May 27, 1886		4th Michigan Infantry	August 6, 1886.
James W. Merrick	May 28, 1886	B	23d Michigan Infantry	June 22, 1886.
William B. Gillett	June 14, 1886	I	10th Michigan Infantry	June 30, 1886.
Barney Cassaday*	June 30, 1886	D	3d Michigan Cavalry	October 13, 1886.
Noah Demont	July 2, 1886	L	1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mechanics	December 14, 1886.
Harding Stebbins	July 15, 1886	C	9th Michigan Cavalry	August 28, 1886.
Peter Higgins	September 13, 1886	C	5th Michigan Volunteers	Sept. 29, 1886.
John R. Long*	August 11, 1886	A	16th Michigan Infantry	October 13, 1886.
Rheinhold Lang†*	June 9, 1886	A	16th Michigan Infantry	December 13, 1886.
Herman D. Purdy	April 29, 1886	K	4th Michigan Cavalry	December 20, 1886.
Andrew O'Day	February 18, 1886	A	17th Kentucky Cavalry	January 6, 1887.
Esbon Quackenbush	January 9, 1886	B	1st Michigan Cavalry	January 24, 1887.
William Monch	February 6, 1887	L	25th New York State Militia	February 7, 1887.
James L. Coleman	February 15, 1887		77th Pennsylvania Infantry	February 23, 1887.
Eli Baker	March 7, 1887	B	10th Michigan Infantry	March 9, 1887.
John S. Black	February 26, 1887	F	8th Michigan Cavalry	March 10, 1887.
Henry Wright	August 19, 1886	G	188th Ohio Infantry	March 11, 1887.
Christian Reimer	February 18, 1887	B	1st Michigan Light Artillery	March 18, 1887.
Charles F. Shadel	March 17, 1887	D	82d Ohio Infantry	March 24, 1887.
Morgan Thompson	March 6, 1886	H	19th Wisconsin Infantry	March 28, 1887.
Myron C. Woodward	February 1, 1887	B	10th Michigan Infantry	April 2, 1887.
George Knowles	May 27, 1886	I	29th Michigan Infantry	April 17, 1887.
George W. Tooker	March 11, 1887	F	11th Pennsylvania Cavalry	April 27, 1887.
Martimus Bunkers	October 11, 1886	D	8th Michigan Infantry	April 28, 1887.
John L. Denzler	March 2, 1887	D	29th Michigan Infantry	May 1, 1887.
Arrian Newcomb	April 7, 1887	C	10th Veteran Reserve Corps	May 4, 1887.
Leonard Schan	April 20, 1887	H	155th Indiana Infantry	May 10, 1887.
Cairo Bolin	April 26, 1887	B	102d U. S. Colored Troops	May 11, 1887.
William H. Mawby	March 3, 1885	G	52d New York Infantry	May 23, 1887.
George Brown	January 15, 1886	E	8th Michigan Infantry	May 30, 1887.
Jay Rosencrans	May 28, 1887	B	29th Michigan Infantry	June 4, 1887.
Franz Studelman	May 3, 1887	B	29th Michigan Infantry	June 15, 1887.
Silas James	June 18, 1887	D	13th Michigan Insantry	June 29, 1887.
Jason Briggs	October 19, 1885	F	29th Ohio Infantry	August 9, 1887.
John Decker	May 30, 1887	H	10th Michigan Infantry	August 19, 1887.
Charles Sprague	April 25, 1887	D	28th Michigan Infantry	September 2, 1887.
Oscar O. Gaines	November 23, 1885	H	1st U. S. Cavalry	September 11, 1887.
Samuel Praigg	January 2, 1886	H	11th Michigan Infantry	September 14, 1887.
W. S. Higgins	July 12, 1886	A	20th Michigan Infantry	September 20, 1887.
Levi Shintler	March 22, 1887	11th	Battery Michigan Light Artillery	October 19, 1887.
Hugh McDonald	November 18, 1885	F	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	October 22, 1887.
Dewitt C. Robinson	August 24, 1887	A	8th Michigan Cavalry	October 25, 1887.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
John W. Gordonier	January 28, 1887	I	2d New York Mounted Rifles	October 28, 1887.
John Underwood	June 30, 1886	H	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	November 15, 1887.
Michael Kiely	January 29, 1887	B	14th Michigan Infantry	November 28, 1887.
William Young	March 10, 1886	I	51st Pennsylvania Volunteers	November 28, 1887.
Charles Shed	May 28, 1886	F	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	November 3, 1887.
Louis Zease	February 22, 1887	A	4th Michigan Infantry	November 19 1887.
Sanford E. Hayes	July 11, 1886	I	65th Illinois Infantry	December 15, 1887.
Uriah Maule	November 14, 1885	C	10th Michigan Cavalry	December 20, 1887.
Monroe Morris	March 2, 1886	Steamer	Cairo, U. S. Navy	December 24, 1887.
Francis Daniels	October 23, 1885	Lieut.	7th Michigan Infantry	December 27, 1887.
Antoine Pfifer	May 31, 1886	G	16th Michigan Infantry	December 31, 1887.
Nathaniel L. Corbin	March 17, 1886	K	9th New York Artillery	January 19, 1888.
Angus McDonald	November 17, 1886	K	1st Colorado Cavalry	January 21, 1888.
Daniel Fox	October 20, 1887	A	2d Maine Cavalry	January 22, 1888.
Abner J. Spencer	August 3, 1887	D	22d Michigan Infantry	January 26, 1888.
Dagobert Emmett	October 22, 1885	D	28th Michigan Infantry	January 28, 1888.
Piere Champagne	August 22, 1887	K	147th Illinois Infantry	February 24, 1888.
Vernon Craig	December 9, 1887	G	6th Iowa Cavalry	February 26, 1888.
Eugene A. Smith	September 19, 1887	B	8th Michigan Cavalry	March 11, 1888.
George Scott	November 19, 1886	G	15th Michigan Infantry	March 13, 1888.
*Charles W. Hibbard	July 2, 1887	K	4th Maine Infantry	Died on furlough.
Samuel Lambert	February 19, 1887	E	9th Michigan Infanty	April 22, 1888.
John Hall	April 8, 1887	U. S. S.	Keystone State	June 13, 1888.
William Bruno	December 8, 1885		20 U. S. Colored Troops	June 19, 1888.
Joseph Sharples	February 12, 1888	K	81st Indiana Infantry	July 22, 1888.
William D. Elliott	May 5, 1886	I	29th Ohio Infantry	September 13, 1888.
Dennis McNamara	May 3, 1887	I	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	October 29, 1888.
Louis Geroux	July 25, 1888	F	11th U. S. Infantry	November 10, 1888.
Wesley Cooper	May 19, 1888	C	137th New York Infantry	November 14, 1888.
Lovell Kimball	July 31, 1888	I	50th New York Engineers	November 26, 1888.
Francis M. Presley	October 13, 1888	E	New York Artillery	November 28, 1888.
Tuthill P. Gregory	November 23, 1886	E	3d Michigan Cavalry	December 7, 1888.
Asa Gibson	November 29, 1888	E	4th Michigan Cavalry	December 10, 1888.
Thomas Armstrong	April 9, 1887	F	2d Pennsylvania Cavalry	December 21, 1888.
Bradley Jonson	March 31, 1889	F	10th Michigan Cavalry	December 22, 1888.
Paul H. Heptner	February 1, 1887	A	9th Michigan Cavalry	December 25, 1888.
Alonzo P. Crawford	August 15, 1888	A	Battalion U. S. Engineers	January 9, 1889.
James Drew	October 6, 1888	K	19th Wisconsin Infantry	January 4, 1889. †
Nicholas Bartell	August 17, 1888	E	1st Michigan Cavalry	January 26, 1889.
George I. Millard	October 12, 1885	K	2d Michigan Cavalry	January 30, 1889.
Leonard Derby	February 1, 1889	D	30th Michigan Infantry	February 10, 1889.
Wm. G. McWilliams	January 7, 1887	B	106th New York Infantry	February 20, 1889.
Sanford B. Nixon	June 29, 1887	M	1st New York Light Artillery	February 25, 1889.
John Ackley	October 13, 1888	D	8th Michigan Cavalry	February 25, 1889.
Hiram A. Wilson	February 14, 1888	F	228th Ohio Infantry	February 26, 1889.
James B. Northrup	February 14, 1887	F	2d Ohio Infantry	March 13, 1889.
William Alderman	March 4, 1889	B	16th New York Artillery	March 18, 1859.
Albert Bills	August 18, 1888	K	1st U. S. Sharp Shooters	March 31, 1889.
Jerome Estes	November 1, 1887	D	61st Massachusetts Infantry	March 31, 1889.
Jacob H. Scribner	September 9, 1887	I	155th Indiana Infantry	April 15, 1889.
Daniel B. Wadsworth	March 9, 1887	C	6th New York Cavalry	April 23, 1889.
Benjamin Adams	August 21, 1888	C	31st Ohio Infantry	May 25, 1889.
Adam Weitz	January 25, 1887	K	16th Michigan Infantry	May 26, 1889.
James Ameron*	January 19, 1889	I	57th Illinois Infantry	May 25, 1889.
Daniel W. Pine*	January 17, 1887	E	122d New York Infantry	April 8, 1889.
Hezekiah Hudson	April 10, 1889	E	46th Ohio Infantry	June 7, 1889.
Henry Wendover	January 27, 1887	F	2d Michigan Cavalry	June 8, 1889.
Guerdon Beebe	December 26, 1885	C	8th Veteran Reserve Corps	June 15, 1889.
Bradley Markham	November 18, 1885	L	1st Michigan Light Artillery	June 22, 1889.
Vinson Simson	November 12, 1885	L	3d Michigan Cavalry	June 24, 1889.
Charles Lindsley	April 15, 1886	F	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	July 12, 1889.
John Thayer*	October 25, 1886	A	10th New York Heavy Artillery	June 27, 1889.
Samuel Mapes	June 26, 1889	B	21st Michigan Infantry	July 18, 1889.
Marcus McMaster	January 24, 1889	E	129th Indiana Infantry	July 24, 1889.
William N. Taylor	May 3, 1889	E	23d Michigan Infantry	August 12, 1889.

* No date given of death.
† Killed by cars while on furlough.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
John C. Thompson	December 16, 1888	D	1st Michigan Cavalry	August 12, 1889.
Samuel M. Pardee	June 24, 1889	K	9th Michigan Infantry	August 16, 1889.
James Bulger	December 2, 1885	K	1st Wisconsin Infantry	August 17, 1889.
Alexander McDonald*	June 16, 1887	C	8th Michigan Cavalry	July 24, 1889.
Lewis D. Smith	September 7, 1887	U. S. S.	"Gazelle"	August 30, 1889.
Dennis O'Connor	November 5, 1888	A	23d Illinois Infantry	September 18, '89.
C. M. Plummer	September 11, 1889	E	124th Illinois Infantry	September 18, '89.
Charles Looby	July 20, 1889	K	29th Michigan Infantry	September 20, '89.
James H. Murphy	July 26, 1888	D & K	4th Michigan Infantry	September 28, '89.
John Calback	April 5, 1888	D	37th Illinois Cavalry	October 4, 1889.
John W. Johnson	January 24, 1887	B	10th Michigan Cavalry	October 12, 1889.
James Coombs	February 11, 1889	C & A	3d California Infantry	October 14, 1889.
Edwin A. Nowland	October 3, 1889	B	47th Ohio Infantry	October 15, 1889.
Lorenzo Rice	September 25, 1889	C	1st Michigan Infantry	October 18, 1889.
Isaac Gies	November 28, 1885	C	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	October 22, 1889.
Arthur Hamilton	April 26, 1889	H	44th Illinois Infantry	October 24, 1889.
Henry Murray	June 3, 1886	C	4th Michigan Cavalry	November 1, 1889.
Geo. Q. Fitzsimmons	November 9, 1889	A	4th Michigan Infantry	November 13, 1889.
Franklin Miller*	June 8, 1889	I	5th Michigan Cavalry	November 21, 1889.
Jonas Brown	September 9, 1889	K	68th Ohio Infantry	November 25, 1889.
Charles Thomas	January 2, 1886	M	10th Michigan Cavalry	November 29, 1889.
Chas. Duffy alias Harvey Van Meter	February 25, 1888	U. S. S.	"Sumter," "Violet," "Alabama"	December 9, 1889.
Theodore Odell*	June 30, 1886	G	188th New York Infantry	December 15, 1889.
William P. Williams	February 16, 1887	K	9th Michigan Cavalry	December 17, 1889.
John Bradley	October 31, 1885	I	19th Michigan Infantry	December 20, 1889.
David Mapes	December 31, 1885	D	1st Michigan Cavalry	January 1, 1890.
John W. Chapman	December 30, 1887	K	84th Ohio Infantry	January 10, 1890.
Edmond Foster	July 6, 1886	H	1st Michigan Cavalry	January 11, 1890.
Jeremy F. Jordan	February 28, 1889	B	16th Michigan Infantry	February 5, 1890.
Chandler F. Parker	March 22, 1887	L	2d Michigan Cavalry	February 8, 1890.
Richard Van Aerman	Sept. 28, 1887	F	17th Michigan Infantry	February 17, 1890.
George Brimley†	February 16, 1886	D	19th Michigan Infantry	February 15, 1890
Simeon H. Church	July 6, 1889	I	151st New York Infantry	March 2, 1890.
John Patton	January 9, 1890	D	51st Ohio Infantry	March 6, 1890.
Samuel S. Hascall	February 14, 1888	G	7th Michigan Cavalry	March 8, 1890.
James E. Saunders	February 24, 1890	A	176 New York Infantry	March 18, 1890.
Hiram A. Briggs	April 15, 1886	H	16th Michigan Infantry	March 18, 1890.
Charles M. Cowdrey	April 16, 1886	U. S. S.	"Cumberland," "Huntsville," §	March 25, 1890.
James Gibson*	October 5, 1887	C	7th Michigan Infantry	April 1, 1890.
Augustus Lange	February 12, 1890	A	9th Michigan Infantry	April 5, 1890.
Richmond Blackmer	April 15, 1889	F	4th Michigan Cavalry	April 6, 1890.
Johnson Wasson*	January 2, 1890	G	6th Michigan Infantry	April 11, 1890.
Bernard E. Morton	July 3, 1886	G	8th Michigan Infantry	April 15, 1890.
Ichabod Waldron	February 4, 1890	F	104th New York Infantry	April 21, 1890.
Peter Young	May 16, 1887	C	19th U. S. Infantry	April 26, 1890.
Nelson G. Davis	April 25, 1887	E	19th Michigan Infantry	April 28, 1890.
James Pollard	December 4, 1885	F	22d Michigan Infantry	April 30, 1890.
John H. Snedeker	November 20, 1889	H	4th New York Heavy Artillery	May 12, 1890.
George Dolan	December 17, 1888	D	24th Michigan Infantry	May 24, 1890.
Jason Westover	December 7, 1888	E	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	June 6, 1890.
Lafayette Dual	August 7, 1889	B	9th Michigan Cavalry	June 7, 1890.
Thomas J. Patton	September 16, 1889	U. S. S.	"Great Western"	June 18, 1890.
John S. Cook	November 23, 1885	H	13th Ohio Cavalry	July 5, 1890.
Daniel Brobst	March 11, 1889	D	6th Ohio Cavalry	July 22, 1890.
William Gibson	August 16, 1889	L	11th Michigan Cavalry	August 14, 1890.
Alexander Brandt	April 9, 1887	H	4th New York Heavy Artillery	August 17, 1890.
Gould E. Matthews	May 22, 1889	I	10th Michigan Cavalry	August 16, 1890.
Charles Chandler	September 20, 1887	A	102d U. S. Colored Troops	August 29, 1890.
Elias Terry	December 18, 1889	A	2d Veteran Reserve Corps	August 3, 1890.
Richard Laternaw	November 25, 1889	I	1st Michigan Cavalry	Unknown.
David Hall	October 19, 1885	G	1st Engineers and Mechanics	September 18, '90.
Thomas Grey	October 12, 1889	F	14th Michigan Infantry	September 21, '90.
Oliver G. Smith	February 25, 1889	H	17th Michigan Infantry	September 24, '90.
John Kennedy	July 30, 1886	17	New York Battery	September 24, '90.

* Died on furlough. † Committed suicide while on furlough.

‡ *Honorably discharged* February 3, but buried in Soldiers' Home cemetery.

§ *Also "Huron."*

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
John Leek	July 21, 1890	M	15th New York Engineers	September 25, '90.
Riley F. Warner	February 3, 1890	H	3d Michigan Infantry	September 26, '90.
Michael Huber	June 25, 1890	*	72d Illinois Infantry	October 15, 1890.
Reuben A. Ray	December 29, 1885	M	4th Michigan Cavalry	October 27, 1890.
Jos. Nadow or Neddeau	November 3, 1887	M	1st Michigan Engi'rs and Mech's	November 1, 1890.
Henry Loughrin	February 25, 1886	G	Michigan Lancers	November 3, 1890.
Wm. Rusco	November 15, 1889	I	3d Michigan Infantry	November 6, 1890.
James H. Taylor	September 22, 1890	G	11th Maine Infantry	November 17, '90.
Joel Harris	January 1, 1889	E	11th Michigan Infantry	November 25, '90.
Francis Secord	June 25, 1888	K	24th Veteran Reserve Corps	October 31, 1890.
Daniel A. Wood	November 22, 1889	F	4th Michigan Infantry	November 29, '90.
George H. Stone	June 24, 1890	G	15th Ohio Infantry	November 20, '90.
William Goodale	November 8, 1890	G	23d Michigan Infantry	December 4, 1890.
James Glancy	June 29, 1887	H	51st Wisconsin Infantry	December 12, 1890.
Guerman Prosper	October 3, 1887	G	110th New York Infantry	February 3, 1891.
David L. Whitcomb	January 26, 1891	H	2d New Y'k Cav'y, 12th N. Y. Inf'y	February 3, 1891.
Orlin P. Cook	February 5, 1891	G	25th Michigan Infantry	February 12, 1891.
Washington Saxton	June 12, 1890	B	10th Michigan Infantry	March 10, 1891.
Norman Sutts	December 28, 1889	13	Battery Indiana Light Artillery	March 13, 1891.
Samuel Van Etten	January 6, 1891	H	4th Michigan Cavalry	March 28, 1891.
George Bodendorfer	November 10, 1887	C	3d Michigan Infantry	March 29, 1891.
Richard Hayes	May 30, 1887		70th New York Infantry	April 14, 1891.
Stephen Palmenter	November 22, 1889	G	1st New York Light Artillery	April 11, 1891.
John C. Schnaidman	February 12, 1890	H	2d Michigan Cavalry	April 15, 1891.
John Coleman	February 7, 1890	A	15th Michigan Infantry	April 24, 1891.
Rufus A. Miller	July 21, 1890	C	10th Michigan Cavalry	April 25, 1891.
Peter Hunter	December 1, 1886	E	12th Illinois Cavalry	May 6, 1891.
Jas. H. Richardson	October 30, 1890	*	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	May 7, 1891.
Jno. Jones	May 31, 1887	D	13th Michigan Infantry	May 15, 1891.
Rob't Hackett, 2d	December 27, 1890		1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	May 20, 1891.
Thomas Lynch	February 20, 1891	I	3d Michigan Infantry	May 29, 1891.
Malcomb Campbell	May 7, 1887	F	3d Michigan Infantry	June 8, 1891.
Isaac G. Lynham	May 24, 1887	G	3d New York Cavalry	June 21, 1891.
Oscar F. Dunham	April 10, 1891	C	11th Michigan Infantry	June 28, 1891.
William B. Dwyer	November 15, 1890	G	13th Vermont Infantry	July 5, 1891.
Charles Bliss	May 14, 1891		23d Ohio Infantry	July 7, 1891.
Pratt B. Hascall	April 30, 1886	I	24th Michigan Infantry	July 9, 1891.
Edward Gallagher	September 7, 1886	A	23d Illinois Infantry	July 11, 1891.
George Ferguson	September 1, 1890	A	94th New York Infantry	July 25, 1891.
Barnard Hoelscher	April 13, 1888	G	100th New York Infantry	August 14, 1891.
James Anderson	May 2, 1887	I	24th Michigan Infantry	August 16, 1891.
Edward Wilson	February 14, 1887	F	1st Michigan Engi'rs and Mech's	August 17, 1891.
Oliver Smith	November 20, 1890	B	5th Michigan Infantry	August 20, 1891.
John Farley	June 16, 1890	H	4th Wisconsin Infantry	August 27, 1891.
Robert F. Montgomery	November 17, 1887	G	14th Michigan Infantry	September 15, '91.
Chas. M. Goebel	June 18, 1888	D	117th New York Infantry	September 21, '91.
Wm. E. Sheridan	December 17, 1886	A	16th New York Artillery	October 14, 1891.
Wm. Roberts	December 13, 1887	I	29th Michigan Infantry	October 24, 1891.
Francis H. Miers	September 12, 1889	M	14th New York Heavy Artillery	October 31, 1891.
Wm. H. O'Brien	September 17, 1885	H	5th U. S. Artillery	November 18, '91.
George Fisher	January 17, 1889	E	2d Michigan Cavalry	December 9, 1891.
Jonas M. Johnson	October 24, 1891	D	57th Illinois Infantry	December 9, 1891.
Cyrenius Sullivan	September 29, 1890	G	2d Michigan Infantry	December 22, 1891.
Wm. H. Jenison	October 7, 1891	A	113th Indiana Infantry	January 9, 1892.
Chipman J. Toby	October 28, 1885	H	2d U. S. Shartpshooters	January 19, 1892.
John G. Clark	August 14, 1891	C	142d Indiana Infantry	February 8, 1892.
Edmund P. Lapham	September 18, 1891	C	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	February 9, 1892.
Orville B. Lewis	February 10, 1892	B	92d New York Infantry	February 17, 1892.
George B. Kinney	February 26, 1890	F	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	February 25, 1892.
Louis Neeman	December 12, 1891	I	29th Michigan Infantry	February 26, 1892.
David N. Tucker	February 9, 1892	A	10th Michigan Cavalry	February 29, 1892.
James Johnson	March 24, 1890	C	102d U. S. Colored Troops	March 13, 1892.
Wm. Davis	November 10, 1887	K	26th Michigan Infantry	April 11, 1892.
John Laughlin	May 14, 1890	A	5th Michigan Cavalry	April 11, 1892.
Michael Burk	April 1, 1890	M	9th New York Cavalry	April 14, 1892.
Daniel Hersey	June 5, 1891	A	110th New York Infantry	April 30, 1892.

* Unassigned.

NOV 6 1917

FIFTH REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

BY AUTHORITY

LANSING
ROBERT SMITH & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS
1894

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

FIFTH REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

BY AUTHORITY

LANSING
ROBERT SMITH & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS
1894

CIRCULAR No. 1.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
SOLDIERS' HOME, MICH., AUG. 25, 1893.

The following conditions of admission to the Home are very simple, and must be complied with:

First, The applicant must state his case under oath, make application for admission; and also make a pledge under oath to abide by the rules and regulations of the Home.

Second, The certificate of identification must be signed by either the supervisor of the township or ward in which the applicant resides, the county clerk, or judge of probate of the county in which the applicant resides, or any member of the board of managers; this is to indicate citizenship.

Third, The medical certificate must be filled in, to indicate physical disability. It is useless to send incomplete papers to this office, as they will be returned. Discharges or transcripts of service in the army must accompany each application. *Where the discharges have been lost or are in the hands of pension attorneys, a transcript of service can be obtained by writing to the Adjutant General of the state in which such applicant enlisted.*

It is also necessary to give the postoffice address, with the county, and also the nearest railroad station. In fact, to supply this office with the necessary information to enable it to understand the case and the best route to bring the applicant here, if admitted.

The blank must be filled in as indicated by the blank spaces.

The following section of law creating the Michigan Soldiers' Home is appended to show the conditions of admissibility:

"All honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines, who have served in the army or navy of the United States in the late war of the Rebellion, or in the Mexican war, and who are disabled by disease, wounds, or otherwise, and who have no adequate means of support, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning their living, and who would be otherwise dependent upon public or private charity, shall be entitled to be admitted to said Home, subject to the rules and regulations that shall be adopted by the board of managers to govern the admission of applicants to said home: *Provided*, That no applicant shall be admitted to said Home who has not been a resident of the state of Michigan for one year next preceding the passage of this act, unless he served in a Michigan regiment or was accredited to the state of Michigan."

All pensions over $5 per month must be turned over to the commandant. If there are dependent relatives (wife, children or parents) this will be sent to them. If not, the money will be kept, to be paid to the member on his final discharge from the Home. Applicants receiving over $12 per month pension, may avail themselves of the benefits of the Home by turning over to the commandant for their support all money over $12 per month.

The Attorney General of Michigan has decided that the inmates of the different National Homes are in the enjoyment of an adequate means of support, and they are therefore ineligible to admission, so that no application from any of this class will be considered.

Honorable discharge from the service is indispensable. No deserter need apply for they will not be admitted.

Persons of unsound mind cannot be received. The proper course to pursue is, in such cases, to make application for their admission into one of the insane asylums of the State, to the judge of probate of the county where such applicant resides.

The Michigan Soldiers' Home is one and a half miles north of the city, at which place all accepted applicants should report.

No person should be sent here for admission until he has been duly notified that his application has been approved.

By order of CAPT. B. F. GRAVES, *Commandant.*
JAMES W. LONG, *Adjutant.*

OFFICERS OF THE SOLDIERS' HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	Term Expires.
JAMES A. CROZER of Menominee,	March 1, 1899
LOOMIS K. BISHOP of Grand Rapids,	March 1, 1899
RUSH J. SHANK of Lansing,	March 1, 1897
L. G. RUTHERFORD of Grand Rapids,	March 1, 1897
L. W. SPRAGUE of Greenville,	March 1, 1895
JOHN NORTHWOOD of New Lothrop,	March 1, 1895

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

THE GOVERNOR,	CHAIRMAN EX OFFICIO.
L. W. SPRAGUE,	" PRO TEM.
L. G. RUTHERFORD,	CLERK.
JAMES A. CROZER,	TREASURER.

OFFICERS OF THE HOME.

CAPT. B. F. GRAVES,	COMMANDANT.
MAJ. JAMES W. LONG,	ADJUTANT.
COL. C. B. HINSDILL,	QUARTERMASTER.
DR. L. C. READ,	SURGEON.

BOARD OF MANAGERS' REPORT.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1894.

To the Legislature of Michigan:

In conformity with law, we have the honor to make this, our fifth biennial report.

The appropriations made by the Legislature of 1893 were as follows:

CURRENT EXPENSES (ACT No. 13).

1893	$82,500 00
1894	82,500 00
Total current expenses	$165,000 00

FAMILY ANNEX (ACT 212).

1893, Erection of Dormitory	$15,000 00
1894, Current Expenses	5,000 00

CHANGE OF COMMANDANTS.

Major J. A. McKee having resigned, to take effect May 1, 1893, Captain B. F. Graves, a member of the Board of Managers, was elected as his successor. In parting with Major McKee the Board tendered him a unanimous vote of thanks for a thoroughly acceptable administration of affairs. Capt. Graves has given us an economical and very efficient administration. The change to the detail system has been difficult and exceedingly unpleasant, but he has not deviated for an instant from what he believed to be right, and the entire success of the system has vindicated his judgment in every particular.

IMPROVEMENT OF GROUNDS.

The improvement of the grounds has steadily progressed. Stone walks have been laid between the main building and hospital and to the street car station; also to the family annex. A fountain, costing $2,500, has also been placed in front of the center of the main building, and a stone walk placed to connect it with the building. An esplanade has been built around the fountain and also the flagstaff. Part of the woods west of the gravel

road have been cut down and the remainder underbrushed, having been recommended by the Surgeons of the Home as a sanitary measure.

A fine granite monument has been placed in the cemetery, at a cost of $2,500. It is a matter of congratulation that none of this expense has been borne by the taxpayers, but the entire sum has been paid from the posthumous fund of the Home. Some deer and other animals have been furnished at small expense and suitably housed and enclosed upon the grounds. The antics of the bears and coons, and the care of the other animals, have proven an agreeable relief to the monotony in the lives of the members, and the entire exhibit is very popular with the general public. We have now on hand four deer, two bears, four coons, a badger and a peacock.

REPAIRS OF BUILDINGS.

Necessary repairs have been made to the buildings, among which we would mention a much needed elevator, which has been placed in the hospital.

CURRENT EXPENSE.

Your attention is called to the report of our Treasurer, which will give the condition of the funds belonging to this institution. The method of appropriation adopted by the last Legislature is much better than the previous one, whereby a ratio of 50% of an estimated sum was appropriated, the balance to come from the government. This resulted in a constant deficit in our funds while government money was in transit. Under the present system this does not exist.

WHITNEY & SAUNDERS PROPERTY.

We have not as yet been able to sell the brick hotel property for $4,500. We would recommend that the act may be so amended as to authorize the Board to sell the property for the best price obtainable.

GENERAL REMARKS.

We would recommend that the appropriation for the next two years be $82,500 per annum; this sum to include all amounts needed which have heretofore been provided for by general and special appropriations; the funds received from the general government which are intended to provide for half the expense per capita of maintenance to be covered into the State treasury by the Governor, instead of being paid to the Treasurer of the Home.

The old vertical engine by which the dynamos were run, proving unsatisfactory, we purchased two horizontal engines of different sizes, the working of which fully justifies the change. The battery of three tubular boilers have been raised out of the pit in which they were first placed and joined by an equalizer. The result of these changes has been a saving in fuel which will not take long to pay the expense.

FUEL.

The question of procuring the best kind of steam-making fuel has been given a great deal of attention and care. We have invited coal dealers to submit carload samples, which have been thoroughly tested and out of these selections will be made and contracts entered into therefor.

WATER SUPPLY.

The question of a permanent supply of good water for the Home has been a source of much investigation and anxiety. Heretofore the Home has depended mainly on a pond made by Lamberton creek, but this has become almost unfit for use on account of the accumulation of stale vegetable matter. For drinking purposes we have been using the well, the water from which was pronounced by Dr. Kedzie to be pure. This well is not now equal to the demand. With this condition staring us in the face, we have tried different solutions, and now trust we have found the answer, in digging down some springs in the neighborhood, surrounding them with a crib, the water coming by gravitation to our pump, from whence it is forced into the building. We have also a plan on foot for a connection by syphon with a soft-water lake in the near vicinity, which will give us an ample supply for boiler and laundry purposes at small expense.

Plans have also been made for using the water power furnished by Lamberton creek. We have eighteen feet fall of this stream on our own property, and it is thought that a large portion of the year it will do our pumping and run our all night lights, thus saving greatly in fuel.

PENSIONS.

The operations of the pension rule have proved most satisfactory in not only saving money for the men, but in aiding dependent families. We would refer you to the full report of the Commandant for further particulars.

THE FAMILY ANNEX.

The last Legislature appropriated a sum of $15,000 for the purpose of erecting a "dormitory building, cottage or cottages for the care of soldiers, sailors and marines who served in the late civil war, and were honorably discharged, their wives and mothers."

It will be seen that the act left it in the discretion of the Board whether one building should be erected or more, and to determine this matter a committee, accompanied by the Commandant, visited the Wisconsin Home at Waupacta, the only one near at hand where women are admitted.

The report of this committee convinced the Board that with the small amount of money appropriated a much larger number could be accommodated by one large building than if several small ones were erected.

As soon as this was determined, the committee which had been appointed by the Grand Army of the Republic and Women's Relief Corps came forward and very generously pledged the furnishings for every room in the building. The Board was thus enabled to expend the entire appropriation for the building and hall furnishings. The result has been that a very handsome structure, 60x134 feet in size, two stories high, and in keeping

with the others on the grounds, handsomely furnished throughout, has been erected and we have still left in the treasury $466.44.

We believe we are warranted in saying that no building in the State can at all compare with it considering the size of the appropriation. The Commandant's report gives a list of those who so generously furnished the rooms. In all this work the Board of Managers has been in full touch and accord with the committees before mentioned.

It has been found impossible to permit men to occupy the building, for various reasons, but principally because we have only thirty rooms, and if these were occupied by man and wife only thirty women could be accommodated; but if women only were admitted double this number, or even more, could be taken care of.

In only one instance has this rule been temporarily violated, and that is in the case of an invalid, who requires the constant care and attention of his wife. It will cost something more per capita to heat and light this building than the others, as the space occupied by the same number in the family annex is much greater, but we feel that it may be safe to figure on about the same basis, and therefore ask an appropriation of $10,000 per annum. This would take care of sixty persons, and while we could take care of more than this number if required, we do not expect that it will be exceeded unless the Legislature should let down the bars in regard to the requirements for admission, in which case the appropriation must be correspondingly increased. We have now nineteen inmates, and expect the number to reach thirty or perhaps more before the close of the present year.

THE PROSPECTS FOR THE FUTURE.

Notwithstanding the utmost caution has been used, compatible with the intention of the act, we have quite a number more in the Home than were on our rolls at this time last year. Increasing age and infirmities and the hard times will account for this, and while we shall have a handsome sum to turn back into the treasury at the close of the year, probably exceeding $15,000, we think it would not be safe to cut down our appropriation. If our numbers should average fifty over the last two years, as seems very probable, we shall need it all, and if this contingency does not arise we think that our action in the past is an assurance that the excess will not be wasted.

COTTAGES FOR THE OFFICERS.

The Board has decided to erect neat cottages for the accommodation of the families of the Adjutant and Surgeon. These will cost not to exceed $2,500 each, and will be upon a portion of the grounds where they can readily be used for other purposes in case they are not needed by those officers.

L. W. SPRAGUE,
RUSH J. SHANK,
LOOMIS K. BISHOP,
L. G. RUTHERFORD,
JOHN NORTHWOOD,
JAMES A. CROZER,
Board of Managers.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
TREASURER'S OFFICE,
June 30, 1894.

Board of Managers, Michigan Soldiers' Home:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to submit the following report of the receipts and disbursements of the Michigan Soldiers' Home for the biennial period ending June 30, 1894.

"A"

The account current for the quarter ending June 30, 1892, showed the following balances:

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION.

Improvement of grounds	$1,229 21
Repairs of buildings	2,077 83
Furniture and furnishings	1,291 04
Total	$4,598 08

CURRENT EXPENSE.

Balance on hand	11,023 65
Total on hand	$15,621 73

"B."—SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

IMPROVEMENT OF GROUNDS.

Date.	Status.	Received.	Disbursed.
1892.			
July 1	On hand	$1,229 21	
July 31	Expended as per vouchers		$40 80
Aug. 31	" " "		64 58
Sept. 30	" " "		88 17
Oct. 31	" " "		67 75
Nov. 30	" " "		432 56
Dec. 31	" " "		540 35
	Totals	$1,229 21	$1,229 21

REPAIRS OF BUILDINGS.

Date.	Status.	Received.	Disbursed.
1892.			
July 1	On hand	$2,077 83	
July 31	Expended as per vouchers		$1,344 30
Dec. 31	" " "		733 53
	Totals	$2,077 83	$2,077 83

FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS.

Date.	Status.	Received.	Disbursed.
1892.			
July 1	On hand	$1,291 04	
Nov. 30	Expended as per vouchers		$71 37
Dec. 31	" " "		515 24
1893.			
June 30	" " "		704 43
	Totals	$1,291 04	$1,291 04

CURRENT EXPENSE.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.
1892.		
July 1	Balance on hand	$11,023 65
July 31	Interest on deposits	54 43
Aug. 31	" "	43 00
Sept. 30	From State Treasurer	20,625 00
	Sale of transcript, $157.22, interest, $28.84	186 06
Oct. 31	Interest on deposits	15 45
Dec. 31	From State Treasurer	20,625 00
1893.		
Jan. 31	Sale of transcript, $196.45, interest on deposits, $104.66	301 11
Feb. 28	Interest on deposits	40 91
Mar. 31	From State Treasurer	20,625 00
May 31	" " "	20,625 00
June 30	Interest on deposits, $85.21, refunded on check book, $12.00	97 21
Aug. 31	From State Treasurer	20,625 00
	Interest on deposits, $146.50, sale of transcript, $402.19	548 69
Nov. 30	From State Treasurer	20,625 00
	Interest on deposits	146 71
	Repaid from furniture fund for advance	704 43
Dec. 31	Interest on deposits	68 97
1894.		
Jan. 31	" "	43 34
Feb. 28	From State Treasurer	20,625 00
	Interest on deposits	32 31
Mar. 31	" "	62 57
	Amount taken up, dropped by error, $500.00, and error 48c	500 48
Apr. 30	Interest on deposits	38 37
	From family annex—maintenance	1,636 68
May 31	Interest on deposits	30 12
June 30	From State Treasurer	20,625 00
	Interest on deposits	22 68
	Total receipts	$180,597 12

Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1892.		
July	Expended as per vouchers	$6,358 06
August	" " "	6,024 00
Sept.	" " "	8,777 43
October	" " "	7,962 65
Nov.	" " "	7,791 80
Dec.	" " "	9,867 93
1893.		
January	" " "	5,211 69
February	No disbursements	
March	Expended as per vouchers	5,734 85
April	" " "	5,524 55
May	" " "	6,198 01
June	" " "	8,923 51
July	" " "	7,411 23
August	" " "	5,416 54
Sept.	" " "	4,927 97
October	" " "	5,566 63
1893.		
Nov.	" " "	10,202 16
Dec.	" " "	6,820 85
1894.		
January	" " "	7,671 57
February	" " "	7,445 29
March	" " "	5,991 11
April	" " "	5,718 28
May	" " "	5,342 32
June	" " "	4,714 68
	Total disbursements	$155,592 61

RECAPITULATION.

Total amount received	$180,597 12
Total amount expended	155,592 61
Balance on hand June 30, 1894	$25,004 51

"C."—Erection of Dormitory.

FAMILY ANNEX.

Date.	Status.	Received.	Disbursed.
1893.			
July 31	From State Treasurer	$15,000 00	
Sept.	Expended as per vouchers		$266 98
October	" " "		3,202 24
Nov.	" " "		2,944 01
Dec.	" " "		3,578 27
1894.			
January	" " "		2,050 85
February	" " "		971 67
March	" " "		1,151 08
June	" " "		368 50
	Balance on hand June 30, 1894		466 44
	Totals	$15,000 00	$15,000 00

FAMILY ANNEX—CURRENT EXPENSES.

Date.	Status.	Received.	Disbursed.
1894.			
February	From State Treasurer	$1,250 00	
May	" " "	1,250 00	
June	" " "	1,250 00	
March	Expended as per vouchers		$9 00
April	" " "		1,686 44
May	" " "		35 43
June	" " "		19 00
	Balance on hand June 30, 1894		2,090 13
	Totals	$3,750 00	$3,750 00

GENERAL FUND STATEMENT.

Balances on hand June 30, 1894.	Amount.
Current expense, Soldiers' Home	$35,004 51
" " Family annex	2,000 13
Erection of dormitory	466 44
General balance on hand	$27,471 08

CLASSIFICATION.

In the general expense account of the Michigan Soldiers' Home, the moneys have been expended under the following heads as classified by Auditor General:

Classification.	Year ending June 30, 1893.	Year ending June 30, 1894.	Total.
Salaries and wages	$15,920 35	$12,288 52	$28,208 87
Food	22,780 50	24,571 17	47,351 67
Clothing	10,998 32	5,936 08	16,934 40
Laundry expenses	776 47	794 46	1,570 93
Heating	10,791 81	11,070 94	21,862 75
Light	829 45	877 16	1,706 61
Medical supplies	1,212 04	928 39	2,140 43
Stationery, printing, etc.	518 03	686 86	1,204 89
Amusement and instruction	86 17	44 50	130 67
Household supplies	880 40	1,341 03	2,221 43
Furniture and bedding	1,552 08	816 22	2,368 30
Improvement and repairs	6,935 41	2,643 94	9,579 35
Tools and machinery	4,352 92	1,472 52	5,825 44
Farm, garden, stock and grounds	5,300 80	2,079 60	7,380 40
Freight and transportation	2,159 36	2,490 74	4,650 10
Miscellaneous expenses	1,074 02	1,382 35	2,456 37
Totals	$86,168 13	$69,424 48	$155,592 61

In connection herewith I desire to say that a treasurer's report, unless analyzed, does not present all the facts. For instance: this report shows that we had on hand July 1, 1892, $11,023.65, when as a matter of fact the schedule for the June preceding had not been paid; and again, from the amount at present on hand must also be deducted the schedule for June of this year. It is proper to add that our heavy monthly schedules, in which we pay for this year's clothing and other supplies, also for the erection of the officers' cottages and other permanent improvements, are yet to come.

The item of $500.43 found under "Receipts" is for money left in the Commandant's hands for the purchase of local supplies, which has always been the practice. This was dropped from the Treasurer's account by an error of the last administration, but the error was lately discovered and taken up.

In regard to the family annex, it has been very difficult to keep the accounts separate, as they are so intimately connected. The building is heated, lighted and supplied in every way from the Home; the Commandant has charge of it, the books are kept in the Adjutant's office, and I would suggest that the amount to be appropriated for the support of the family annex be added in a lump sum to the Home appropriation.

JAMES A. CROZER,
Treasurer Michigan Soldiers' Home.

COMMANDANT'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1894.

To the Board of Managers Michigan Soldiers' Home:

GENTLEMEN—I hereby submit this, the biennial report of the management of the Michigan Soldiers' Home from July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1894, inclusive:

At the date of the last biennial report of this Home there were

Present		335
Absent		35
Present and absent		370

From July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1894, there have been

Admitted	429	
Readmitted	630	
Total	1429	1429
Honorably discharged	936	
Summarily discharged	38	
Dishonorably discharged	3	
Dropped from rolls	38	
Died	71	1086
Present June 30, 1894	335	
Absent	8	343

The prediction of my predecessor in his report two years ago, that "the maximum has been reached as regards attendance at the Home" seems not to have been sustained by subsequent experience. The Adjutant's report shows that during the year ending June 30, 1894, the average present was 448; the largest average attendance during the history of the Home, excepting the years 1890-91. During the last year the maximum present at any one time was on February 18, 1894, when there were 593 present; the largest number during the past history of the Home, excepting in February and March, 1890, and, at the time of closing this report, the veterans are coming in very fast, and we have 415 present, while every mail brings applications for either admission or readmission, and the prospect now is that by January 1, next, the Home will be crowded to its utmost

capacity, every thing indicating that we shall reach nearly if not quite 700. The depressed condition of the times making it difficult for the old soldier to obtain employment, and the further fact that increased infirmities coming with age, and suffering in many instances with wounds and chronic diseases, the result of the late war, has contributed largely to this result.

Having in view the large increase in number, and the future prospect, I would recommend that the appropriations to be asked for the coming two years be based upon an average attendance of 500, and at the rate of $165 for each man per annum.

DISCIPLINE.

The discipline in the Home has been as good as could be expected, considering the fact that we have not the facilities of National Homes to enforce it. Soon after assuming the duties of Commandant the rules were changed, so that for infractions men were compelled to do work without pay, as a minor punishment and also as a reminder that the rules and regulations, mild as they were, meant something more than words without any especial meaning or force, resulting in much better discipline and a considerable reduction of the monthly pay roll. A great evil, in my opinion, is the natural tendency of the inmates to neglect taking sufficient exercise. My attention has been called to this fact not only by the Surgeon of the Home (to whose report I would refer you), but also by other surgeons who have had occasion to examine the men.

To correct this evil, as far as possible, the detail system was inaugurated July 1, 1893, by calling upon each man who was not excused by the Surgeon of the Home, to perform light duties upon the farm, and in the dining-room, kitchen, and general policing in the buildings. Those in the dining-room, kitchen, and general policing being detailed for a week, and those on the farm for one day.

The pay rolls for June, 1893, aggregated $1,241.85, containing the names of 16 citizen employés, and 100 inmates at 25c or 30c per day. The pay-rolls for June, 1894, aggregated $952.65, with 14 citizen employés and 55 inmates, being a saving of nearly $300 per month, besides being of actual benefit to the physical condition of the men.

PAY ROLLS.

The pay rolls for the last two years have been as follows:

1892	July	$1,235 20	1893	July	$1,271 58
	August	1,256 55		August	1,027 35
	September	1,247 98		September	973 00
	October	1,260 00		October	992 14
	November	1,219 32		November	962 75
	December	1,244 62		December	961 27
1893	January	1,247 03	1894	January	983 85
	February	1,208 95		February	952 55
	March	1,268 11		March	974 25
	April	1,238 72		April	965 20
	May	1,287 07		May	976 55
	June	1,241 85		June	952 65

FOOD.

During the year ending June 30, 1894, there was consumed in the Home 33,030 lbs. fresh beef, 24,237 lbs. corned beef, 4,793 lbs. fresh pork, 7,861 lbs. salt pork, 1,531 lbs. ham, 7,185 lbs. shoulders, 10,692 lbs. sausage, 11,553 lbs. mutton, 5,712 lbs. veal, 2,578 lbs. codfish, and 7,356 lbs. fresh fish. Total, meat and fish, 116,498 lbs. Flour, 91,822 lbs.; sugar, 32,706 lbs.; butter, 15,600 lbs.; potatoes, 1,946 bushels; milk, 21,441 gallons.

During the year the average number subsisted was 483. This includes officers and families, citizen help, inmates of Home and Family Annex, and is equivalent to 10⅔ ounces per ration of meat and fish (the army ration being 1 lb salt meat and 1¼ lbs. fresh meat); 8⅓ ozs. flour per ration, 2 $\frac{2}{10}$ ozs. sugar, 1⅓ ozs. butter; 5½ bu. potatoes per day, and 58½ gallons of milk.

The bill of fare consisted of four meals per week, fresh beef; three meals, corned beef; two of mutton; two of veal; two of sausage; two pork and beans; two meals mush and milk; one fresh pork; one fresh fish; one salt fish, and one of rice with syrup. Two kinds of bread, with butter, served at every meal; potatoes two, and sometimes three times a day; coffee two meals and tea one meal each day. Fruits and vegetables in season. Once, and most of the time twice each day, pie, sauce or pudding is served. Eggs often substituted for meat. Cake and cookies are often served.

CLOTHING.

During the last year, those taking their discharge from the Home have been required to turn over to the Quartermaster any surplus clothing of which they were not in immediate need. Such clothing has been washed, repaired and reissued, enabling us to make some saving, as will be noticed by referring to the report of the Quartermaster of the Home. It has also been a great convenience in the hospital, being a means of having on hand soft, clean clothing for use among patients who, by their peculiar ailments, needed frequent change of clothing. When needed, two suits of clothing are issued to each man during each year.

LAUNDRY.

Our laundry would be much more effective if a good supply of soft water could be procured. Efforts are now being made to secure this.

HEATING.

Early in the last year, about $1,200 was expended in raising, repairing and connecting the three horizontal boilers with a drum, so that now we have a very efficient heating plant, using one, two or three boilers as occasion requires, enabling us to make quite a saving in fuel. Two new engines have been purchased in the place of the old one. The exhaust from these is returned to the pipes and used for heating the rooms.

LIGHT.

For lighting, our incandescent system, two dynamos and two engines are in use. The larger engine is intended to run both dynamos during the

evening until taps, when it is shut down, and the small engine and one dynamo furnishes all-night lights.

FARM.

While there are 132 acres of land in the Home farm, yet a large portion of it is in timber and lawn, leaving but a small part for farming purposes. About twenty tons of hay has been secured this year, and we have growing six acres of potatoes and two of turnips. The present prospect for a crop is not very encouraging, owing to the continued drouth. A part of the timber between the gravel road and the river has been cleared, and the rest underbrushed, making a needed improvement. The timber was cut into fire wood, by the inmates, and we have on hand about 300 cords of 3-foot wood.

CEMETERY.

A granite monument has been purchased for the cemetery at a cost of $2,500, which was paid for out of a fund accumulated from the sale of garbage and moneys left by deceased inmates.

PENSIONS.

During the last year $43,122 has been received from the inmates, of which $36,910.33 was either paid to the pensioners or sent to dependent relatives, leaving $6,211.67 on deposit. At the time March pensions were cashed, there were 418 pensioners in the Home. Of this number 11 drew over $12 per month, 225 drew $12, 21 drew $10, 82 drew $8, 53 drew $6, 19 drew $4, and 7 drew $2.

The June exhibit was as follows:

2	members drew per month	$2 00
12	" " "	4 00
35	" " "	6 00
43	" " "	8 00
7	" " "	10 00
138	" " "	12 00
3	" " "	14 00
1	" " "	16 00
4	" " "	17 00
1	" " "	25 00
240		

The result of the enforcement of the Pension Rule has been decidedly beneficial. Members now have money saved who never had it before, and many dependent relatives have been aided.

RELIGIOUS EXERCISES.

For the past two years religious exercises have been held in our Concert Hall every Sunday afternoon, by a clergyman whose services were secured at $3 per service, and who has also conducted all funeral services at the

same compensation. A new feature has been added by the employment of a chorister, a young lady who both plays and sings. Occasionally the exercises have been varied by having a song service. Since this innovation the attendance has steadily increased.

THE FAMILY ANNEX.

The Legislature of 1893 made an appropriation of $15,000 for the erection of a dormitory for veterans and their families. With this amount a building was constructed upon the Soldiers' Home grounds, 140 feet southwest of the main building, at a cost of a little less than the appropriation. It contains thirty rooms, which are comfortably furnished by the Posts, Relief Corps, and individuals of the State, as follows:

1. Woodbury P. and C., Adrian.
2. Ithaca P. and C., Ithaca.
3. Post and Corps, Ionia.
4. H. P. Merrill P. and C., Bay City.
5. Custer P. and C., Grand Rapids.
6. Hon. and Mrs. John Northwood, New Lothrop.
7. A. B. Watson P. and C., Grand Rapids.
8. Farragut P. and C., Battle Creek.
9. Hart P. and C., Hart.
10. Gordon Granger P. and C., Saginaw.
11. Concord P. and C., Concord.
12. Pap Williams P. and C., Ludington.
13. Jackson P. and C., Jackson.
14. Crapo P. and C., Flint.
15. Champlin P. and C., Grand Rapids.
16. Col. and Mrs. A. T. Bliss, Saginaw
17. Penoyer P. and C., Saginaw.
18. Lombard P. and C., Petoskey.
19. Orcutt P. and C., Kalamazoo.
20. Houseman, Donnally & Jones, Grand Rapids.
21. D. D. Donnally P. and C., Saginaw.
22. S. A. C. Plummer, Lansing.
23. Grayling P. and C., Grayling.
24. Leslie P. and C., Leslie.
25. Muskegon.
26. Benzonia P. and C., Benzonia.
27. Union City P. and C., Union City.
28. Ypsilanti, Ypsilanti.
29. Quackenbush P. and C., Owosso.
30. Champlin P. and C., Grand Rapids.

The building was first occupied January 1, 1894, and June 30 had nineteen occupants. Fifty can be accommodated with rooms, and if necessary sixty can be placed in the building. The prospect is that the coming winter will see it filled. I would recommend that an appropriation of $10,000 per annum should be made for its maintenance.

Assuming the duties of Commandant May 1, 1893, after ten months had expired of this biennial period, it will be noticed by the Quartermaster's report that the cost of subsistence per ration for the last year has been

uniformly lower than the year before, and for the quarter ending March 31, 1894, was the lowest in the history of the Home, while for the year the average cost per capita (as will be seen by the Adjutant's report) was $161.25.

This result has been brought about by a determined effort for economy in the pay roll and in many other things about the institution.

HOSPITAL.

We now have sixty-one of our number in the hospital, many of whom are suffering from chronic diseases, and cannot be cured. About twelve are partially paralyzed and can only move around with the aid of a wheel-chair. Several more are partially demented, and need constant care and watching. A corps of nurses are in constant attendance and the work is being well done under the supervision of Dr. L. C. Reed, who devotes to it his whole time. Female nurses would improve the service very much, but the expense would necessarily be much larger. At the present time, as well as in the past, nurses have been selected from the inmates of the Home best qualified for such work, and paid at the rate of thirty cents per diem. The pay of female nurses would be more, besides the extra expense of boarding them.

CONCLUSION.

In closing this report, I desire to express my thanks to Major J. W. Long, the Adjutant, Col. C. B. Hinsdill, Quartermaster, Dr. L. C. Read, Surgeon, Mr. E. Carolan, Chief Engineer, and the other officers of the Home for their loyal support and very efficient performance of their duties. The supervision of this Institution is one of great responsibility, and often of a very trying nature. I have always had the true, earnest, loyal support of every member of the Board of Managers, without regard to political affiliation, without which I feel I should have made a failure, and for it I am under great obligations to the members.

Respectfully submitted,

B. F. GRAVES,
Commandant.

ADJUTANT'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.
June 30, 1894.

CAPTAIN B. F. GRAVES,
Commandant Michigan Soldiers' Home:

SIR—At the date of the last biennial report of this Home there were

Present, June 30, 1892	335
Absent	35
Present and absent	370

From June 30, 1892, to June 30, 1894, there have been

Admitted		429
Readmitted		630
Total		1,420
Honorably discharged	936	
Summarily "	38	
Dishonorably "	3	
Dropped from rolls	38	
Died	71	
		1,086
Present June 30, 1894	335	
Absent	8	343

The 335 present on that date are reported as follows:

For duty	87
On extra or daily duty	88
Excused from duty	99
Sick in hospital	61
Total	335

The following table shows the average attendance since the organization of the Home:

	Sick.	Present.
Year ending June 30, 1886	(38)	157
" " " 1887	(30)	253
" " " 1888	(42)	329
" " " 1889	(49)	405
" " " 1890	(62)	520
" " " 1891	(67)	462
" " " 1892	(46)	442
" " " 1893	(47)	381
" " " 1894	(64)	448

During the last biennial period there have died:

Year ending June 30, 1893	39
" " " 1894	32
Total	71

The average age of all living members of the Home is	62
Average age of men admitted during biennial period ending June 30, 1894,	58
Average age of men dying	65

The military service of the members of the Home, as to locality, since establishment, was as follows:

Arkansas	1	Minnesota	5
California	9	Missouri	13
Colorado	2	New Hampshire	6
Connecticut	6	New Jersey	8
Illinois	90	New York	326
Indiana	81	Ohio	175
Iowa	11	Oregon	1
Kansas	5	Pennsylvania	51
Kentucky	6	Tennessee	2
Louisiana	1	Vermont	8
Maine	17	Virginia	2
Maryland	2	West Virginia	1
Massachusetts	27	Wisconsin	46
Michigan	1,366	At Sea	1
Total			2,169

MAXIMUM OF ATTENDANCE.

The following table shows maximum of attendance:

1888—Maximum	331
1889— "	405
1890— "	623
1891— "	558
1892— "	563
1893— "	544
1893— " to date	593

The nationality of all members admitted since the Home was established is shown below:

Native born	1,471
Foreign born	698
Total	2,169

NATIVITY OF FOREIGN BORN.

Austria	2	Germany	149	Prussia	20
Bavaria	6	Hungary	1	Scotland	37
Belgium	3	Holland	14	St. Helena	1
Canada	120	Ireland	235	Sweden	6
Denmark	1	New Brunswick	1	Switzerland	6
England	77	Norway	2	At sea	1
France	15	Poland	1		
Total					698

AGES.

On the 30th day of June, 1894, there were present 343 men, of the following ages:

Age.	No.	Age.	No.	Age.	No.	Age.	No.
46	2	57	11	67	11	77	3
47	4	58	12	68	16	78	6
48	9	59	13	69	4	79	2
49	9	60	24	70	9	80	4
50	13	61	8	71	10	81	2
51	6	62	19	72	17	82	2
52	15	63	7	73	4	83	2
53	10	64	14	74	8	84	3
54	11	65	12	75	6	86	1
55	16	66	8	76	2	87	2
56	6						
Total No.							343

TRADES OR OCCUPATIONS.

The following table showing the trades or occupations of men admitted since establishment of Home, will be of interest, as indicating the lines of labor in which disability is first apt to appear:

Agents	10	Locksmith	1	Whitewasher	1
Bakers	8	Lumbermen	24	Woodsman	1
Barbers	14	Machinists	16	Watchman	2
Blacksmiths	59	Marble cutters	2	Builders	4
Boat builders	5	Masons—stone	40	Canaler	1
Boiler makers	4	Millers	10	Clothier	1
Book binders	1	Millwright	1	Currier	1
Brick layer	1	Miners	4	Explorer	1
Brick maker	1	Ministers	4	Fisherman	2
Broom maker	1	Molders—iron	12	Furniture workers	4
Bridge builder	1	Musicians	2	Grocer	1
Butchers	17	Painters and glaziers	63	Grain buyer	1
Cabinet makers	6	Paper hangers	1	Horse tamer	5
Carpenters	162	Peddlers	9	Hatter	1
Carriage makers	2	Physicians	7	Hunter	1
Carriage trimmer	1	Photographers	5	Hotel porter	2
Chiropodist	1	Plasterers	4	Lumber inspectors	2
Cigar Makers	4	Printers	7	Lapidary	1
Clerks	29	Rope makers	2	Log scaler	1
Clock and watch maker	2	Saddlers	7	Mechanics	22
Coachmen	4	Sawyers—wood	5	Mill hands	2
Confectioners	3	Seamen	52	Merchants	5
Cooks	11	Shoemakers	54	Nurseryman	1
Coopers	39	Spinner—cotton	1	Nurse	1
Dentists	2	Stonecutters	4	Proprietary medicine	2
Editor	1	Surveyors	2	Piano tuner	1
Electro-plater	1	Tailors	7	Piano finisher	1
Engineers and steam fitters	18	Teachers	5	Railroaders	6
Farmers	574	Teamsters	6	Salt maker	1
Firemen	12	Telegraphers	4	Saw filer	1
Gardeners	11	Tinsmith	1	Shirt maker	1
Gunsmith	1	Veterinary surgeons	4	Spring maker	1
Harness makers	10	Wagon makers	10	Stage driver	1
Hostlers	3	Waiter—hotel	1	Tinker	1
Jewelers	5	Weaver	1	Landscape gardener	1
Laborers	672	Wheelwrights	2	Electric lineman	1
Contractor	1	Roofer	1	Deputy sheriff	1
Engravers	1	Tobacconist	1	Salesman	1
Locomotive engineer	1	Soldier	1	Florist	1
Lawyers	2				
Total					2,169

FINANCIAL.

The business of this office being intimately connected with the financial statistics of the home, I am enabled to give the following data:

Under the provisions of an act of congress, appropriating $100 per capita per annum, to be paid to the States supporting Soldiers' Homes, there has been received by the State the following sums from the General Government, which, under the law, is covered into the State Treasury and credited to the general fund:

May 30, 1893, to cover deficit on quarter ending June 30, 1892	$2,360 77
October 24, 1892, for quarter ending September 30, 1892	8,575 00
March 17, 1893, for quarter ending December 31, 1892	9,250 00
July, 1893, for six months ending June 30, 1893	20,500 00
November, 1893, for quarter ending September 30, 1894	9,900 00
February, 1894, for quarter ending December 31, 1893	12,400 00
May, 1894, for quarter ending March 31, 1894	14,030 89
Total received	$77,016 66
Deduct first payment as applicable to former biennial period	2,360 77
	$74,655 89
Amount due for quar. ending June 30, 1894, and not yet paid	8,750 00
Total received or due from U. S. Government	$83,405 89

The average cost of maintenance per capita for the two years was:

Year ending June 30, 1893	$191 98
" " " 30, 1894	161 25
Average	$176 62

THE FAMILY ANNEX.

The Family Annex to the Michigan Soldiers' Home was ready for occupancy January 1, 1894, and the appropriation for maintenance was not available until that date.

Since opening the following members have been received:

Name.	Relationship to soldier.	Soldier's name.	Co.	Regiment.	Date of admission.	Where from.
					1894.	
Mary D. Terry (Trask)	Widow of	Thomas G. Terry	E	2d Mich. Cavalry	Jan. 8	Greenville.
Bridget Rochfort	Wife of	James Rochfort	G	7th Mich. Infantry	Jan. 9	G'd Rapids.
Roxy Ann Sutt	Widow of	Norman Sutt	13	Bat. Ind. Lt. Art.	Jan. 16	Bridgman.
Maria W. Ryan	Wife of	William L. Ryan	H	3d Mich. Infantry	Jan. 17	Muskegon.
Annie A. Whitney	Wife of	Wm. A. Whitney	C	27th N. Y. Infantry	Jan. 20	G'd Ledge.
Rachel Cooper	Wife of	Thomas Cooper	M	11th Mich. Cavalry	Jan. 22	Jackson.
Laura A. Colby	Wife of	David M. Colby	M	1st N. Y. Lt. Art.	Jan. 26	Charlevoix.
Dora C. Painter	Wife of	Jesse D. Painter	I	12th Mich. Infantry	Feb. 3	Brookings.
Nancy Wiley (Lee)	Widow of	Hiram Lee	I	27th Mich. Infantry	Feb. 15	Elsie.
Priscilla Reqna	Mother of	Wm. H. White	K	27th N. Y. Infantry	Feb. 17	G'd Rapids.
Mary E. Dart	Wife of	John Dart	B	3d Mich. Infantry	Feb. 19	G'd Rapids.
Sophia Vezina	Wife of	Esdras Vezina	*	4th Mich. Cavalry	Feb. 28	G'd Rapids.
Eunice E. Youngs	Wife of	Eber B. Youngs	E	7th Mich Cavalry	Feb. 28	Ann Arbor.
Helena Burr	Widow of	Hiram L. Burr	K	8th Ohio Infantry	Mar. 7	Fremont.
Mary Ann C. Crego	Wife of	James S. Crego	A	19th Mich, Infantry	Mar. 27	Grayling.
Mary E. Allen	Wife of	Wm. H. Allen	I	4th Mich. Infantry	Mar. 28	G'd Rapids.
Mary L. Campbell	Wife of	Allen Campbell	F	Mich. Eng. & Mech.	Apr. 9	Flint.
Catherine Chandler	Wife of	Wm. H. Chandler	I	16th Mich. Infantry	Apr. 21	Detroit.
Sarah A. Goodfruit	Wife of	Chas. G. Goodfruit	A	50th N. Y. Eng'rs	Mar. 13	G'd Rapids.
Sarah Allor	Mother of	Louis A. Allor	E	22d Mich. Infantry	May 15	Saginaw.
Catherine McGovern	Wife of	Andrew McGovern	D	61st N. Y. Infantry	May 20	Wayne.
Amanda M. French	Widow of	James French	*	*	June 5	Allegan.

* Unassigned.

Total admitted to June 30, 1894,		22
Honorably discharged		3
June 30, 1894, Present	18	
Absent with leave	1	
		19

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. LONG,
Adjutant.

QUARTERMASTER'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1894.

CAPT. B. F. GRAVES, *Commandant Michigan Soldiers' Home:*

SIR—I would report the following averages of expenditures in my department for the two years ending June 30, 1894.

CLOTHING.

Articles.	1893.	1894.	Total.
Blouses	985	731	1,716
Caps	8		8
Hats (woolen)	480	564	1,044
Dress coats	9		9
Drawers (woolen)	1,558	1,455	3,013
Shirts (woolen)	1,467	1,507	2,974
Shoes (pairs)	772	817	1,589
Socks (pairs)	1,947	2,155	4,102
Suspenders	679	755	1,434
Trousers	943	916	1,859
Vests	814	752	1,566
Overalls	52	42	94
Overshirts (cotton)	1,524	1,619	3,143
Slippers	118	127	245
Staw hats	337	277	614
Monkey jackets	26	21	47
Handkerchiefs	298		298
Mittens		6	6
Average cost per capita	$19.58	$18.76	

SUBSISTENCE.

The cost per capita for subsistence was as follows (including all labor):

	1892.	1893.	Average.
Quarter ending September 30	$18 35	$17 80	$18 08
Quarter ending December 31	18 15	17 40	18 03

	1893.	1894.	Average.
Quarter ending March 31	$16 86	$15 46	$16 16
Quarter ending June 30	17 95	16 68	17 33

AVERAGE COST OF RATIONS PER DIEM.

Year ending June 30, 1893	$0 18$\frac{3}{4}$
Year ending June 30, 1894	17$\frac{1}{2}$

C. B. HINSDILL,
Quartermaster.

SURGEON'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1894.

CAPT. B. F. GRAVES, *Commandant Michigan Soldiers' Home:*

SIR—I have the honor to report the following concerning the operation and maintenance of the medical department of this Home from July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1894, inclusive:

Number in hospital July 1, 1892	47
Number admitted since June 30, 1892	197
Total number cared for since	244
Of this number there have died	71
Treated and discharged	112
Total	183
Number remaining in hospital June 30, 1894	61

During the last two years a hot water boiler has been placed in the basement of the hospital building, being a great improvement, giving us an abundance of hot water for all purposes. An operating room has also been furnished with foot bath immediately connected with sewer for bandaging and dressing ulcers and wounds, making it possible to keep not only the room free from disagreeable odors but also to give better care to the patients.

The new elevator placed in the hospital is also a great convenience, saving nurses who have to attend to patients in the second story a great deal of fatigue and delay in going up and down stairs many times during the day.

One drawback in the hospital is the earth floor in the basement. Both in a s[illegible]er[illegible] sense and as a matter of convenience, I would recommend that [illegible]quarter [illegible]oor be provided as an important need.

[illegible]brushing of the woods west of the gravel road has been a [illegible]l improvement, allowing as it does a freer circulation of air [illegible] towards the buildings.

We have been fortunate in not having been visited with any epidemics during the last biennial period.

I think I can say truthfully that there has been a marked improvement among chronic cases which were under depressent influences, under a sanito-hygenic and at the same time vigorous treatment, four who were bed fast are now walking around.

I would call your attention to the necessity of trained nurses in order to have the hospital attain its ultimate degree of usefulness. The lesson taught by all other general hospitals would indicate its necessity here.

The health of the members of this Home has improved under the system of detail inaugurated a year since and I would recommend that they be kept employed at work suitable to their ages and condition, sufficiently to prevent if possible the general sluggish condition of the system brought on by an overcrowded stomach and too little exercise.

L. C. READ, M. D.,
Surgeon Michigan Soldiers' Home.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died from September 11, 1885, to June 30, 1892, inclusive.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
George W. Fenton *	September 10, 1885	G	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	October 4, 1885.
Timothy R. Sanford	October 17, 1885	D	1st Ohio Light Artillery	March 16, 1886.
Charles H. Crandall	November 11, 1885	F	11th Michigan Infantry	April 15, 1886.
Mortimer Wilson	November 15, 1885	B	1st U. S. Cavalry	April 2, 1886.
Othniel Hall	November 23, 1885	E	4th Michigan Cavalry	November 23, 1886.
Edwin Wheeler	November 25, 1885	B	12th Michigan Infantry	June 4, 1886.
Michael Collins*	December 2, 1885	A	1st Michigan Sharpshooters	December 5, 1885.
Robert K. Smith	December 5, 1885	D	5th Michigan Infantry	August 29, 1886.
John C. Coleman	November 22, 1885	F	10th Michigan Cavalry	December 23, 1885.
Nelson Kilmer	December 24, 1885	C	2d Michigan Infantry	January 3, 1886.
David Frost	January 12, 1886	F	15th Michigan Infantry	January 25, 1886.
Oliver B. Olin	January 27, 1886	F	105th New York Volunteers	March 11, 1886.
Andrew J. Morrill	January 27, 1886		U. S. Engineer Corps	April 6, 1886.
Sylvester Spencer*	January 27, 1886	H	24th New York Infantry	February 6, 1886.
George Osborn	February 6, 1886	C	20th Battalion V. R. C.	April 16, 1886.
Abraham Vankuren	February 13, 1886	H	11th Michigan Infantry	March 13, 1886.
Lester W. Leavitt*	March 10, 1886	G	29th Ohio Volunteers	March 24, 1886.
Christopher Wickham	March 23, 1886	K	5th Michigan Infantry	April 4, 1886.
William Nichols*	April 1, 1886	A	11th Veteran Reserve Corps	April 23, 1886.
John Moore	April 3, 1886	B	90th U. S. Volunteers	June 1, 1886.
Alonzo Cushing	April 30, 1886	I	9th Michigan Infantry	September 2, 1886.
Gabriel Cooke	May 3, 1886	F	12th Wisconsin Infantry	September 1, 1886.
George Tucker	May 10, 1886	F	102d U. S. Colored Troops	June 20, 1886.
Henry N. Strong	May 27, 1886		4th Michigan Infantry	August 6, 1886.
James W. Merrick	May 28, 1886	B	23d Michigan Infantry	June 22, 1886.
William B. Gillett	June 14, 1886	I	10th Michigan Infantry	June 30, 1886.
Barney Cassaday*	June 30, 1886	D	3d Michigan Cavalry	October 13, 1886.
Noah Demont	July 2, 1886	L	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	December 14, 1886.
Harding Stebbins	July 15, 1886	C	9th Michigan Cavalry	August 28, 1886.
Peter Higgins	September 13, 1886	C	5th Michigan Volunteers	Sept. 29, 1886.
John R. Long*	August 11, 1886	A	16th Michigan Infantry	October 13, 1886.
Reinhold Langr*	June 9, 1886	A	16th Michigan Infantry	December 13, 1886.
Herman D. Purdy	April 29, 1886	K	4th Michigan Cavalry	December 20, 1886.
Andrew O'Day	February 18, 1886	A	17th Kentucky Cavalry	January 6, 1887.
Esbon Quackenbush	January 9, 1886	B	1st Michigan Cavalry	January 24, 1887.
William Monch	February 6, 1887	L	25th New York State Militia	February 7, 1887.
James L. Coleman	February 15, 1887		77th Pennsylvania Infantry	February 23, 1887.
Eli Baker	March 7, 1887	B	10th Michigan Infantry	March 9, 1887.
John S. Black	February 26, 1887	F	8th Michigan Cavalry	March 10, 1887.
Henry Wright	August 19, 1886	G	186th Ohio Infantry	March 11, 1887.
Christian Reimer	February 18, 1887	B	1st Michigan Light Artillery	March 18, 1887.
Charles F. Shadel	March 17, 1887	D	82d Ohio Infantry	March 24, 1887.
Morgan Thompson	March 6, 1886	H	19th Wisconsin Infantry	March 28, 1887.
Myron C. Woodward	February 1, 1887	B	10 Michigan Infantry	April 2, 1887.
George Knowles	May 27, 1886	I	29th Michigan Infantry	April 17, 1887.
George W. Tooker	March 11, 1887	F	11th Pennsylvania Cavalry	April 27, 1887.
Martimus Bunkers	October 11, 1886	D	8th Michigan Infantry	April 28, 1887.
John L. Denzler	March 2, 1887	D	29th Michigan Infantry	May 1, 1887.
Arrian Newcomb	April 7, 1887	C	10th Veteran Reserve Corps	May 4, 1887.
Leonard Schan	April 20, 1887	H	155th Indiana Infantry	May 10, 1887.
Cairo Bolin	April 26, 1887	B	102d U. S. Colored Troops	May 11, 1887.
William H. Mawby	March 3, 1885	G	52d New York Infantry	May 23, 1887.
George Brown	January 15, 1886	E	8th Michigan Infantry	May 30, 1887.
Jay Rosencrans	May 28, 1887	B	29th Michigan Infantry	June 4, 1887.
Franz Studleman	May 3, 1887	B	29th Michigan Infantry	June 15, 1887.
Silas James	June 18, 1887	D	13th Michigan Infantry	June 29, 1887.
Jason Briggs	October 19, 1885	F	29th Ohio Infantry	August 9, 1887.

* Died at their former homes.
† Discharged, but buried in Home cemetery.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
John Decker	May 30, 1887	H	10th Michigan Infantry	August 19, 1887.
Charles Sprague	April 25, 1887	D	28th Michigan Infantry	September 2, 1887.
Oscar O. Gaines	November 23, 1885	H	1st U. S. Cavalry	Sept. 11, 1887.
Samuel Praigg	January 2, 1886	H	11th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 14, 1887.
W. S. Higgins	July 12, 1886	A	20th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 20, 1887.
Levi Shintler	March 22, 1887	14th	Battery Michigan Light Artill'y.	October 19, 1887.
Hugh McDonald	November 18, 1885	F	1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's	October 22, 1887.
Dewitt C. Robinson	August 24, 1887	A	8th Michigan Cavalry	October 25, 1887.
John W. Gordonier	January 28, 1887	I	2d New York Mounted Rifles	October 28, 1887.
John Underwood	June 30, 1886	H	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	November 15, 1887.
Michael Kiely	January 29, 1887	B	14th Michigan Infantry	November 28, 1887.
William Young	March 10, 1886	I	51st Pennsylvania Volunteers	November 28, 1887.
Charles Shed	May 28, 1886	F	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	November 3, 1887.
Louis Zeass	February 22, 1887.	A	4th Michigan Infantry	November 19, 1887.
Sanford E. Hayes	July 11, 1886	I	65th Illinois Infantry	December 15, 1887.
Uriah Maule	Nov. 14, 1885	C	10th Michigan Cavalry	December 20, 1887.
Monroe Morris	March 2, 1886	Steamer	Cairo U. S. Navy	December 24, 1887.
Francis Daniels	October 23, 1885	Lieut.	7th Michigan Infantry	December 27, 1887.
Antoine Pfifer	May 31, 1886	G	16th Michigan Infantry	December 31, 1887.
Nathaniel L. Corbin	March 17, 1886	K	9th New York Artillery	January 19, 1888.
Angus McDonald	November 17, 1886	K	1st Colorado Cavalry	January 21, 1888.
Daniel Fox	October 20, 1887	A	2d Maine Cavalry	January 22, 1888.
Abner J. Spencer	August 3, 1887	D	22d Michigan Infantry	January 26, 1888.
Dagobert Emmett	October 22, 1885	D	28th Michigan Infantry	January 28, 1888.
Pierre Champagne	August 22, 1887	K	147th Illinois Infantry	February 24, 1888.
Vernon Craig	December 9, 1887.	G	6th Iowa Cavalry	February 26, 1888.
Eugene A. Smith	September 19, 1887	B	8th Michigan Cavalry	March 11, 1888.
George Scott	November 19, 1886	G	15th Michigan Infantry	March 13, 1888.
Charles W. Hibbard*	July 2, 1887	K	4th Maine Infantry	Died on furlough.
Samuel Lambert	February 19, 1887.	E	9th Michigan Infantry	April 22, 1888.
John Hall	April 8, 1887	U. S. S.	Keystone State	June 13, 1888.
William Bruno	December 8, 1885		20th U. S. Colored Troops	June 19, 1888.
Joseph Sharples	February 12, 1888.	K	81st Indiana Infantry	July 22, 1888.
William D. Elliott	May 5, 1886	I	29th Ohio Infantry	Sept. 13, 1888.
Dennis McNamara	May 3, 1887	I	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	October 29, 1888.
Louis Geroux	July 25, 1888	F	11th U. S. Infantry	November 10, 1888.
Wesley Cooper	May 19, 1888	C	137th New York Infantry	November 14, 1888.
Lovell Kimball	July 31, 1888	I	50th New York Engineers	November 26, 1888.
Francis M. Presley	October 13, 1888	E	New York Artillery	November 28, 1888.
Tuthill P. Gregory	November 23, 1886	E	3d Michigan Cavalry	December 7, 1888.
Asa Gibson	November 29, 1888	E	4th Michigan Cavalry	December 10, 1888.
Thomas Armstrong	April 9, 1887	F	2d Pennsylvania Cavalry	December 21, 1888.
Bradley Johnson	March 31, 1888	F	10th Michigan Cavalry	December 22, 1888.
Paul H. Heptner	February 1, 1887	A	9th Michigan Cavalry	December 25, 1888.
Alonzo P. Crawford	August 15, 1888	A	Battalion U. S. Engineers	January 9, 1889.
James Drew	October 6, 1888	K	19th Wisconsin Infantry	January 4, 1889.
Nicholas Bartell	August 17, 1888	E	1st Michigan Cavalry	January 26, 1889.
George I. Millard	October 12, 1885	K	2d Michigan Cavalry	January 30, 1889.
Leonard Derby	February 1, 1889	D	30th Michigan Infantry	February 10, 1889.
Wm. G. McWilliams	January 7, 1887	B	106th New York Infantry	February 20, 1889.
Sanford B. Nixon	January 29, 1887	M	1st New York Light Artillery	February 25, 1889.
John Ackley	October 13, 1888	D	8th Michigan Cavalry	February 25, 1889.
Hiram A. Wilson	February 14, 1888	F	228th Ohio Infantry	February 26, 1889.
James B. Northup	February 14, 1887	F	2d Ohio Infantry	March 13, 1889.
William Alderman	March 4, 1889	B	16th New York Artillery	March 18, 1889.
Albert Bills	August 18, 1888	K	1st U. S. Sharpshooters	March 31, 1889.
Jerome Estes	November 1, 1887	D	61st Massachusetts Infantry	March 31, 1889.
Jacob H. Scribner	September 9, 1887	I	155th Indiana Infantry	April 15, 1889.
Daniel B. Wadsworth	March 9, 1887	C	6th New York Cavalry	April 23, 1889.
Benjamin Adams	August 21, 1888	C	31st Ohio Infantry	May 25, 1889.
Adam Weitz	January 25, 1887	K	16th Michigan Infantry	May 26, 1889.
James Ameron*	January 19, 1889	I	57th Illinois Infantry	May 25, 1889.
Daniel W. Pine*	January 17, 1887	E	122d New York Infantry	April 8, 1889.

* Died at their former homes.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
Hezekiah Hudson	April 10, 1889	E	46th Ohio Infantry	June 7, 1889.
Henry Wendover	January 27, 1887	F	2d Michigan Cavalry	June 8, 1889.
Guerdon Beebe	December 26, 1885	C	8th Veteran Reserve Corps	June 15, 1889.
Bradley Markham	November 18, 1885	L	1st Michigan Light Artillery	June 22, 1889.
Vinson Simson	November 12, 1885	L	3d Michigan Cavalry	June 24, 1889.
Charles Lindsley	April 15, 1886	F	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	July 12, 1889.
John Thayer*	October 25, 1886	A	10th New York Heavy Artillery	June 27, 1889.
Samuel Mapes	June 26, 1889	B	21st Michigan Infantry	July 18, 1889.
Marcus McMaster	January 24, 1889	E	129th Indiana Infantry	July 24, 1889.
William N. Taylor	May 3, 1889	E	23d Michigan Infantry	August 12, 1889.
John C. Thompson	December 16, 1888	D	1st Michigan Cavalry	August 12, 1889.
Samuel M. Pardee	June 24, 1889	K	9th Michigan Infantry	August 16, 1889.
James Bulger	December 2, 1885	K	1st Wisconsin Infantry	August 17, 1889.
Alexander McDonald*	June 16, 1887	C	8th Michigan Cavalry	July 24, 1889.
Lewis D. Smith	September 7, 1887	U. S. S.	"Gazelle"	August 30, 1889.
Dennis O'Connor	November 5, 1886	A	23d Illinois Infantry	Sept. 18, 1889.
C. M. Plummer	September 11, 1889	E	124th Illinois Infantry	Sept. 18, 1889.
Charles Looby	July 20, 1889	K	29th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 20, 1889.
James H. Murphy	July 26, 1888	D & K	4th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 28, 1889.
John Calback	April 5, 1888	D	37th Illinois Cavalry	October 4, 1889.
John W. Johnson	January 24, 1887	B	10th Michigan Cavalry	October 12, 1889.
James Coombs	February 11, 1889	C & A	3d California Infantry	October 14, 1889.
Edwin A. Nowland	October 3, 1889	B	47th Ohio Infantry	October 15, 1889.
Lorenzo Rice	September 25, 1889	C	1st Michigan Infantry	October 18, 1889.
Isaac Gies	November 28, 1885	C	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	October 22, 1889.
Arthur Hamilton	April 26, 1886	H	44th Illinois Infantry	October 24, 1889.
Henry Murray	June 3, 1886	C	4th Michigan Cavalry	November 1, 1889.
Geo. Q. Fitzsimmons	November 9, 1889	A	4th Michigan Infantry	Nov. 13, 1889.
Franklin Miller*	June 8, 1889	I	5th Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 21, 1889.
Jonas Brown	September 9, 1889	K	68th Ohio Infantry	Nov. 25, 1889.
Charles Thomas	January 2, 1886	M	10th Michigan Cavalry	Nov. 29, 1889.
Chas. Duffy alias Harvey Van Meter	February 25, 1888	U. S. S.	"Sumpter," "Violet," "Alabama"	December 9, 1889.
Theodore Odell*	June 30, 1886	G	188th New York Infantry	December 15, 1889.
William P. Williams	February 16, 1887	K	9th Michigan Cavalry	December 17, 1889.
John Bradley	October 31, 1885	I	19th Michigan Infantry	December 20, 1889.
David Mapes	December 31, 1885	D	1st Michigan Cavalry	January 1, 1890.
John W. Chapman	December 30, 1887	K	84th Ohio Infantry	January 10, 1890.
Edmond Foster	July 6, 1886	H	1st Michigan Cavalry	January 11, 1890.
Jermy F. Jordan	February 28, 1889	B	16th Michigan Infantry	February 5, 1890.
Chandler F. Parker	March 22, 1887	L	2d Michigan Cavalry	February 8, 1890.
Richard Van Aerman	September 28, 1887	F	17th Michigan Infantry	February 17, 1890.
George Brimley‡	February 16, 1886	D	10th Michigan Infantry	February 15, 1890.
Simeon H. Church	July 6, 1889	I	151st New York Infantry	March 2, 1890.
John Patton	January 9, 1890	D	51st Ohio Infantry	March 6, 1890.
Samuel S. Hascall	February 14, 1888	G	7th Michigan Cavalry	March 8, 1890.
James E. Saunders	February 24, 1890	A	176 New York Infantry	March 18, 1890.
Hiram A. Briggs	April 15, 1886	H	16th Michigan Infantry	March 18, 1890.
Charles M. Cowdry	April 16, 1886	U. S. S.	"Cumberland," "Huntsville"§	March 25, 1890.
James Gibson*	October 5, 1887	C	7th Michigan Infantry	April 1, 1890.
Augustus Lange	February 12, 1890	A	9th Michigan Infantry	April 5, 1890.
Richmond Blackmer	April 15, 1889	F	4th Michigan Cavalry	April 6, 1890.
Johnson Wasson*	January 2, 1890	G	6th Michigan Infantry	April 11, 1890.
Bernard E. Morton	July 3, 1886	G	8th Michigan Infantry	April 15, 1890.
Ichabod Waldron	February 4, 1890	F	104th New York Infantry	April 21, 1890.
Peter Young	May 16, 1887	C	19th U. S. Infantry	April 26, 1890.
Nelson G. Davis	April 25, 1887	E	19th Michigan Infantry	April 28, 1890.
James Pollard	December 4, 1885	F	22d Michigan Infantry	April 30, 1890.
John H. Snedeker	November 20, 1889	H	4th New York Heavy Artillery	May 12, 1890.
George Dolan	December 17, 1888	D	24th Michigan Infantry	May 24, 1890.
Jason Westover	December 7, 1888	E	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	June 6, 1890.

* Died at their former homes.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
Lafayette Dual	August 7, 1889	B	9th Michigan Cavalry	June 7, 1890.
Thomas S. Patton	September 16, 1889	U. S. S.	"Great Western"	June 18, 1890.
John S. Cook	November 23, 1885	H	13th Ohio Cavalry	July 8, 1890.
Daniel Brobst	March 11, 1889	D	6th Ohio Cavalry	July 22, 1890.
William Gibson	August 16, 1889	L	11th Michigan Cavalry	August 14, 1890.
Alexander Brandt	April 9, 1887	H	4th New York Heavy Artillery	August 17, 1890.
Gould E. Matthews	May 22, 1889	I	10th Michigan Cavalry	August 16, 1890.
Charles Chandler	September 20, 1887	A	102d U. S. Colored Troops	August 29, 1890.
Elias Terry	December 18, 1869	A	2d Veteran Reserve Corps	August 3, 1890.
Richard Leternaw	November 25, 1889	I	1st Michigan Cavalry	Unknown.
David Hall	October 19, 1885	G	1st Engineers and Mechanics	Sept. 18, 1890.
Thomas Grey	October 12, 1889	F	14th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 21, 1890.
Oliver G. Smith	February 25, 1889	H	17th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 24, 1890.
John Kennedy	July 30, 1886	17	New York Battery	Sept. 24, 1890.
John Leek	July 21, 1890	M	15th New York Engineers	September 25, '90.
Riley F. Warner	February 3, 1890	H	3d Michigan Infantry	September 26, '90.
Michael Huber	June 25, 1890		72d Illinois Infantry	October 15, 1890.
Reuben A. Ray	December 29, 1885	M	4th Michigan Cavalry	October 27, 1890.
Jos. Nadow or Neddeau	November 3, 1887	M	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	November 1, 1890.
Henry Loughrin	February 22, 1886	G	Michigan Lancers	November 3, 1890.
Wm. Rusco	November 15, 1889	I	3d Michigan Infantry	November 6, 1890.
James H. Taylor	September 22, 1890	G	11th Maine Infantry	November 17, 1890.
Joel Harris	January 1, 1889	E	11th Michigan Infantry	November 25, 1890.
Francis Secord	June 25, 1888	K	24th Veteran Reserve Corps	October 31, 1890.
Daniel A. Wood	November 23, 1889	F	4th Michigan Infantry	November 29, 1890.
George H. Stone	June 24, 1890	G	15th Ohio Infantry	November 20, 1890.
William Goodale	November 8, 1890	G	23d Michigan Infantry	December 4, 1890.
James Glancey	June 29, 1887	H	51st Wisconsin Infantry	December 12, 1890.
Guerman Prosper	October 3, 1887	G	110th New York Infantry	February 3, 1891.
David L. Whitcomb	January 26, 1891	H	2d N. Y. Cav'y, 12th N. Y. Inf'y	February 3, 1891.
Orlin P. Cook	February 5, 1891	G	25th Michigan Infantry	February 12, 1891.
Washington Saxton	June 12, 1890	B	10th Michigan Infantry	March 10, 1891.
Norman Sutts	December 28, 1889	13	Battery Indiana Light Artillery	March 13, 1891.
Samuel Van Etten	January 6, 1891	H	4th Michigan Cavalry	March 28, 1891.
George Bodendorfer	November 10, 1887	C	3d Michigan Infantry	March 29, 1891.
Richard Hayes	May 30, 1887		70th New York Infantry	April 14, 1891.
Stephen Palmenter	November 22, 1889	G	1st New York Light Artillery	April 11, 1891.
John C. Schnaidman	February 12, 1890	H	2d Michigan Cavalry	April 15, 1891.
John Coleman	February 7, 1890	A	15th Michigan Infantry	April 24, 1891.
Rufus A. Miller	July 21, 1890	C	10th Michigan Cavalry	April 25, 1891.
Peter Hunter	December 1, 1886	E	12th Illinois Cavalry	May 6, 1891.
Jas. H. Richardson	October 30, 1880		1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	May 7, 1891.
Jno. Jones	May 31, 1887	D	13th Michigan Infantry	May 15, 1891.
Rob't Hackett, 2d	December 27, 1890		1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	May 20, 1891.
Thomas Lynch	February 20, 1891	I	3d Michigan Infantry	May 29, 1891.
Malcomb Campbell	May 7, 1887	F	3d Michigan Infantry	June 8, 1891.
Isaac G. Lynham	May 24, 1887	G	3d New York Cavalry	June 21, 1891.
Oscar F. Dunham	April 10, 1891	C	11th Michigan Infantry	June 28, 1891
William B. Dwyer	November 15, 1890	G	13th Vermont Infantry	July 5, 1891.
Charles Bliss	May 14, 1891		23d Ohio Infantry	July 7, 1891.
Pratt B. Hascall	April 30, 1886	I	24th Michigan Infantry	July 9, 1891.
Edward Gallagher	September 7, 1886	A	23d Illinois Infantry	July 11, 1891.
George Ferguson	September 1, 1890	A	94th New York Infantry	July 25, 1891.
Barnard Hoelscher	April 13, 1888	G	100th New York Infantry	August 14, 1891.
James Anderson	May 2, 1887	I	24th Michigan Infantry	August 16, 1891.
Edward Wilson	February 14, 1887	F	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	August 17, 1891.
Oliver Smith	November 20, 1890	B	5th Michigan Infantry	August 20, 1891.
John Farley	June 16, 1890	H	4th Wisconsin Infantry	August 27, 1891.
Robert F. Montgomery	November 17, 1887	G	14th Michigan Infantry	September 15, '91.
Chas. M. Goebel	June 18, 1888	D	117th New York Infantry	September 21, '91.
Wm. E. Sheridan	December 17, 1886	A	16th Mew York Artillery	October 14, 1891.
Wm. Roberts	December 13, 1887	I	29th Michigan Infantry	October 24, 1891.
Francis H. Miers	September 12, 1889	M	14th New York Heavy Artillery	October 31, 1891.
Wm. H. O'Brien	September 17, 1885	H	5th U. S. Artillery	November 18, 1891.
George Fisher	January 17, 1889	E	2d Michigan Cavalry	December 9, 1891.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
Jonas M. Johnson	October 24, 1891	D	57th Illinois Infantry	December 9, 1891.
Cyrenius Sullivan	September 29, 1890	G	2d Michigan Infantry	December 22, 1891.
Wm. H. Jenison	October 7, 1891	A	118th Indiana Infantry	January 9, 1892.
Chipman J. Toby	October 28, 1885	H	2d U. S. Sharpshooters	January 19, 1892.
John G. Clark	August 14, 1891	C	142d Indiana Infantry	February 8, 1892.
Edmund P. Lapham	September 18, 1891	C	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	February 9, 1892.
Orville B. Lewis	February 10, 1892	B	92d New York Infantry	February 17, 1892.
George B. Kinney	February 26, 1890	F	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	February 25, 1892.
Louis Neeman	December 12, 1891	I	29th Michigan Infantry	February 26, 1892.
David N Tucker	February 9, 1892	A	10th Michigan Cavalry	February 29, 1892.
James Johnson	March 24, 1890	C	102d U. S. Colored Troops	March 13, 1892.
Wm. Davis	November 10, 1887	K	26th Michigan Infantry	April 11, 1892.
John Laughlin	May 14, 1890	A	5th Michigan Cavalry	April 11, 1892.
Michael Burk	April 1, 1890	M	9th New York Cavalry	April 14, 1892.
Daniel Hersey	June 5, 1891	A	110th New York Infantry	April 30, 1892.
Samuel Terry	December 4, 1889	G	11th Michigan Infantry	July 18, 1892.
Michael Walsh	June 30, 1888	I	17th Illinois Infantry	July 24, 1892.
Fred'k Hurnie (served as Hornay)	June 13, 1892	D	13th Indiana Infantry	July 21, 1892.
Patrick Command	December 9, 1887	B	3d New York Cavalry	July 31, 1892.
Oliver Belloir	May 27, 1890	B	27th Michigan Infantry	August 9, 1892.
Joseph Parker	July 18, 1892	B	24th Michigan Infantry	August 21, 1892.
Gotlieb Waldbaur	July 29, 1892	F	62d New York Infantry	August 21, 1892.
Charles Shafer	June 24, 1891	E	69th Illinois Infantry	August 28, 1892.
Madison H. Davison	November 10, 1891	F	111th Pennsylvania Infantry	September 4, 1892.
Joseph Calkins	May 1, 1886	G	153d New York Infantry	September 17, '92.
Thomas Graham	November 6, 1885	B	14th Michigan Infantry	September 23, '92.
Levi Cooper	May 9, 1887	G	9th New York Artillery	October 6, 1892.
James Cowen	January 11, 1887	H	5th Michigan Infantry	October 6, 1892.
William Brown	June 28, 1886	D	1st Michigan Light Artillery	October 22, 1892.
John Morley	October 10, 1888	K	3d New York Infantry	October 29, 1892.
William Diekema	January 2, 1876	G	21st Michigan Infantry	November 4, 1892.
John Hamlin	August 29, 1887	E	27th Michigan Infantry	November 26, 1892.
Henry Rhodes	October 5, 1892	E	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	December 4, 1892.
Michael McNamara	September 11, 1885	C	5th Michigan Infantry	December 15, 1892.
Emanuel L. Cook	February 4, 1889	G	54th Ohio Infantry	January 4, 1893.
Joseph Hamerick	September 19, 1892	A	11th Ohio Cavalry	January 6, 1893.
Harvey Phillips	March 15, 1887	F	144th Ohio Infantry	February 4, 1893.
Horace G. Paddock	December 1, 1890	K	54th New York Infantry	February 17, 1893.
William Parker	February 25, 1892	D	17th Michigan Infantry	March 6, 1893.
Henry Dunham	October 1, 1892	I	20th Indiana Infantry	March 16, 1893.
Jos. C. Darrow	September 1, 1890	C	4th Michigan Infantry	March 17, 1893.
Henry Hartman	January 22, 1887	H	19th U. S. Infantry	March 24, 1893.
Edwin C. C. Johnson	August 26, 1892	D	20th U. S. Infantry	March 31, 1893.
John W. Dutcher	January 21, 1893	E	9th Indiana Infantry	April 8, 1893.
Charles M. Knapp	August 12, 1892	H	24th Michigan Infantry	April 12, 1893.
Henry Van Patten	November 27, 1893	B	10th Michigan Infantry	April 17, 1893.
Franklin Allen	December 2, 1892	H	5th Michigan Cavalry	April 25, 1893.
John Blanchard	January 26, 1892	A	3d Michigan Infantry	May 29, 1893.
Michael Emanuel	May 20, 1893	K	32d Massachusetts Infantry	June 1, 1893.
George J. Emery	July 29, 1890	F	9th Indiana Infantry	June 5, 1893.
Lewis Astrom	February 11, 1890	E	100th New York Infantry	June 16, 1893.
Michael Donehoe	March 5, 1885	K	1st U. S. Cavalry	June 18, 1893.
William Arnett	May 24, 1892	A	16th U. S. Infantry	June 19, 1893.
Benajah H. Deming	January 6, 1893	G	7th New York Cavalry	June 25, 1893.
Benjamin W. Winchell	May 18, 1887	F	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	June 27, 1893.
Robert G. Allen	January 23, 1893	M	1st Michigan Light Artillery	July 2, 1893.
Herman Sprung	August 17, 1886	A	15th New York Heavy Artillery	July 6, 1893.
Edward Westcott	March 31, 1887	A	1st Ohio Light Artillery	August 15, 1893.
William R. Waters	January 13, 1893	A	3d Michigan Cavalry	August 16, 1893.
William Herrick	February 22, 1886	H	3d Michigan Infantry	October 2, 1893.
James Reilley	November 25, 1889	K	8th Michigan Infantry	October 15, 1893.
Wm. D. Ingersoll	October 4, 1888	I	5th Michigan Cavalry	October 18, 1893.
Frederick Weigerman	September 1, 1892	H	34th Illinois Infantry	October 19, 1893.
Joseph Hanes	June 27, 1893	G	29th Connecticut Colored Inf'ty	October 30, 1893.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONCLUDED.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
Walter E. Rice	September 26, 1892	M	14th New York Heavy Artillery	November 10, 1893.
John W. Shyder	September 18, 1891	A	16th U. S. Infantry	December 6, 1893.
John Wilson	May 24, 1888	S. S.	"North Carolina"	December 4, 1893.
Stillman Crandall	February 18, 1893	I	9th Michigan Infantry	December 8, 1893.
Alfred Blakely	April 24, 1891	G I	5th Indiana Cavalry 6th Indiana Cavalry	December 11, 1893.
*Ferdin'd G. Stephenson	December 27, 1887	B	124th Illinois Infantry	November 17, 1893.
Frederick Wright	October 14, 1892	E	24th Michigan Infantry	January 3, 1894.
John Oriel	August 31, 1886	F	5th Michigan Infantry	January 14, 1894.
Samuel C. Totten	November 3, 1886	C	2d Michigan Cavalry	January 17, 1894.
Uriah Smith	November 12, 1892	I	27th Michigan Infantry	February 16, 1894.
Samuel J. Kuntz	Nov. 18, 1885	C A	15th Indiana Infantry 2d Indiana Cavalry	February 22, 1894.
William I. Wade	January 4, 1894	B	74th Indiana Infantry	March 2, 1894.
James Fitzgerald	January 13, 1894	I	4th Michigan Infantry	March 17, 1894.
Charles Mayer	September 19, 1893	F	54th New York Infantry	March 18, 1894.
Stephen D. Herrington	November 24, 1888	H	23d Michigan Infantry	April 3, 1894.
Gerard Brink	June 18, 1892	E H	1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's 12th Veteran Reserve Corps	April 13, 1894.
David Matice	December 24, 1885	I	111th Pennsylvania Infantry	April 21, 1894.
John Doherty	May 15, 1886	B	14th Michigan Infantry	April 29, 1894.
Frederick Bauman	April 1, 1887	A	68th Ohio Infantry	May 10, 1894.
Gardner Livingston	September 6, 1893	G	10th New York Cavalry	May 29, 1894.
Andrew S. Reid	June 6, 1894	I	1st Michigan Sharpshooters	June 13, 1894.
Ethan Bragg	July 8, 1893	F	44th Iowa Infantry	June 16, 1894.

* Died in insane asylum.

List of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for Disabled Soldiers, Sailors and Marines on the 30th day of June, 1894.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	When admitted.
Adams, Charles H.	G, 3d Michigan Infantry	Private	March 14, 1891.
Almy, William	E, 6th Michigan Cavalry	"	Jan. 24, 1893.
Allen, William H.	I, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	Feb. 10, 1886.
Austin, William	K, 1st New Hampshire Cavalry	"	July 27, 1892.
Anderson, William	B, 26th Michigan Infantry	"	July 28, 1886.
Ackerman, John L.	D, 2d Michigan Infantry	"	May 4, 1891.
Alexander, John C.	I, 187th New York Infantry	Corporal	May 16, 1894.
Ambruster, Jacob	1st Michigan Engineers and Mechanics	"	Aug. 4, 1891.
Bergeman, Oscar	I, 45th Wisconsin Infantry	Private	March 7, 1893.
Barker, Henry O.	U. S. S. "Queen City"	Cabin boy	July 23, 1891.
Bacon, Hudson	I, 3d Wisconsin Cavalry	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 6, 1890.
Beardsley, Hiram	C, 9th Michigan Infantry	Private	Oct. 23, 1893.
Bortz, John	F and H, 5th Michigan Infantry	"	April 4, 1887.
Brundage, Gilbert F.	E, 1st New York Cavalry	"	Jan. 15, 1894.
Burns, Thomas	G, 24th New York Cavalry	"	Oct. 15, 1885.
Burkhart, Jacob F.	C, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	Feb. 11, 1886.
Briggs, Charles G.	D, 1st Michigan Sharpshooters	"	Jan. 6, 1888.
Briggs, John	A, 4th Ohio Infantry	"	July 19, 1892.
Burbank, Isaac	F, 3d Michigan Infantry F, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	June 25, 1888.
Benson, Andrew J.	B, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	Jan. 21, 1886.
Brown, John, 2d	K, 15th Kansas Cavalry	"	July 3, 1891.
Boomhower, John F.	E, 12th Indiana Infantry	"	April 22, 1891.
Batchelder, George F.	D, 6th New York Heavy Artillery	"	Oct. 5, 1893.
Bradley, Reuben H.	I, 48th New York Infantry	"	March 26, 1889.
Bruce, John	F, 59th Massachusetts Infantry	"	Nov. 11, 1890.
Burns, Peter	F, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	Feb. 3, 1893.
Barry, William	M, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	May 26, 1893.
Barnes, David	I, 3d Michigan Cavalry	"	Sept. 6, 1893.
Barnes, Benjamin E.	Unassigned, 23d Michigan Infantry	"	Oct. 6, 1893.
Bailey, Hugh or Brady	E, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	Nov. 6, 1893.
Behm, August	B, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	May 5, 1890.
Burch, Charles	E, 13th Kansas Infantry	"	April 6, 1887.
Beck, William	A, 19th Ohio Infantry 102d Ohio Infantry E, 178th Ohio Infantry	"	Dec. 30, 1892.
Bark, Lewis M.	B, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	Feb. 15, 1894.
Bradley, Andrew W.	F, 10th Michigan Infantry	"	Sept. 17, 1893.
Babcock, Lester A.	81st Ohio Infantry	"	March 7, 1888.
Billings, Jacob	H, 22d Michigan Infantry	"	April 20, 1894.
Banks, Henry (colored)	C, 102d U. S. Colored Troops	"	Feb. 27, 1894.
Beard, John M.	E, 1st Michigan Infantry G, 1st Michigan Lancers 14th Battery Michigan Light Artillery.	"	Nov. 7, 1893.
Boneway, Richard	G, 23d Michigan Infantry	"	June 27, 1894.
Bradley, James	B, 88th Ohio Infantry	"	March 8, 1887.
Barnes, Willis E.	A, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	Sept. 26, 1893.
Conley, Patrick	H, 32d New York Infantry	Sergeant	March 25, 1890.
Clark, James	C, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	Private	July 18, 1888.
Craig, William	F, 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics	Sergeant	July 27, 1893.
Collin, Lewis E.	H, 31st Massachusetts Infantry	"	Sept. 14, 1892.
Cook, Vanness V.	H, 15th Michigan Infantry H, 1st Tennessee Infantry	Private Sergeant	Oct. 4, 1893.
Crosby, Patrick G.	L, 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics	Private	Nov. 27, 1885.
Cooper, William V.	C, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	Jan. 18, 1894.
Coe, William	Chicago Mercantile Battery	"	Oct. 27, 1885.

List of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	When admitted.
Chadwick, Hiram	H, 1st Michigan Cavalry	Private	April 6, 1888.
Cruger, Adolphus	B, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	May 24, 1887.
Chapman, Charles	F, 85th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	April 30, 1892.
Cook, Madison W.	H, 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics	"	Jan. 13, 1892.
Calkins, Henry S.	B, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	Aug. 18, 1891.
Colby, David M.	M, 1st New York Light Artillery	"	Dec. 25, 1890.
Castler, Christian H.	G, 30th Indiana Infantry	"	April 19, 1889.
Chandler, William H.	C, 1st Michigan Lancers; I, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	Oct. 14, 1892.
Campbell, David R.	E, 122d New York Infantry	"	June 18, 1892.
Cooley, Luman	C, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	June 13, 1890.
Coon, Tobias M.	A, 118th New York Infantry	"	Dec. 22, 1893.
Curry, James W.	D, 55th Massachusetts Infantry	"	Dec. 22, 1891.
Cumstock, Isaac W.	U. S. S. "Eastport"	Seaman	March 17, 1893.
Carey, Edward	G, 1st Michigan Sharpshooters	Private	May 3, 1888.
Collins, Edward	U. S. S. "Owosco"	Seaman	July 18, 1893.
Curtis, Ezra	G, 1st New York Cavalry	Private	Sept. 22, 1891.
Cooper, Thomas	C, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	Aug. 22, 1889.
Clay, Henry	B, 6th Michigan Cavalry	"	Sept. 4, 1889.
Conant, F. L. G.	H, 12th Michigan Infantry		Dec. 21, 1887.
Campbell, Allen	F, 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics	2d Lieutenant	April 23, 1894.
Criswell, John H.	C, 20th Indiana Infantry; G, 19th Indiana Infantry	Sergeant	April 23, 1894.
Chambers, George	B, 19th New York Cavalry	Private	May 21, 1894.
Carpenter, Calvin A.	C and K, 25th Ohio Infantry	"	March 8, 1894.
Crego, James S.	A, 19th Michigan Infantry	"	March 27, 1894.
Cowles, Charles	M, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	March 6, 1888.
Crouse, William	A, 3d Ohio Cavalry	"	June 27, 1894.
Carpenter, Eugene	A, 11th Michigan Infantry	"	July 12, 1893.
Dubois, Francis	A, 7th Michigan Infantry	"	April 2, 1894.
Dole, Samuel	K, 1st New York Cavalry	"	July 6, 1886.
Doyle, Timothy W.	B, 15th Michigan Infantry	2d Lieutenant	July 30, 1890.
Dreuden, William	I, 27th Wisconsin Infantry	Private	Dec. 23, 1890.
Donley, Francis	D, 5th Michigan Cavalry	"	Dec. 5, 1888.
Downer, William E.	L, 5th Mich. Engineers and Mechanics	Sergeant	Jan. 4, 1888.
Dewitt, Joseph	K, 9th Michigan Infantry; D, 11th U. S. Infantry	Private	Sept. 14, 1890.
Doubleday, Joel	B, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	June 1, 1886.
Dean, Charles D.	A, 4th Ohio Cavalry	"	May 2, 1893.
Dickinson, John H.	K, 28th Michigan Infantry	"	Aug. 27, 1888.
Donahoe, Daniel	G, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	Jan. 12, 1886.
Dean, George S.	A, 6th Michigan Cavalry	"	July 25, 1887.
Doughtery, Thomas W.	K, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	Nov. 18, 1893.
Deenoyer, Charles A.	A, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	Oct. 2, 1890.
Dexter, Loren W.	E, 8th Kansas Infantry	"	April 20, 1889.
Doyle, Dennis	C, 15th Michigan Infantry	Sergeant	Oct. 10, 1888.
Dixon, William	L, 5th Michigan Cavalry; E, 7th Michigan Cavalry; I, 1st Michigan Cavalry	Private	Feb. 24, 1893.
Duryee, William	C, 28th Michigan Infantry	"	June 28, 1894.
Dunn, Richard	G, 2d Michigan Infantry	1st Sergeant	Dec. 2, 1886.
Eccard, John	A, 2d Michigan Infantry	Private	Dec. 21, 1887.
Earsley, Geo. R., alias John Riley	M, 2d New York Artillery	Corporal	Jan. 19, 1893.
Eizenzimer, John	E, 104th Ohio Infantry	Private	Nov. 10, 1893.
Esmond, James	A, 6th New York Heavy Artillery		June 11, 1892.
Fry, Charles	A, 13th New York Cavalry	Private	Sept. 23, 1890.
Feas, Gottlieb	D, 122d Ohio Infantry	"	Aug. 2, 1893.
Fallon, Patrick	C, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	Jan. 2, 1894.
Ford, Jacob	H, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	Jan. 15, 1888.
Freeland, Alonzo A.	B, 2d Michigan Infantry	"	March 24, 1894.
Fortier, Jesse	G, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	May 10, 1894.
Fowler, William W.	K, 1st U. S. Infantry	"	Oct. 31, 1885.
Fitting, Henry	C, 26th Michigan Infantry	"	Oct. 27, 1892.
Foerner, Peter	B, 81st New York Infantry	"	July 8, 1890.
Flagg, Bailey K.	I, 26th Michigan Infantry	"	Aug. 17, 1892.
Ferguson, Daniel	A, 1st New York Dragoons	"	Nov. 9, 1891.
Fish, Joseph	H, 25th Michigan Infantry	"	Oct. 17, 1889.

List of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	When admitted.
Foggarty, Cornelius	F, 17th Michigan Infantry C, 1st Michigan Infantry	Private	Dec. 20, 1893.
Fletcher, John S.	F, 10th Michigan Infantry	"	Oct. 10, 1893.
Fagan, John	D, 7th U. S. Infantry	"	June 28, 1894.
Fury, Patrick	E, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	Nov. 27, 1893.
Fitch, James	K, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	June 15, 1893.
Grace, Patrick	I, 6th U. S. Veteran Volunteers	"	Nov. 9, 1885.
Griffis, George	C, 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics	"	Dec. 21, 1889.
Gerrity, James	C, 6th Pennsylvania Reserve Corps E, 191st Pennsylvania Infantry	"	Nov. 21, 1893.
Greenfield, Alexander	7th Battery New York Artillery	"	Jan. 23, 1892.
Gould, Jonathan B.	F, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	June 18, 1894.
Gurro, Antonio	A, 23d Illinois Infantry	Musician	July 18, 1890.
Graham, Deforest	C, 29th Michigan Infantry	Private	Feb. 3, 1894.
Hall, John A.	M, 2d New York Cavalry	"	July 27, 1887.
Holcomb, Andrew	I, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	May 16, 1892.
Hill, Philander	D, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	June 27, 1892.
Hovey John A. (insane asylum)	I, 11th Michigan Cavalry	"	Mar. 2, 1887.
Hovey, Alonzo	B, 22d Michigan Infantry	"	Aug. 13, 1887.
Hawker, Abraham	K, 7th Michigan Infantry	Corporal	Jan. 30, 1891.
Higgins, David	A, 10th Ohio Infantry	Private	Nov. 4, 1893.
Hannard, John	L, 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics	"	Sept. 20, 1893.
Hurlbut, Thomas J.	C, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	Aug. 13, 1887.
Hurley, Richard R.	F, 14th New York Infantry	Corporal	July 19, 1889.
Haskins, Daniel	A, 3d Michigan Infantry	Private	April 1, 1892.
Helms, Peter	C, 7th U. S. Infantry (Mexican)	"	Oct. 31, 1891.
Helms, Jehiel	D, 11th Michigan Cavalry	"	Mar. 2, 1886.
Hunt, Warren	B, 5th Michigan Infantry	"	May 28, 1892.
Hines, Martin V.	21st New York Battery	"	April 25, 1890.
Hall, Charles H.	21st New York Battery	"	July 9, 1890.
Herman, Otto	B, 2d U. S. Sharpshooters	Bugler	Aug. 5, 1893.
Hill, John	I, 5th Michigan Cavalry	Private	Sept. 19, 1889.
Hart, George	K, 10th U. S. Infantry	"	Feb. 1, 1892.
Howd, David	H, 5th Michigan Infantry	"	Sept. 21, 1889.
Hoy, Michael (insane asylum)	H, 105th New York Infantry G, 94th New York Infantry	"	June 2, 1887.
Ingalls, John C.	G, 50th New York Engineers	"	Aug. 29, 1888.
Johnson, Charles	G, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	Jan. 14, 1890.
Jackson, William	E, 2d Michigan Infantry	Sergeant	April 5, 1892.
Jacker, William	H, 4th Michigan Cavalry	Private	April 11, 1888.
Jordan, John (colored)	D, 102d U. S. Colored Troops	"	Aug. 15, 1889.
Jones, William, 2d	M, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	June 25, 1891.
Jones, William, 1st (colored)	U. S. S. "Quaker City"	Seaman	May 30, 1886.
Joslin, William H.	I, 3d Michigan Cavalry	Private	June 13, 1894.
Knapp, John F.	B, 21st Michigan Infanty	"	July 31, 1888.
Klink, Jacob	A, 2d Michigan Infantry	Musician	Nov. 18, 1887.
Kraus, Peter	C, 3d New York Heavy Artillery A, 5th U. S. Cavalry	Private	Feb. 10, 1888.
Kelley, James	E, 129th Indiana Infantry	"	April 4, 1894.
Kerwin, William	I, 14th Ohio Infantry D, 67th Ohio Infantry	"	Aug. 26, 1886.
Kuby, William	A, 15th Missouri Infantry B, 14th Missouri Infantry	Band	June 10, 1893.
Klinedenst, John	D, 37th Ohio Infantry	Corporal	June 15, 1893.
Knight, Ellory C.	D, 1st Michigan Infantry	Private	Oct. 13, 1893.
Keyes, Thomas J.	D, 1st Michigan Veteran Reserve Corps	"	May 3, 1886.
Keller, Henry H.	H, 16th New York Artillery	"	April 29, 1890.
Killboy, Patrick	G, 3d Michigan Infantry E, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	July 11, 1889.
Kelley, Patrick	A, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	Dec. 31, 1889.
Krieger, Jacob	I, 25th New York Cavalry	"	May 3, 1886.
Lee, Lewis D.	K, 23d Ohio Infantry E, 23d Ohio Infantry	"	Sept. 25, 1891.
Lown, David	E, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	June 29, 1891.
Larkins, John	E, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	Oct. 28, 1885.
LaGro, Lewis N.	E, 38th New York Infantry	"	June 13, 1894.

List of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	When admitted.
Lavery, Arthur	K, 1st Michigan Infantry U. S. S. "Pennsylvania" K, 17th Michigan Infantry 44th Veteran Reserve Corps	Private Landsman Private	Aug. 31, 1887.
Loeser, Joseph	I, 183d Ohio Infantry	Private	Oct. 6. 1887.
Lake, Isaac	B, 5th Michigan Cavalry	Sergeant	Aug. 18, 1892.
Leach, Homer	E, 4th Michigan Cavalry	Private	July 1, 1890.
Low Robert H. (colored)	B, 55th Massachusetts Infantry	"	April 19, 1893.
Lyons, James	B, 29th Michigan Infantry	"	May 2, 1887.
Laduke, Joseph	H, 18th Michigan Infantry	"	July 5, 1892.
Lange, Gustave	K, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	May 20, 1892.
Lardie, John	A, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	Jan. 13, 1893.
Lewis, Ansil	K, 12th Michigan Infantry	"	Oct. 7, 1893.
Leminge, Henry A.	B, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	Nov. 6, 1893.
Leiby, John B.	I, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	Jan. 11, 1892.
Little, John	E, 22d New York Mounted Rifles	"	June 4, 1894.
Ladusa, Baptiste	B, 10th Michigan Infantry	"	Aug. 1, 1893.
Limebeck, Horatio	M, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	Jan. 25, 1894.
Maynard, Calvin	D, 75th New York Infantry	"	Feb. 1, 1890.
Myers, Nathan	F, 129th New York Infantry	"	Oct. 23, 1893.
Moosebruger, Joseph	E, 12th Michigan Infantry	"	Sept. 24, 1891.
Moore, Thomas	C, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	Jan. 30, 1892.
Mead, Edward F.	A, 1st Virginia Light Artillery	"	Jan. 23, 1888.
Mason, Orange S.	B, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	Jan. 20, 1891.
Myers, John	E, 27th Michigan Infantry	Sergeant	Sept. 23, 1892.
Miller, Stacy J.	B, 17th Michigan Infantry G, 2d Michigan Infantry	Private	April 10, 1894.
Moore, James, 2d	F, 22d Michigan Infantry	"	May 12, 1893.
Mulholland, John	U. S. S. "Gem of the Sea"	Seaman	June 8, 1894.
Myres, John Conrad	A, 1st Michigan Infantry	Private	Feb. 12, 1886.
Mullany, Patrick	B, 24th Michigan Infantry	Sergeant	May 20, 1893.
Murray, William	U. S. S. "Gem of the Sea," "Nahant" I, 2d Michigan Infantry	Seaman Private	July 30, 1886.
Marriott, Isaiah R.	F, 38th Ohio Infantry	"	April 26, 1892.
Moore, Joseph	A, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	Dec. 31, 1892.
Mooney, John	M, 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	Nov. 25, 1893.
Malloy, James	C, 9th U. S. Infantry	"	Jan. 27, 1893.
Miller, George or Chas. P.	D, 10th Minnesota Infantry F, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	July 15, 1892.
Martin, Henry J.	C, 27th Illinois Infantry G, 9th Illinois Infantry	1st Sergeant	Mar. 20, 1893.
McCool, Charles	H, 30th Indiana Infantry	Private	Mar. 20, 1894.
McGovern, Andrew	D, 16th New York Infantry	"	April 3, 1894.
McGregor, William	H, 64th New York Infantry	"	May 1, 1894.
McDonnald, Ronald	U. S. S. "Reindeer" U. S. S. "Essex"	Seaman	Nov. 13, 1889.
McKee, Thomas	K, 9th Michigan Cavalry	Private	Dec. 24, 1890.
McLeaster, Alexander	A, 30th Michigan Infantry	"	Jan. 27, 1887.
McIver, John	K, 2d U. S. Veteran Volunteers	"	Dec. 24, 1890.
McNeal, John	G, 30th Indiana Infantry	"	Nov. 11, 1892.
McFadden, Matthew K.	G, 74th Ohio Infantry	Captain	Jan. 8, 1890.
McGingan, Edward	K, 8th Michigan Cavalry	Corporal	Nov. 11, 1893.
McWilliams, Edward	F, 16th Pennsylvania Cavalry	"	Dec. 23, 1892.
McDonough, Michael	C, 4th Michigan Infantry	Private	Nov. 2. 1893.
McEwan, Michael	F, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	April 12, 1894.
Neal, L. J.	B, 3d Michigan Cavalry	Corporal	Sept. 5, 1891.
Nickerson, Andrew	K, 4th Michigan Cavalry	Private	Jan. 6, 1893.
Nichols, Daniel W.	A, 99th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	Mar. 19, 1890.
Newman, Edgar C.	G, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	Jan. 4, 1894.
Oliver, John	25th Battery Ohio Light Artillery	"	Aug. 18, 1892.
Orth, Adam	C, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	Aug. 8, 1892.
O'Donnel, Frank	U. S. Navy	Gunner	April 8, 1894.
Orth, John	D, 24th Michigan Infantry	Private	May 15, 1891.
Ockerly, Edmond	B, 151st New York Infantry	"	June 30, 1892.
			June 25, 1889.

List of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	When admitted.
Olds, John	K, 2d Ohio Cavalry 25th Ohio Light Artillery	Private	Oct. 16, 1885.
Pendell, John	I, 8th Michigan Infantry H, 11th Michigan Infantry	"	Oct. 21, 1886.
Portens, Samuel	F, 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics	"	Oct. 7, 1890.
Proper, William	C, 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics	Artificer	Mar. 10, 1886.
Partridge, Ebenezer	I, 67th Ohio Infantry	Private	May 10, 1893.
Parker, Allen	I, 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics 4th U. S. Artillery	"	July 22, 1889.
Payne, Cyrus C.	F, 155th Illinois Infantry	"	Jan. 5, 1893.
Pruss, Peter, alias Lovondoski	K, 5th and 13th New York Cavalry	"	Jan. 7, 1893.
Parnyea, Daniel	B, 67th Ohio Infantry	"	Jan. 11, 1888.
Pettit, Lewis	D, 3d Michigan Infantry	Corporal	July 3, 1893.
Presley, Charles E.	D, 11th Michigan Infantry	Private	Oct. 19, 1893.
Post, Jacob	E, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	Dec. 15, 1888.
Palmer, Robert	F, 16th Michigan Infantry	Corporal	April 3, 1886.
Petts, Thomas	M, 8th Michigan Cavalry G, 5th Michigan Infantry	Private	Feb. 10, 1892.
Pratt, Oliver	K, 2d Vermont Infantry	"	June 25, 1894.
Quolaski, Joseph	D and H, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	Dec. 13, 1892.
Redgravé, Thomas	F, 23d Michigan Infantry	Corporal	Sept. 30, 1889.
Rogers, Henry N.	D, 26th Michigan Infantry	Private	Mar. 8, 1892.
Rhoal, John C.	E, 2d Ohio Cavalry	"	Nov. 23, 1887.
Rose, Numa P.	A, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	Nov. 3, 1892.
Reynolds, Julius A.	F, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	Aug. 23, 1893.
Raab, William	K, 5th Michigan Infantry	"	Nov. 12, 1890.
Rost, John	F, 4th Michigan Cavalry 56th Veteran Reserve Corps	"	Nov. 23, 1887.
Rinehart, Joseph	46th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	Aug. 15, 1887.
Rochford, James	E, 15th Michigan Infantry G, 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	Nov. 25, 1885.
Rokohl, August	E, 5th Michigan Infantry	"	Dec. 17, 1885.
Roper, John	1st New York Infantry	"	Nov. 27, 1891.
Roony, Peter	L, 10th Michigan Cavalry G, 18th Michigan Infantry	"	Aug. 21, 1887.
Rowley, William H.	H, 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	Dec. 24, 1888.
Ramsey, Robert T.	B, 7th California Infantry	"	Sept. 23, 1891.
Rogers, James C.	A, 17th Michigan Infantry	"	Sept. 21, 1891.
Ruby, Julius	D, 14th Illinois Cavalry	"	Nov. 11, 1892.
Reihl, Jacob	L, 3d Michigan Cavalry	"	Mar. 29, 1891
Rossier, Edward	K, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	Feb. 22, 1888.
Riley, Hugh	G, 4th U. S. Artillery	"	Aug. 31, 1893.
Russell, William, 2d	U. S. S. "Carondolet"	Seaman	Feb. 6, 1893.
Reynolds, Henry	F, 75th New York Infantry	Sergeant	Dec. 27, 1893.
Ryan William L.	H, 3d Michigan Infantry	2d Lieutenant Captain Brevet Major	Jan. 17, 1894.
Reed, Lucius S.	I, 187th New York Infantry	1st Sergeant	Dec. 12, 1890.
Roberts, Henry	21st New York Battery	Private	Sept. 16, 1893.
Snow, Erastus	G, 13th Michigan Infantry	"	Feb. 21, 1887.
Schneider, Philipp	K, 15th Michigan Infantry H, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	Aug. 14, 1893.
Schneider, Fritz	K, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	April 17, 1893.
Sapp, Julius	C, 16th Illinois Cavalry	"	Oct. 28, 1889.
Schmitt, Ludwig F.	C, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	Nov. 24, 1891.
Smith, John M.	K, 20th Michigan Infantry	"	Dec. 14, 1892.
Seele, Charles	F, 37th Wisconsin Infantry	"	July 14, 1893.
Severence, George O.	M, 2d Illinois Light Artillery M, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	May 9, 1893.
Smith, Joel M. W.	H, 136th New York Infantry	"	April 23, 1887.
Stoneburner, Daniel	H, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	Sept. 19, 1893.
Steinman, Edward	G, 16th Iowa Infantry	"	Aug. 5, 1892.
Smith, George W., 2d	E and A, 5th Michigan Cavalry	"	Feb. 3, 1890.
Shockley, Thomas B.	B, 12th Michigan Infantry	"	Oct 27, 1891.
Soules, John V.	I, 1st U. S. Sharpshooters D, 64th New York Infantry	"	Feb. 25, 1893.
Shaffer, Andrew	B, 176th Ohio Infantry	"	July 10, 1894.

List of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home.—CONCLUDED.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	When admitted.
Stoneman, James A.	Unassigned, 15th Michigan Infantry	Private	May 11, 1894.
Summers, Rowen	G, 17th Michigan Infantry	1st Lieutenant	Jan. 16, 1894.
Scherrer, Frederick	Brady Guard (Mexican War)	Private	June 22, 1894.
Sleiger, Joseph	E, 2d Michigan Infantry	"	Nov. 23, 1885.
Schmitt, John	C, 7th Illinois Infantry	"	April 4, 1886.
Spencer, Robert B.	I, 48th New York Infantry	"	Aug. 31, 1893.
Stuart, Frank	C, 44th New York Infantry	Corporal	Sept. 22, 1893.
Shoemaker, Samuel S.	F, 11th Michigan Infantry	Private	Aug. 18, 1892.
Sprague, Thomas A.	D, 18th Michigan Infantry	"	Oct. 6, 1888.
Shutters, George	F, 12th Michigan Infantry	"	April 22, 1892.
Silvers, Caleb	K, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	July 11, 1891.
Smith, Charles D.	A, 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics	"	Oct. 18, 1890.
Shuler, John	L, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	June 13, 1890.
Salyer, John V.	K, 21st Michigan Infantry	"	Dec. 21, 1891.
Schmitz, John J.	H, 12th New York Infantry	"	Sept. 24, 1891.
Smith, Jacob F.	C, 20th Michigan Infantry	"	Jan. 24, 1894.
Shultz, Andrew	D, 29th Michigan Infantry	"	June 19, 1889.
Stannard, Hercules	F, 2d Michigan Infantry	Sergeant	Jan. 26, 1888.
Smith, Harding	D, 5th Michigan Cavalry	Private	Jan. 26, 1886.
Sherborne, William O.	H, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	Nov. 15, 1893.
Stewart, Charles	A, 129th Indiana Volunteers	"	Feb. 3, 1894.
Stuart, Frederick	C, 13th Connecticut Infantry	"	July 16, 1889.
Thrush, James	I, 22d Michigan Infantry	"	Oct. 17, 1885.
Thompson, Amos H.	C, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	Oct. 9, 1889.
Thruston, Samuel	I, 5th Michigan Infantry	"	Oct. 7, 1893.
Trossel, Peter	K, 113th Ohio Infantry	"	May 24, 1894.
Traver, Philip	G, 17th Michigan Infantry	"	Feb. 3, 1893.
Tompkins, Daniel A.	D, 1st Ohio Light Artillery	"	Feb. 2, 1886.
Tebo, Eugene	H, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	Sept. 23, 1887.
Thompson, James (colored)	E, 102d U. S. Colored Troops	"	Jan. 27, 1889.
Turner, Philip	B, 11th Michigan Cavalry	"	Jan. 14, 1891.
Thomas, James	24th Michigan Infantry	"	Mar. 15, 1889.
Tower, George W.	G, 13th Michigan Infantry	"	July 25, 1893.
Treat, Orrin	E, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	Mar. 28, 1894.
Verlants, Charles	K, 6th Michigan Infantry	"	Jan. 8, 1887.
Van Wert, George S.	B, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	April 3, 1890.
Van Tassle, Samuel	D, 136th Indiana Infantry	"	Oct. 5, 1888.
Vazena, Eedres	4th Michigan Cavalry	"	Nov. 7, 1892.
Wizner, Zachariah	K, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	April 26, 1892.
Wright, Charles K.	E, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	April 12, 1894.
Wilkinson, Charles	C, 6th Michigan Infantry K, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	Jan. 23, 1893.
Wilder, David M.	I, 10th New York Artillery	"	Jan. 25, 1886.
Welker, Thomas	E, 47th Indiana Infantry	"	May 10, 1892.
Walton, James (colored)	C, 102d U. S. Colored Troops	"	May 70, 1886.
Wheeler, Curtis	D, 28th Michigan Infantry	"	Feb. 5, 1890.
Whaling, Jay	A, 8th New York Heavy Artillery	"	Dec. 25, 1889.
Watkins, Orestes	A, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	June 28, 1887.
Wheeler, Emory P.	C, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	Mar. 31, 1887.
Ward, Israel (insane asylum)	C, 38th Massachusetts Infantry	"	Dec. 7, 1887.
Wood, John	G, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	Dec. 26, 1886.
Wilcox, Franklin L.	U. S. S. "Ellen," "Minnesota," "Acosta" 48th New York Infantry	Ord. Seaman Private	May 22, 1889.
White, James R.	A, 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics	Artificer	Sept. 16, 1893.
Wooden, George	G, 15th New York Engineers	Private	Mar. 26, 1894.
Woodward, George	E, 175th New York Infantry	"	Mar. 16, 1889.
Williams, Benjamin	D, 13th Michigan Infantry	"	Feb. 17, 1892.
Walters, George	D, 3d Maryland Cavalry	"	Dec. 28, 1893.
Wambrodt, Peter	F, 88th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	May 26, 1893.
Wordon, Samuel	B, 7th Pennsylvania Cavalry	"	Feb. 15, 1887.
Young, Hosea B.	B, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	Nov. 4, 1886.
York, Elias A.	M, 1st Mich. Engineers and Mechanics	1st Lieutenant	Aug. 26, 1886.
Young, William	H, 14th Michigan Infantry	Private	April 11, 1893.
Zimmerman, John	E, 15th N. Y. Engineers and Mechanics	"	Mar. 29, 1889.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

SIXTH REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME

BY AUTHORITY

LANSING
ROBERT SMITH PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS
1897

CIRCULAR No. 1.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
SOLDIERS' HOME, MICH., JUNE 30, 1896.

The following conditions of admission to the Home are very simple, and must be complied with:

First, The applicant must state his case under oath, make application for admission; and also make a pledge under oath to abide by the rules and regulations of the Home.

Second, The certificate of identification must be signed by either the supervisor of the township or ward in which the applicant resides, the county clerk, or judge of probate of the county in which the applicant resides, or any member of the board of managers; this is to indicate citizenship.

Third, The medical certificate must be filled in, to indicate physical disability. It is useless to send incomplete papers to this office, as they will be returned. Discharges or transcripts of service in the army must accompany each application. *Where the discharges have been lost or are in the hands of pension attorneys, a transcript of service can be obtained by writing to the Adjutant General of the state in which such applicant enlisted.*

It is also necessary to give the postoffice address, with the county, and also the nearest railroad station. In fact, to supply this office with the necessary information to enable it to understand the case and the best route to bring the applicant here, if admitted.

The blank must be filled in as indicated by the blank spaces.

The following section of law creating the Michigan Soldiers' Home is appended to show the conditions of admissibility.

"All honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines, who have served in the army or navy of the United States in the late war of the Rebellion, or in the Mexican war, and who are disabled by disease, wounds, or otherwise, and who have no adequate means of support, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning their living, and who would be otherwise dependent upon public or private charity, shall be entitled to be admitted to said Home, subject to the rules and regulations that shall be adopted by the board of managers to govern the admission of applicants to said home: *Provided*, That no applicant shall be admitted to said Home who has not been a resident of the State of Michigan for one year next preceding the passage of this act, unless he served in a Michigan regiment or was accredited to the State of Michigan."

All pensions over $5 per month must be turned over to the commandant. If there are dependent relatives (wife, children or parents) this will be sent to them. If not, the money will be kept, to be paid to the member on his final discharge from the Home. Applicants receiving over $12 per month pension, may avail themselves of the benefits of the Home by turning over to the commandant for their support all money over $12 per month.

The Attorney General of Michigan has decided that the inmates of the different National Homes are in the enjoyment of adequate means of support, and they are therefore ineligible to admission, so that no application from any of this class will be considered.

Honorable discharge from the service is indispensable. No deserter need apply, for they will not be admitted.

Persons of unsound mind cannot be received. The proper course to pursue is, in such cases, to make application for their admission into one of the insane asylums of the State, to the judge of probate of the county where such applicant resides.

The Michigan Soldiers' Home is one and a half miles north of the city, at which place all accepted applicants should report.

No person should be sent here for admission until he has been duly notified that his application has been approved.

By order of COL. JAMES A. CROZER, *Commandant*,

JAMES W. LONG, *Adjutant*.

MEMBERS OF BOARD.

The following citizens of Michigan have been members of the Board of Managers, Michigan Soldiers' Home, from organization to date:

GOVERNORS—CHAIRMEN EX OFFICIO.

RUSSELL A. ALGER, to Jan. 1, 1887.
CYRUS G. LUCE, to Jan. 1, 1891.
EDWIN B. WINANS, to Jan. 1, 1893.
*JOHN T. RICH,

CLERKS.

MICHAEL BROWN.

B. F. GRAVES. L. G. RUTHERFORD.

*E. F. GRABILL.

TREASURERS.

AARON T. BLISS,

LYMAN W. BLISS, L. G. RUTHERFNRD,
L. W. SPRAGUE, *JAMES A. CROZER,

*L. K. BISHOP.

ORIGINAL MEMBERS OF BOARD.

1. SAMUEL WELLS, of Buchanan.
2. AARON T. BLISS, of Saginaw.
3. BYRON R. PIERCE, of Grand Rapids.
4. ROYAL A. REMICK, of Detroit.
5. MICHAEL BROWN, of Big Rapids.
6. CHARLES Y. OSBURN, of Marquette.

SUCCESSORS.

JAMES A. CROZER, of Menominee, *vice* Osburn—term expired—(reappointed).
RUSSELL A. ALGER, of Detroit, *vice* Pierce, appointed Commandant.
BENJAMIN F. GRAVES, of Adrian, *vice* Remick, term expired.
LYMAN W. BLISS, of Saginaw, *vice* A. T. Bliss, resigned on election to Congress (recess appointment).
I. C. SMITH, of Grand Rapids, *vice* Wells, resigned (recess appointment).
E. F. GRABILL, of Greenville, *vice* Brown, resigned (recess appointment).
W. H. WITHINGTON, of Jackson, *vice* Alger, resigned.
L. S. TROWBRIDGE, of Detroit, *vice* Withington, resigned on election to State Senate (recess appointment).

*L. G. Rutherford, of Grand Rapids, *vice* I. C. Smith.
*Rush J. Shank, of Lansing, *vice* Lyman W. Bliss.
L. W. Sprague, of Greenville, *vice* L. S. Trowbridge.
Charles H. Manly, of Ann Arbor, *vice* E. F. Grabill.
George P. Sanford, of Lansing, *vice* Manly, appointed Commandant.
*Loomis K. Bishop, of Grand Rapids, *vice* Sanford, term expired.
*John Northwood, of New Lothrop, *vice* Graves, appointed Commandant.
*E. F. Grabill, of Greenville, *vice* Sprague, term expired.
*W. S. Turck, of Alma, *vice* Crozer, appointed Commandant (recess appointment).

COMMANDANTS.

Samuel Wells (acting).
Byron R. Pierce.
Chas. H. Manly.
L. W. Sprague (acting).
Joseph A. McKee.
Benj. F. Graves.
*James A. Crozer.

* Present incumbents.

OFFICERS OF THE SOLDIERS' HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	Term expires.
W. S. TURCK, of Alma,	March 1, 1899
LOOMIS K. BISHOP, of Grand Rapids,	March 1, 1899
RUSH J. SHANK, of Lansing,	March 1, 1897
L. G. RUTHERFORD, of Grand Rapids,	March 1, 1897
E. F. GRABILL, of Greenville,	March 1, 1901
JOHN NORTHWOOD, of New Lothrop,	March 1, 1901

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

THE GOVERNOR,	CHAIRMAN EX OFFICIO.
JOHN NORTHWOOD,	CHAIRMAN PRO TEM.
E. F. GRABILL,	CLERK.
L. K. BISHOP,	TREASURER.

OFFICERS OF THE HOME.

COL. JAMES A. CROZER,	COMMANDANT.
MAJ. JAMES W. LONG,	ADJUTANT.
COL. C. B. HINSDILL,	QUARTERMASTER.
MAJ. L. C. READ,	SURGEON.

BOARD OF MANAGERS' REPORT.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1896.

To the Governor:

In conformity with law, we have the honor to make this, our sixth biennial report.

The appropriations made by the Legislature of 1895 were as follows:

CURRENT EXPENSES (ACT No. 114).

1895	$80,000 00
1896	80,000 00
Total current expenses	$160,000 00

FAMILY ANNEX (ACT No. 114).

Current expenses, 1895	$8,000 00
Current expenses, 1896	8,000 00
Total	$16,000 00

CHANGE OF COMMANDANTS.

Col. B. F. Graves having held the office of Commandant for three years, James A. Crozer, of Menominee was elected as his successor, assuming command May 1, 1896, the Board of Managers having fixed, by resolution, that date, as the termination of the term of office.

GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS.

The main building, having been occupied ten years, has needed some general overhauling, such as repairs of plumbing, re-kalsomining of walls, and minor repairs, which have been done. Stand pipes for fire protection have been placed also in the hospital, dormitory and Family Annex.

CURRENT EXPENSE.

The report of our Treasurer, submitted herewith, shows a gratifying condition of our funds. Against a total expenditure of $177,464.35 for the biennial period, the State has received from the general government the sum of $98,525.00, making the net cost, to the taxpayers of Michigan, but $78,939.35, or $39,469.68 per annum.

Net cost		$78,939 35
Deduct amount received interest on deposits	$870 69	
Deduct amount received sales of transportation to members	2,327 62	
Sales of clothing	831 62	
Sales of tools	27 00	
		4,056 93
		$74,882 42
Average attendance during this period		504
Net cost per capita		$148 58
Net cost per year		74 29

WATER SUPPLY.

The question of obtaining ample water for the needs of the Home has been satisfactorily solved. Three wells have been sunk, partly on the Home grounds and partly on the adjoining property, which supply a plentiful amount of pure water for drinking purposes. One mile east of the Home is a lake whose water is remarkably soft, caused by filtration through alkaline deposits. This we have reached by piping, and by syphoning it have connected it with our pumping system. The idea of utilizing the water power of Lamberton creek which flows through our grounds has been carried into effect. Having a fall of twenty-three feet gives sufficient force to drive a turbine wheel, part of the time, by which our pumps are operated. This gives us plenty of water for lawn sprinkling and fire protection, so that we have the benefit of three kinds of water: the spring water for potable purposes, the soft water for boilers, bath rooms, lavatories and laundry, and the creek water for general use for other purposes. To further utilize this, a power house has been built in the ravine below the dam, and here we have three hydraulic pumps, which are operated either by an electric motor or the turbine wheel. Besides these there is a large steam pump in the basement of the building, and in the main building adjacent to the boiler house is another set of steam pumps. Another improvement has been made whereby the exhaust steam from our engines, by which the dynamos are run, is conveyed into the pipes by which the buildings are heated. An electric motor has been placed also in the laundry, in place of the small engine formerly there; this system also results in a large saving of fuel.

LIGHT.

The old dynamos not being equal to the increasing demands made on them, one of them has been replaced by a new one with double the capacity, the old one being taken as part payment, so that now we have abundant lighting capacity.

IMPROVEMENTS.

The necessity for more room the coming winter has led to instructions being given to have the north and south attics divided into dormitories which will increase the capacity of that floor by at least 150 men. Windows have also been put in several dark rooms, thus rendering them available for occupancy as dormitories.

HOSPITAL.

The primary reason for the establishment of this Home being to care for the old and infirm, has created a condition of affairs that has caused us to give more than ordinary attention to the hospital and its specific field of usefulness. As time passes, and the veterans become older and consequently more feeble each year, the hospital becomes more and more essential, and will ultimately be the chief feature of this Home.

Believing that the services of women nurses would do much to alleviate the condition of those in the hospital, a superintendent of nurses was engaged and a contract entered into with the Union Benevolent Association hospital of Grand Rapids by which the services of four women nurses were secured, their term of duty at our hospital being two months when they were replaced by others from the same institution. The remarkable change in the appearance of the inmates and wards, the regularity of giving medicines, the cleanliness and system of serving food, convinced us that our action had been a wise one. It has had in every way a beneficial effect upon the sick.

In the first part of the present year the Union Benevolent Association not wishing to continue the contract, we decided to establish a training school for nurses, under the superintendence of the principal nurse already employed, and this has been done with successful results.

The experience to be gained in our hospital, not being of a general character, in order that our nurses might graduate, equipped for their avocation, arrangements have been made with other hospital associations, who hire the services of our nurses, paying us the same price that we pay them, and in this way these nurses gain a general experience under the most advantageous circumstances. Two are now at the "Home of the Feeble Minded and Epileptic" at Lapeer, two at Lansing at the Woman's Hospital, and two at the Nichols Memorial Hospital at Battle Creek, all of them having served their novitiate here before being sent to those places. Arrangements could be made by which any State institution needing women nurses could be furnished from our school. Their pay has been fixed at $6.00 per month after a novitiate period of two months for the first six months, and $8.00 per month for the remaining time of the course of three years.

The hospital building becoming overcrowded, thereby proving a menace to the health of patients, as well as a drawback to the efficiency of the service, we have contracted for an addition thereto. This is to be finished in December next, and will contribute to the comfort and health of patients and attendants.

The old hand elevator proving practically worthless, a new hydraulic elevator has been ordered for this building. All of these improvements and repairs have been made within our appropriation.

OFFICERS' COTTAGES.

Two cottages for the use of the Adjutant and Surgeon were erected in 1895 at a cost of $1,750.00 each. This gives us the quarters formerly occupied by the Adjutant and family in the main building for the women nurses, and the quarters of the Surgeon and family in the hospital building, for legitimate and needed hospital uses.

PENSION AND CLOTHING RULE.

The former pension rule, by which members were paid $15.00 out of their pensions when received, has been amended so as to pay them $5.00 per month instead.

Realizing both the stringency of the times and the justice of the idea that members who were drawing pensions should contribute as they were able towards their support by the State, a clothing rule has been adopted by this Board, with the following provisions:

"No member of the Michigan Soldiers' Home shall be allowed more than $21.12 per year in clothing, which shall be issued to non-pensioners free.

Members receiving $12.00 per month pension shall pay for all clothing received by them.

Members receiving $10.00 per month pension shall pay quarterly 75 per cent of the amount of clothing drawn during said quarter.

Members receiving $8.00 per month pension shall pay quarterly 50 per cent of amount of clothing drawn during said quarter.

Members receiving $6.00 per month pension shall pay quarterly 25 per cent of amount of clothing drawn during said quarter."

Where this rule has interfered with the support of dependent families, the Board has invariably excused the member from its operation.

THE FAMILY ANNEX,

or Woman's Building, owing to the settling of the building, has called for some general repairs. This has been done by papering the entire building, the funds for this being available from the balance on hand from the original appropriation for erecting the same.

A matter which has claimed the attention of this Board is the absence of any dining room and kitchen in this building, making it necessary for all inmates to take their meals in the main dining room with the men. lack of any appropriation for this purpose makes it impracticable to h these conveniences.

The
them, o

CONCLUSION.

In making this report, we feel a pride in the showing made. The members have been well clothed, well fed and properly taken care of. Including all expenditures the net cost is $74.29 per capita per annum, or about 20 cents per day. Deducting from this $23,310.14, the cost of permanent improvements on State property, and the cost of maintenance is very small.

General Averell, Government Inspector of the National and State Homes, places the maximum attendance at eight years hence, and this estimate is already being verified by younger men seeking admission to the Home.

APPROPRIATION DESIRED.

We respectfully recommend that the Legislature appropriate for the next two years the sum of eighty-eight thousand dollars each year, this sum to include all amounts needed for the Soldiers' Home, the Family Annex, the Hospital, and the care and maintenance of the buildings and grounds in good condition, the sums received from the National Government to be covered into the State Treasury to the credit of the general fund.

W. S. TURCK,
RUSH J. SHANK,
L. G. RUTHERFORD,
JOHN NORTHWOOD,
E. F. GRABILL,
L. K. BISHOP,
Board of Managers.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
OFFICE OF TREASURER,
June 30, 1896.

Board of Managers, Michigan Soldiers' Home:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to submit the following report of the receipts and disbursements of the Michigan Soldiers' Home for the biennial period ending June 30, 1896:

"A."

The account current for the month ending June 30, 1894, showed balance on hand, $25,004.51.

Since then the receipts and disbursements have been as follows:

CURRENT EXPENSE.

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.
1894.		
July 1	Balance on hand	$25,004 51
31	Maintenance—family annex	727 03
	Interest on deposits	58 18
Aug. 31	" " "	37 51
Sept. 1	State Treasurer	20,625 00
30	Interest on deposits	22 08
Oct. 31	Sales of transportation	630 24
	Sales of tools	27 00
	Interest on deposits	54 52
Nov. 30	State Treasurer	20,625 00
	Sales of transportation	317 78
	Interest on deposits	24 08
	Maintenance—family annex	1,944 02
Dec. 31	Interest on deposits	67 23
	Sales of transportation	141 26
	Maintenance—family annex	1,331 12
1895.		
Jan. 31	Sales of transportation	77 00
Feb. 28	" " "	66 53
	Interest on deposits	78 93
Mar. 31	" " "	157 07
	State Treasurer	20,000 00
	Sales of transportion	88 75
Apr. 30	Interest on deposits—Kent County Bank	8 30
	Interest on deposits—State Bank	27 75
	Sales of transportation	60 85
May 31	State Treasurer	20,000 00
	Interest on deposits	28 55
	Sales of transportation	42 55
June 30	Interest on deposits	58 20
	Sales of transportation	142 65
	Maintenance—family annex	3,271 72
[illegible] 31	Interest on deposits	48 40
[illegible]	Sales of transportation	74 00

CURRENT EXPENSE—*Continued.*

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.
1895.		
Aug. 31	State Treasurer	$10,000 00
	Interest on deposits	30 75
	Sales of transportation	56 85
Sept. 30	Interest on deposits	40 90
	Sales of transportation	126 95
Oct. 31	State Treasurer	10,000 00
	Interest on deposits	45 00
	Sales of transportation	50 15
Nov. 30	Interest on deposits	31 40
	Sales of transportation	24 17
Dec. 31	Interest on deposits	10 83
	Sales of transportation	94 75
1896.		
Jan. 31	State Treasurer	20,000 00
	Interest on deposits	25 16
	Sales of transportation	22 05
	Maintenance—family annex	3,657 92
Feb. 29	Interest on deposits	25 90
	Sales of transportation	13 35
Mar. 31	State Treasurer	20,000,00
	Sales of transportation	66 75
	Interest on deposits	43 08
	Sales of clothing	478 89
Apr. 30	Interest on deposits	47 17
	Sales of clothing	60 17
	Sales of transportation	69 15
May 31	Interest on deposits	31 16
	Sales of clothing	4 85
	Sales of transportation	44 10
June 30	State Treasurer	20,000 00
	Nichol's Hospital—Battle Creek	5 00
	Interest on deposits	25 66
	Sales of transportation	117 74
	Sales of clothing	287 71
	Total	$201,405 32

Date.	Disbursements.	Amount.
1894.		
July	Expended as per vouchers	$5,157 44
Aug.	" " " "	4,880 12
Sept.	" " " "	6,346 35
Oct.	" " " "	11,826 78
Nov.	" " " "	8,710 64
Dec.	" " " "	8,753 76
1895.		
Jan.	" " " "	13,951 40
Feb.	" " " "	7,461 86
March	" " " "	6,646 37
April	" " " "	6,456 36
May	" " " "	6,103 38
June	" " " "	6,712 82
July	" " " "	7,031 12
Aug.	" " " "	7,051 73
Sept.	" " " "	7,366 06
Oct.	" " " "	6,839 55
Nov.	" " " "	7,867 36
Dec.	" " " "	6,568 34
1896.		
Jan.	" " " "	9,241 19
Feb.	" " " "	6,515 74
March	" " " "	6,285 78
April	" " " "	6,143 35
May	" " " "	6,267 16
June	" " " "	6,259 69
	Total disbursements	$177,464 35

RECAPITULATION.

Total amount received	$201,405 32
Total amount disbursed	177,464 35
Balance *on hand, June 30, 1896*	$23,940 97

"B."

ERECTION OF DORMITORY.

Date.	Status.	Received.	Disbursed.
1894.			
July 1	Balance on hand	$466 44	
July 31	Expended as per voucher		$34 09
Dec. 31	" " " "		24 80
1895.			
Nov. 30	" " " "		40 00
	Balance on hand June 30, 1896		*357 55
	Totals	$466 44	$466 44

* Since expended in July account.

"C."

FAMILY ANNEX—CURRENT EXPENSES.

Date.	Status.	Received.	Disbursed.
1894.			
July 1	Balance on hand	$3,000 13	
July 31	Expended as per vouchers		$746 08
Aug. 31	" " " "		19 00
Sept. 30	" " " "		19 00
Oct. 31	" " " "		19 00
Nov. 30	State Treasurer—expended as per vouchers	1,250 00	1,967 62
Dec. 31	Expended as per vouchers		1,355 12
1895.			
Jan. 31	" " " "		24 80
Feb. 29	" " " "		36 45
Mar. 31	" " " "		20 00
Apr. 20	" " " "		31 25
May 31	State Treasurer—expended as per vouchers	4,000 00	20 00
June 30	Expended as per vouchers		3,291 73
July 31	" " " "		24 25
Aug. 31	State Treasurer—expended as per vouchers	4,000 00	50 70
Sept. 30	Expended as per vouchers		78 20
Oct. 31	" " " "		58 69
Nov. 30	" " " "		95 85
Dec. 31	" " " "		39 40
1896.			
Jan. 31	State Treasurer—expended as per vouchers	2,000 00	3,694 97
Feb. 28	Expended as per vouchers		51 97
Mar. 31	" " " "		90 37
Apr. 30	" " " "		49 70
May 31	" " " "		27 63
June 30	State Treasurer—expended as per vouchers	2,000 00	70 63
			$11,891 84
	Balance on hand June 30, 1896		3,358 29
	Totals	$15,250 13	$15,250 13

GENERAL FUND STATEMENT—BALANCES ON HAND, JUNE 30, 1896.

Current expense—Soldiers' Home	$23,940 97
Erection of dormitory	357 55
Current expense—family annex	3,358 29
General balance on hand	$27,656 81

Classification.

In the general expense of the Soldiers' Home, the moneys have been disbursed, under the following heads:

	June 30, 1895.	June 30, 1896.	Total.
Salaries and wages	$14,092 78	$15,504 85	$29,597 63
Food	26,035 02	24,412 71	50,447 73
Clothing	9,839 27	8,225 29	18,064 56
Laundry expenses	965 29	900 12	1,865 41
Heating	11,091 31	10,652 69	21,744 00
Light	999 77	635 25	1,635 02
Medical supplies	1,268 77	1,782 83	3,051 60
Stationery, printing, etc.	708 02	700 62	1,408 64
Amusement and instruction	142 05	41 06	183 11
Household supplies	1,719 41	2,167 22	3,886 63
Furniture and bedding	1,612 82	1,273 84	2,886 66
Improvement and repairs	13,116 88	5,064 55	18,183 43
Tools and machinery	1,399 10	3,729 61	5,128 71
Farm, garden, stock and grounds	2,997 28	2,826 42	5,823 70
Freight and transportation	2,999 22	2,871 96	5,871 18
Miscellaneous expenses	5,020 29	2,668 05	7,688 34
Total	$94,007 28	$83,457 07	$177,464 35

I would call the attention of the Board to the advisability of the appropriation for the Soldiers' Home and family annex being made under one head, as it saves making a double set of accounts, where one set would make a complete showing.

Respectfully submitted,

LOOMIS K. BISHOP,

Treasurer Michigan Soldiers' Home.

COMMANDANT'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1896.

To the Board of Managers Michigan Soldiers' Home:

GENTLEMEN—My term of office has been so short that my report will necessarily be brief.

I desire to call attention to the very full and complete reports made by the different officers of the Home. These show the detailed workings of the institution, and make a showing which cannot fail to be very gratifying to you and to the friends of the Home everywhere. They also confirm me in my belief that the persons making them are the right men for the places, and that the Home is well officered throughout.

My experience has already shown me that the law passed at the last session of the Legislature, conferring rank upon the officers of the Home, and providing for a place of restraint for the unruly, was by far the most efficient aid to discipline ever rendered. In my opinion the cases requiring to be sent to the public places of restraint will be very few in the future.

We are confronted with a condition of things at the present time which is unprecedented in the history of the Home. Men are coming to me every day who are able and willing, in fact anxious, to work, but who are unable to get employment owing to the stringency of the times. When jobs are hunting for men the old men stand some chance, but when men are hunting jobs the young men have the advantage, and it should be remembered that the youngest of us have passed the half century milestone. For this and other reasons I expect a much larger number in the Home the coming winter than ever before. The preparations already made and ordered will enable us to take care of 700 members without crowding, excepting in the dining room. It will be necessary to set three tables, but this can be done readily, because when our membership is large we have large detail lists.

I am quite of the opinion that more attention should be paid to farming, both as a matter of economy and from a sanitary point of view. While few of the members of the Home are able to do as many hard days' work as formerly, 50 per cent of them would be the better for being employed at some out of door labor at least a portion of the time. We have about 15 acres in our garden, and are raising a large proportion

of our vegetables. With 100 acres I would undertake to supply the Home without the employment of any help from the outside whatever.

The pension system is working admirably, and I think that even those members of the Home who were so much opposed to it in the beginning are now ready to acknowledge the wisdom of the rule. I am certain that there can be no just grounds of complaint as it is at present administered. There are over $8,000.00 on deposit from this fund at the present time, and I am sure that much more of the pension money is finding its way into the hands of dependent relatives than formerly. Interest is paid the depositors at bankable rates.

The clothing rule is also giving more general satisfaction, and is effecting quite a saving. It is not the amount which is received from clothing so much as it is the fact that when a member has to pay for his clothing he only draws what he must have, and is very careful of what he gets, but when he has so much issued to him monthly, without expense to himself, he wants all that he is entitled to.

In conclusion I desire to say that we are abundantly supplied with all kinds of machinery; we shall need no new buildings of importance unless it be an ice house, but still, in view of the increased number present, 37 more than were here last year, and a hundred more than were here two years ago, I think it will hardly be safe to cut down our appropriation. There is always the liability to accident to be taken into consideration, and the absolute necessity for keeping an institution like this in good general repair.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. CROZER,

Commandant

ADJUTANT'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1896.

COL. JAMES A. CROZER,
Commandant Michigan Soldiers' Home:

SIR—At the date of the last biennial report of this Home, there were

Present	335
Absent	8
Total	343

From June 30, 1894, to June 30, 1896, there have been

Admitted	493	
Readmitted	878	
		1,714
Honorably discharged	1,123	
Summarily discharged	27	
Dishonorably discharged	4	
Dropped from the rolls	15	
Died	106	
		1,275
Present June 30, 1896	428	
Absent June 30, 1896	11	
		439

The 428 present on that date are reported as follows:

For duty	185
On extra or daily duty	128
Excused from duty	60
Sick in Hospital	55
Total	428

The following table shows the average attendance since the organization of the Home:

	Sick.	Present.
Year ending June 30, 1886	(38)	157
" " " " 1887	(30)	253
" " " " 1888	(42)	329
" " " " 1889	(49)	405
" " " " 1890	(62)	520
" " " " 1891	(67)	462
" " " " 1892	(46)	442
" " " " 1893	(47)	381
" " " " 1894	(64)	448
" " " " 1895	(61)	491
" " " " 1896	(55)	517

During the last biennial period there have died

Year ending June 30, 1895	51
Year ending June 30, 1896	55
Total	106

Of these four died outside of the Home, leaving 102 died in Hospital.

The average of all living members of the Home is	60
Average of men admitted during the biennial period ending June 30, 1896	60
Average of men dying	65

By comparison with the last report it will be seen that the general average of age has decreased by two years; the average admitted during the two years has increased by two, while the average age at death remains the same.

The total number admitted into the Soldiers' Home from date of organization to June 30, 1896, was 2,661.

They served from the following states:

Arkansas	1	Michigan	1,570
California	9	Minnesota	5
Colorado	2	Missouri	16
Connecticut	6	New Hampshire	8
District of Columbia	2	New Jersey	9
Illinois	102	New York	406
Indiana	94	Ohio	222
Iowa	6	Oregon	1
Kansas	6	Pennsylvania	61
Kentucky	6	Tennessee	3
Louisiana	1	Vermont	11
Maine	22	West Virginia	1
Maryland	2	Wisconsin	51
Massachusetts	30		
Total			2,661

MAXIMUM ATTENDANCE.

1888	Maximum	present	331
1889	"	"	405
1890	"	"	623
1891	"	"	558
1892	"	"	563
1893	"	"	544
1894	"	"	593
1895	"	"	645
1896	"	"	636

The month in which the maximum is reached is February.

On the 30th day of June, 1896, there were present 428 men of the following ages:

46 years	2	56 years	14	66 years	20	76 years	7
47 "	3	57 "	15	67 "	14	77 "	4
48 "	6	58 "	17	68 "	15	78 "	2
49 "	15	59 "	19	69 "	12	79 "	3
50 "	20	60 "	22	70 "	12	80 "	1
51 "	25	61 "	15	71 "	8	81 "	1
52 "	15	62 "	21	72 "	7	83 "	1
53 "	15	63 "	24	73 "	7	84 "	1
54 "	12	64 "	11	74 "	4	89 "	1
55 "	24	65 "	13	75 "	3	90 "	1
Total							428

Of the classes in occupation where disability first occurs, common laborers lead the list, closely followed by farmers. The next are carpenters followed by painters, showing plainly that out-of-door work, on account of its exposure, brings on helplessness and disease among the old veterans, sooner than any other cause. But with this there is another fact to be taken into consideration:—The relative comfort of the occupation pursued, or a chance to live in the Soldiers' Home. Comparatively very few who, since the war, have pursued the higher and easier avocations of life, have applied for admission.

FINANCIAL.

During the biennial period embraced in this report, there have been expended from State appropriations the sum of $177,464.35.

Under the provisions of an act of Congress appropriating $100.00 per capita per annum, to be paid to the states supporting Soldiers' Homes, there should have been received by the State, the following sums from the general government, which under the law, is covered into the State treasury, and credited to the general fund:

Quarter ending	June 30, 1894	$8,750 00
" "	Sept. 30, 1894	9,900 00
" "	Dec. 31, 1894	13,300 00
" "	Mar. 31, 1895	15,325 00
" "	June 30, 1895	10,600 00
" "	Sept. 30, 1895	11,250 00
" "	Dec. 31, 1895	14,125 00
" "	Mar. 31, 1896	15,275 00
		$98,525 00
Add to this, amount due June 30, 1896		11,300 00
Total		$109,825 00

The average cost of maintenance per capita during the last two years was:

Year ending June 30, 1895	$151 22
" " " " 1896	132 24
Average for two years	$141,73

FAMILY ANNEX.

Total admitted to June 30, 1896		72
Died	4	
Honorably discharged	32	
Summarily discharged	1	
		37
Present June 30, 1896	26	
Absent June 30, 1896	9	
		35
		72
Those present June 30, 1896, are reported for duty	2	
Excused from duty	12	
Sick at hospital	12	
		26

The following members have died: Eliza Jane Bloss, Sarah E. Porter, Bridget Ann Knapp, Elizabeth Fifield.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. LONG,

Major and Adjutant.

QUARTERMASTER'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1896.

COL. J. A. CROZER, *Commandant Michigan Soldiers' Home:*

SIR—I would report the following averages of expenditures in my department for the two years ending June 30, 1896.

CLOTHING.

Articles.	1895.	1896.	Total.
Blouses	755	660	1,415
Hats (black)	457	253	710
Drawers (woolen)	1,553	1,284	2,837
Shirts (woolen)	1,449	1,072	2,521
Shoes (pairs)	342	696	1,038
Socks (pairs)	2,043	1,655	3,698
Suspenders	704	604	1,308
Trousers	831	748	1,579
Vests	742	654	1,396
Overalls	42	42	84
Overshirts (cotton)	1,618	1,418	3,036
Straw hats	161	166	327
Monkey jackets	9	16	25
Mittens	18	18	36
Slippers	160	223	383
Average cost per capita	$17.33	$15.54	

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1896.

SUBSISTENCE.

The cost per capita for subsistence was as follows (including all labor):

	1894.	1895.	Average.
Quarter ending September 30	$15.87	$14.23	$15 05
Quarter ending December 31	13.60	12.46	13.03
	1895.	1896.	
Quarter ending March 31	$13.98	$13.20	$13.59
Quarter ending June 30	12.38	11.48	12.43

AVERAGE COST OF RATIONS PER DIEM.

Year ending June 30, 1895	.16
Year ending June 30, 1896	.14

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1896.

BILL OF FARE ENDING JUNE 30, 1896.

Sunday.

Breakfast—Boiled eggs, creamed potatoes, rolled oats, white and brown bread, butter coffee and milk.

Dinner—Vegetable soup, roast beef, mashed potatoes, stewed tomatoes, lettuce, radishes, white and brown bread, butter, coffee and milk.

Supper—Corn meal mush and milk, brown and white bread, berry sauce, butter, tea, cookies and milk.

Monday.

Breakfast—Corn beef hash, boiled potatoes, rolled oats, lettuce, white and brown bread, butter, coffee and milk.

Dinner—Boiled fish, beef, vegetable soup, mashed potatoes, lettuce, radishes, brown and white bread, butter, milk and coffee.

Supper—Cold corn beef, boiled rice, white and brown bread, tea, butter, milk, green apple sauce.

Tuesday.

Breakfast—Fried bacon and liver, boiled potatoes, white and brown bread, radishes, butter, coffee, milk.

Dinner—Roast beef, boiled potatoes, boiled sweet corn, white and brown bread, lettuce, butter, coffee and milk.

Supper—Corn meal mush and milk, white and brown bread, butter, milk, tea, radishes and prune sauce.

Wednesday.

Breakfast—Cracked wheat, corn beef hash, creamed potatoes, white and brown bread, butter, coffee, milk and lettuce.
Dinner—Boiled pork and beans, new potatoes, stewed tomatoes, white and brown bread, butter, coffee, milk, young onions.
Supper—Cold corn beef, radishes, white and brown bread, butter, tea and milk, plum sauce and lettuce.

Thursday.

Breakfast—Rolled oats, veal stew, boiled potatoes, white and brown bread, butter, coffee, milk, sliced tomatoes.
Dinner—Roast mutton, brown gravy, boiled potatoes, lima beans, white and brown bread, butter, coffee, milk.
Supper—Corn meal mush and milk, sliced tomatoes, young onions, white and brown bread, tea, butter, milk.

Friday.

Breakfast—Cracked wheat, boiled salt trout with cream sauce, white and brown bread, butter, coffee, milk, radishes.
Dinner—Boiled white fish, egg sauce, mashed potatoes, white and brown bread, butter, coffee, milk, peaches and cream.
Supper—Cold boiled ham, young beets, white and brown bread, butter, tea, milk, green apple sauce.

Saturday.

Breakfast—Rolled oats, fried pork, sausage, boiled potatoes, white and brown bread, butter, coffee, milk and lettuce.
Dinner—Boiled shoulders, boiled potatoes, radishes, boiled sweet corn, white and brown bread, butter, coffee, milk.
Supper—Baked pork and beans, green apple sauce, white and brown bread, butter, tea, milk and water melons.

The vegetables raised from the farm, up to date, has been a great saving in the cost of the rations. We have been able to furnish fresh vegetables for the use of the Home, such as lettuce, radishes, sweet corn and everything required during the summer months.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. HINSDILL,
Captain and Quartermaster.

SURGEON'S REPORT.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,
June 30, 1896.

JAMES A. CROZER, *Commandant Michigan Soldiers' Home:*

SIR—As Surgeon of the Michigan Soldiers' Home I have the honor to submit the following report of the operations of the Medical Department for the year ending June 30, 1896:

Number remaining in hospital June 30, 1894	61
Number admitted since June 30, 1894	350
Total number cared for in hospital since June 30, 1894	411
Of this number there have died	102
Treated and discharged	240

The deaths were from the following causes:

Tuberculosis	19
Paralysis	17
Senile debility	8
Cancer of face	1
Cancer of throat	1
Carsinoma	1
Erysipelas	1
Tubercular ascites	4
Hemiplegia	3
General debility and old age	28
Gangrene	1
Pulmonary hemorrhage	1
Dropsy hepatitis	5
Morphine habit	1
Schrosis of liver	2
Jaundice	2
Accidental	4
On furlough from hospital	1
Total	102

Number remaining in hospital June 30, 1896	69
Daily average at sick call	20
Number at sick call from June 30, 1894, to June 30, 1896	12,520
Number prescriptions and refills from June 30, 1894, to June 30, 1896	26,808

During the last two years many needed improvements have been made one of which is the furnishing of pure spring water, for both drinking and culinary porposes, for all of the inmates of the Home, and soft water for bathing purposes.

The Ready elevator that was placed in the hospital was found to be inadequate on account of its slowness and labor to operate, has been replaced with a hydraulic elevator that starts from the basement and runs to garret, thereby affording every facility needed to convey both inmates and patients to the different parts of building.

Female nurses have been employed, and have been a great success in assisting the Surgeon, and giving to the patients a more home-like feeling while in the hospital. Each nurse takes her turn in the diet kitchen, which has been supplied with an oil range, and prepares and cooks the special diet for each patient as prescribed, which our general cook could not find time to do. The male nurses could not be dispensed with. They perform the heavier part, as lifting, bathing and dressing our helpless, of which we have a number.

We have been at times in great need of more room. The addition, when completed, will give more space in the dining room and five additional wards for patients; allowing more private room for the contagious diseases, and a much needed private room into which dying patients can be removed, thus freeing the ward from the depressing effect of such scenes.

We have had a new electric battery to replace the one worn out. A sun parlor has been added to the south ward furnishing a pleasant and comfortable place for sun baths. I would respectfully urge that the basement of the hospital be furnished with more light and air, and a cement floor be provided. The dispensary has received an outfit of shelf bottles, and a microscope, which is of vital importance in the treatment of pulmonary diseases. A generous board and Commandant have given us steady improvements of the hospital, which is very commendable, and this influence is shown by the general improvement in all classes of patients.

The farm-garden which yields bountiful crops, the result of careful cultivation, has been of much benefit in two ways: furnishing the tables with fresh vegetables, and giving the men the proper outdoor exercise necessary to maintain health.

With the completion of the commodious addition we will have a hospital building for the care of the veterans unsurpassed by any State institution.

Respectfully submitted,

L. C. READ, M. D.,

Surgeon Michigan Soldiers' Home.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died from September 11, 1895, to June 30, 1896, inclusive.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
George F. Fenton*	September 10, 1885	G	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	October 4, 1885.
Timothy R. Sanford	October 17, 1885	D	1st Ohio Light Artillery	March 16, 1886.
Charles H. Crandall	November 11, 1885	F	11th Michigan Infantry	April 15, 1896.
Mortimer Wilson	November 15, 1885	B	1st U. S. Cavalry	April 2, 1886.
Othniel Hall	November 23, 1885	E	4th Michigan Cavalry	November 23, 1886.
Edwin Wheeler	November 25, 1885	B	12th Michigan Infantry	June 4, 1886.
Michael Collins*	December 2, 1885	A	1st Michigan Sharpshooters	December 5, 1885.
Robert K. Smith	December 5, 1885	D	5th Michigan Infantry	August 29, 1896.
John C. Coleman	November 23, 1885	F	10th Michigan Cavalry	December 23, 1885.
Nelson Kilmer	December 24, 1885	C	2d Michigan Infantry	January 3, 1886.
David Frost	January 12, 1886	F	15th Michigan Infantry	January 25, 1886.
Oliver B. Olin	January 27, 1886	F	105th New York Volunteers	March 11, 1886.
Andrew J. Morrill	January 27, 1886	------	U. S. Engineer Corps	April 6, 1886.
Sylvester Spencer*	January 27, 1886	H	24th New York Infantry	February 6, 1886.
George Osborn	February 6, 1886	C	20th Battalion V. R. C.	April 16, 1896.
Abraham Vankuren	February 13, 1886	H	11th Michigan Infantry	March 13, 1886.
Lester W. Leavitt*	March 10, 1886	G	29th Ohio Volunteers	March 24, 1886.
Christopher Wickham	March 23, 1886	K	5th Michigan Infantry	April 4, 1886.
William Nichols*	April 1, 1886	A	11th Veteran Reserve Corps	April 23, 1886.
John Moore	April 3, 1886	B	90th U. S. Volunteers	June 1, 1886.
Alonzo Cushing	April 30, 1886	I	9th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 2, 1886.
Gabriel Cooke	May 3, 1886	F	12th Wisconsin Infantry	Sept. 1, 1886.
George Tucker	May 10, 1886	F	102d U. S. Colored Troops	June 20, 1886.
Henry N. Strong	May 27, 1886	------	4th Michigan Infantry	August 6, 1886.
James W. Merrick	May 28, 1886	B	23d Michigan Infantry	June 22, 1886.
William B. Gillett	June 14, 1886	I	10th Michigan Infantry	June 30, 1886.
Barney Caseaday*	June 30, 1886	D	3d Michigan Cavalry	October 13, 1886.
Noah Demont	July 2, 1886	L	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	December 14, 1886.
Harding Stebbins	July 15, 1886	C	9th Michigan Cavalry	August 28, 1896.
Peter Higgins	September 13, 1886	C	5th Michigan Volunteers	Sept. 29, 1886.
John R. Long*	August 11, 1886	A	16th Michigan Infantry	October 13, 1886.
Reinhold Lang†*	June 9, 1886	A	16th Michigan Infantry	December 13, 1886.
Herman D. Purdy	April 29, 1886	K	4th Michigan Cavalry	December 20, 1886.
Andrew O'Day	February 18, 1886	A	17th Kentucky Cavalry	January 6, 1887.
Esbon Quackenbush	January 9, 1886	B	1st Michigan Cavalry	January 24, 1887.
William Monch	February 6, 1887	L	25th New York State Militia	February 7, 1887.
James L. Coleman	February 15, 1887	------	77th Pennsylvania Infantry	February 23, 1887.
Eli Baker	March 7, 1887	B	10th Michigan Infantry	March 9, 1887.
John S. Black	February 26, 1887	F	8th Michigan Cavalry	March 10, 1887.
Henry Wright	August 19, 1886	G	138th Ohio Infantry	March 11, 1887.
Christian Reimer	February 18, 1887	B	1st Michigan Light Artillery	March 18, 1887.
Charles F. Shadel	March 17, 1887	D	82d Ohio Infantry	March 24, 1887.
Morgan Thompson	March 6, 1886	H	19th Wisconsin Infantry	March 28, 1887.
Myron C. Woodward	February 1, 1887	B	10th Michigan Infantry	April 2, 1887.
George Knowles	May 27, 1886	I	20th Michigan Infantry	April 17, 1887.
George W. Tooker	March 11, 1887	F	11th Pennsylvania Cavalry	April 27, 1887.
Martimus Bunkers	October 11, 1886	D	8th Michigan Infantry	April 28, 1887.
John L. Denz'er	March 3, 1887	D	29th Michigan Infantry	May 1, 1887.
Arrian Newcomb	April 7, 1887	C	10th Veteran Reserve Corps	May 4, 1887.
Leonard Schan	April 20, 1887	H	155th Indiana Infantry	May 10, 1887.
Cairo Bolin	April 26, 1887	B	102d U. S. Colored Troops	May 11, 1887.
William H. Mawby	March 3, 1885	G	52d New York Infantry	May 22, 1887.
George Brown	January 15, 1886	E	8th Michigan Infantry	May 30, 1887.
Jay Rosencrans	May 28, 1887	B	29th Michigan Infantry	June 4, 1887.
Franz Studleman	May 3, 1887	B	29th Michigan Infantry	June 15, 1887.
Silas James	June 18, 1887	D	13th Michigan Infantry	June 29, 1887.
Jason Briggs	October 19, 1885	F	29th Ohio Infantry	August 9, 1887.

* Died at their former homes.
† Discharged, but buried in Home cemetery.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
John Decker	May 30, 1887.	H	10th Michigan Infantry	August 19, 1887.
Charles Sprague	April 25, 1887	D	28th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 2, 1887.
Oscar O. Gaines	November 23, 1885	H	1st U. S. Cavalry	Sept. 11, 1587.
Samuel Praigg	January 2, 1886	H	11th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 14, 1887.
W. S. Higgins	July 12, 1886	A	20th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 20, 1887.
Levi Shintler	March 22, 1887	14th	Battery Michigan Light Artill'y.	October 19, 1887.
Hugh McDonald	November 18, 1885	F	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	October 22, 1887.
Dewitt C. Robinson	August 24, 1887	A	8th Michigan Cavalry	October 25, 1887.
John W. Gordonier	January 28, 1887	I	2d New York Mounted Rifles	October 28, 1887.
John Underwood	June 30, 1886	H	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	November 15, 1887.
Michael Kiely	January 29, 1887	B	14th Michigan Infantry	November 28, 1887.
William Young	March 10, 1886	I	51st Pennsylvania Volunteers	November 28, 1887.
Charles Shed	May 28, 1886	F	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	November 3, 1887.
Louis Zeass	February 22, 1887	A	4th Michigan Infantry	November 19, 1887.
Sanford E. Hayes	July 11, 1886	I	65th Illinois Infantry	December 15, 1887.
Uriah Maule	November 14, 1885	C	10th Michigan Cavalry	December 20, 1887.
Monroe Morris	March 2, 1886	Steamer	Cairo U. S. Navy	December 24, 1887.
Francis Daniels	October 23, 1885	Lieut.	7th Michigan Infantry	December 27, 1887.
Antoine Pfifer	May 31, 1886	G	16th Michigan Infantry	December 31, 1887.
Nathaniel L. Corbin	March 17, 1886	K	9th New York Artillery	January 19, 1888.
Angus McDonald	November 17, 1885	K	1st Colorado Cavalry	January 21, 1888.
Daniel Fox	October 20, 1887	A	2d Maine Cavalry	January 22, 1888.
Abner J. Spencer	August 3, 1887	D	22d Michigan Infantry	January 26, 1888.
Dagobert Emmett	October 22, 1885	D	28th Michigan Infantry	January 28, 1888.
Pierre Champagne	August 23, 1887	K	147th Illinois Infantry	February 24, 1888.
Vernon Craig	December 9, 1887	G	6th Iowa Cavalry	February 26, 1888.
Eugene A. Smith	September 19, 1887	B	8th Michigan Cavalry	March 11, 1888.
George Scott	November 19, 1886	G	15th Michigan Infantry	March 13, 1888.
Charles W. Hibbard*	July 2, 1887	K	4th Maine Infantry	Died on furlough.
Samuel Lambert	February 19, 1887	E	9th Michigan Infantry	April 22, 1888.
John Hall	April 8, 1887	U. S. S.	Keystone State	June 13, 1888.
William Bruno	December 8, 1885	----	20th U. S. Colored Troops	June 19, 1888.
Joseph Sharples	February 12, 1888	K	81st Indiana Infantry	July 22, 1888.
William D. Elliott	May 5, 1886	I	29th Ohio Infantry	Sept. 13, 1888.
Dennis McNamara	May 3, 1887	I	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	October 29, 1888.
Louis Geroux	July 25, 1888	F	11th U. S. Infantry	November 10, 1888.
Wesley Cooper	May 19, 1888	C	137th New York Infantry	November 14, 1888.
Lovell Kamball	July 31, 1888	I	50th New York Engineers	November 26, 1888.
Francis M. Presley	October 18, 1888	E	New York Artillery	November 28, 1888.
Tuthill P. Gregory	November 23, 1886	E	3d Michigan Cavalry	December 7, 1888.
Asa Gibson	November 29, 1888	E	4th Michigan Cavalry	December 10, 1888.
Thomas Armstrong	April 9, 1887	F	2d Pennsylvania Cavalry	December 21, 1888.
Bradley Johnson	March 31, 1888	F	10th Michigan Cavalry	December 22, 1888.
Paul H. Heptner	February 1, 1887	A	9th Michigan Cavalry	December 25, 1888.
Alonzo P. Crawford	August 15, 1888	A	Battalion U. S. Engineers	January 9, 1889.
James Drew	October 6, 1888	K	19th Wisconsin Infantry	January 4, 1889.
Nicholas Bartell	August 17, 1888	E	1st Michigan Cavalry	January 26, 1889.
George I. Millard	October 12, 1885	K	2d Michigan Cavalry	January 30. 1889.
Leonard Derby	February 1, 1889	D	30th Michigan Infantry	February 10, 1889.
Wm. G. McWilliams	January 7, 1887	B	106th New York Infantry	February 20, 1889.
Sanford B. Nixon	January 29, 1887	M	1st New York Light Artillery	February 25, 1889.
John Ackley	October 13, 1888	D	8th Michigan Cavalry	February 25, 1889.
Hiram A. Wilson	February 14, 1888	F	228th Ohio Infantry	February 26, 1889.
James B. Northup	February 14, 1886	F	2d Ohio Infantry	March 13, 1889.
William Alderman	March 4, 1889	B	16th New York Artillery	March 18, 1889.
Albert Bills	August 18, 1888	K	1st U. S. Sharpshooters	March 31, 1889.
Jerome Estes	November 1, 1887	D	61st Massachusetts Infantry	March 31, 1889.
Jacob H. Scribner	September 9, 1887	I	155th Indiana Infantry	April 15, 1889.
Daniel B. Wadsworth	March 9, 1887	C	6th New York Cavalry	April 23, 1889.
Benjamin Adams	August 21, 1888	C	31st Ohio Infantry	May 25, 1889.
Adam Weitz	January 25, 1887	K	16th Michigan Infantry	May 26, 1889.
James Ameron*	January 19, 1889	I	57th Illinois Infantry	May 25, 1889.
Daniel W. Pine*	January 17, 1887	E	132d New York Infantry	April 8, 1889.

* Died at their former homes.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
Hezekiah Hudson	April 10, 1889	E	46th Ohio Infantry	June 7, 1889.
Henry Wendover	January 27, 1887	F	2d Michigan Cavalry	June 8, 1889.
Gnerdon Beebe	December 26, 1885	C	8th Veteran Reserve Corps	June 15, 1889.
Bradley Markham	November 18, 1885	L	1st Michigan Light Artillery	June 22, 1889.
Vinson Simson	November 12, 1885	L	3d Michigan Cavalry	June 24, 1889.
Charles Lindsley	April 15, 1886	F	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	July 12, 1889.
John Thayer*	October 25, 1886	A	10th New York Heavy Artillery	June 27, 1889.
Samuel Mapes	June 26, 1889	B	21st Michigan Infrntry	July 13, 1889.
Marcus McMaster	January 24, 1889	E	139th Indiana Infantry	July 24, 1889.
William N. Taylor	May 3, 1889	E	23d Michigan Infantry	August 12, 1889.
John C. Thompson	December 16, 1888	D	1st Michigan Cavalry	August 12, 1889.
Samuel M Pardee	June 24, 1889	K	9th Michigan Infantry	August 16, 1889.
James Bulger	December 3, 1885	K	1st Wisconsin Infantry	August 17, 1889.
Alexander McDonald*	June 16, 1887	C	8th Michigan Cavalry	July 24, 1889.
Lewis D. Smith	September 7, 1887	U. S. S.	"Gazelle"	August 30, 1889.
Dennis O'Connor	November 5, 1886	A	22d Illinois Infantry	Sept. 18, 1889.
C. M. Plummer	September 11, 1889	E	124th Illinois Infantry	Sept. 18, 1889.
Charles Looby	July 20, 1889	K	29th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 20, 1889.
James H. Murphy	July 26, 1888	D & K	4th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 28, 1889.
John Calback	April 5, 1888	D	37th Illinois Cavalry	October 4, 1889.
John W. Johnson	January 24, 1887	B	10th Michigan Cavalry	October 12, 1889.
James Coombs	February 11, 1889	C & A	3d California Infantry	October 14, 1889.
Edwin A. Nowland	October 3, 1889	B	47th Ohio Infantry	October 15, 1889.
Lorenzo Rice	September 25, 1889	C	1st Michigan Infantry	October 18, 1889.
Isaac Gies	November 28, 1885	C	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	October 22, 1889.
Arthur Hamilton	April 26, 1886	H	44th Illinois Infantry	October 24, 1889.
Henry Murray	June 3, 1886	C	4th Michigan Cavalry	November 1, 1889.
Geo. Q. Fitzsimmons	November 9, 1889	A	4th Michigan Infantry	November 18, 1889.
Franklin Miller*	June 8, 1889	I	5th Michigan Cavalry	November 21, 1889.
Jonas Brown	September 9, 1889	K	68th Ohio Infantry	November 25, 1889.
Charles Thomas	January 3, 1886	M	10th Michigan Cavalry	November 29, 1889.
Chas. Duffy alias Harvery Van Meter	February 25, 1883	U. S. S.	"Sumpter," "Violet," "Alabama"	December 9, 1889.
Theodore Odell*	June 30, 1886	G	188th New York Infantry	December 16, 1889.
William P. Williams	February 16, 1887	K	9th Michigan Cavalry	December 17, 1889.
John Bradley	October 31, 1885	I	19th Michigan Infantry	December 20, 1889.
David Mapes	December 31, 1885	D	1st Michigan Cavalry	January 1, 1890.
John W. Chapman	December 30, 1887	K	84th Ohio Infantry	January 10, 1890.
Edmond Foster	July 6, 1886	H	1st Michigan Cavalry	January 11, 1890.
Jermy F. Jordan	February 28, 1889	B	16th Michigan Infantry	February 5, 1890.
Chandler F. Parker	March 23, 1887	L	2d Michigan Cavalry	February 8, 1890.
Richard Van Aerman	September 28, 1887	F	17th Michigan Infantry	February 17, 1890.
George Brimley‡	February 16, 1886	D	10th Michigan Infantry	February 15, 1890.
Simeon H. Church	July 6, 1889	I	151st New York Infantry	March 2, 1890.
John Patton	January 9, 1890	D	51st Ohio Infantry	March 6, 1890.
Samuel S. Hascall	February 14, 1888	G	7th Michigan Cavalry	March 8, 1890.
James E. Saunders	February 24, 1890	A	176th New York Infantry	March 13, 1890.
Hiram A. Briggs	April 15, 1886	H	16th Michigan Infantry	March 18, 1890.
Charles M. Cowdry	April 16, 1887	U. S. S.	"Cumberland," Huntsville"§	March 25, 1890.
James Gibson*	October 5, 1887	C	7th Michigan Infantry	April 1, 1890.
Augustus Lange	February 12, 1890	A	9th Michigan Infantry	April 5, 1890.
Richmond Blackmer	April 15, 1889	F	4th Michigan Cavalry	April 6, 1890.
Johnson Wasson*	January 2, 1890	G	6th Michigan Infantry	April 11, 1890.
Bernard E. Morton	July 3, 1886	G	8th Michigan Infantry	April 15, 1890.
Ichabod Waldron	February 4, 1890	F	104th New York Infantry	April 21, 1890.
Peter Young	May 16, 1887	C	19th U. S. Infantry	April 26, 1890.
Nelson G. Davis	April 2, 1885	E	19th Michigan Infantry	April 28, 1890.
James Pollard	December 4, 1885	F	22d Michigan Infantry	April 30, 1890.
John H. Snedeker	November 20, 1889	H	4th New York Heavy Artillery	May 12, 1890.
George Dolan	November 17, 1888	D	24th Michigan Infantry	May 24, 1890.
Jason Westover	December 7, 1888	E	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	June 6, 1890.

* Died at their former homes.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
Lafayette Dual	August 7, 1889	B	9th Michigan Cavalry	June 7, 1890.
Thomas S. Patton	September 16, 1889	U. S. S.	"Great Western"	June 18, 1890.
John S. Cook	November 23, 1885	H	13th Ohio Cavalry	July 8, 1890.
Daniel Brobst	March 11, 1889	D	6th Ohio Cavalry	July 22, 1890.
William Gibson	August 16, 1889	L	11th Michigan Cavlary	August 14, 1890.
Alexander Brandt	April 9, 1887	H	4th New York Heavy Artillery	August 17, 1890.
Gould E. Mathews	May 23, 1889	I	10th Michigan Cavalry	August 16, 1890.
Charles Chandler	September 20, 1887	A	102d U. S. Colored Troops	August 29, 1890.
Elias Terry	December 18, 1889.	A	2d Veteran Reserve Corps	August 8, 1890.
Richard Leternaw	November 25, 1889	I	1st Michigan Cavalry	Unknown.
David Hall	October 19, 1885	G	1st Engineers and Mechanics	Sept. 18, 1890.
Thomas Grey	October 12, 1889	F	14th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 21, 1890.
Oliver G. Smith	February 25, 1889.	H	17th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 24, 1890.
John Kennedy	July 30, 1886	17	New York Battery	Sept. 24, 1890.
John Leek	July 21, 1890	M	15th New York Engineers	Sept. 25, 1890.
Riley F. Warner	February 3, 1890	H	3d Michigan Infantry	Sept. 26, 1890.
Michael Huber	June 25, 1890	-------	72d Illinois Infantry	October 15, 1890.
Reuben A. Ray	December 29, 1885.	M	4th Michigan Cavalry	October 27, 1890.
Jos. Nadow or Neddeau.	November 3, 1887.	M	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	November 1, 1890.
Henry Loughrin	February 22, 1886.	G	Michigan Lancers	November 3, 1890.
Wm. Rusco	November 15, 1889	I	3d Michigan Infantry	November 6, 1890.
James H. Taylor	September 22, 1890	G	11th Maine Infantry	November 17, 1890.
Joel Harris	January 1, 1889	E	11th Michigan Infantry	November 25, 1890.
Francis Secord	June 25, 1888	K	24th Veteran Reserve Corps	October 31, 1890.
Daniel A. Wood	November 23, 1889	F	4th Michigan Infantry	November 29, 1890.
George H. Stone	June 24, 1890	G	15th Ohio Infantry	November 20, 1890.
William Goodale	November 8, 1890.	G	23d Michigan Infantry	December 4, 1890.
James Glancey	June 29, 1887	H	51st Wisconsin Infantry	December 12, 1890.
Guerman Prosper	October 3, 1887	G	110th New York Infantry	February 3, 1891.
David L. Whitcomb	January 26, 1891	H	2d N. Y. Cav'y, 12th N. Y. Inf'y	February 3, 1891.
Orlin P. Cook	February 5, 1891	G	25th Michigan Infantry	February 12, 1891.
Washington Saxton	June 12, 1890	B	10th Michigan Infantry	March 10, 1891.
Norman Sutts	December 28, 1889.	13	Battery Indiana Light Artillery.	March 13, 1891.
Samuel Van Etten	January 6, 1891	H	4th Michigan Cavalry	March 28, 1891.
George Bodendorfer	November 10, 1887	C	3d Michigan Infantry	March 29, 1891.
Richard Hayes	May 30, 1887	-------	70th New York Infantry	April 14, 1891.
Stephen Palmenter	November 22, 1889	G	1st New York Light Artillery	April 11, 1891.
John C. Schnaidman	February 12, 1890.	H	2d Michigan Cavalry	April 15, 1891.
John Coleman	February 7, 1890	A	15th Michigan Infantry	April 24, 1891.
Rufus A. Miller	July 21, 1890	C	10th Michigan Cavalry	April 25, 1891.
Peter Hunter	December 1, 1886	E	12th Illinois Cavalry	May 6, 1891.
Jas. H. Richardson	October 30, 1880	-------	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	May 7, 1891.
Jno. Jones	May 31, 1887	D	13th Michigan Infantry	May 15, 1891.
Rob't Hackett, 2d	December 27, 1890.	-------	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	May 20, 1891.
Thomas Lynch	February 20, 1891	I	3d Michigan Infantry	May 29, 1891.
Malcomb Campbell	May 7, 1887	F	3d Michigan Infantry	June 8, 1891.
Isaac G. Lynham	May 24, 1887	G	3d New York Cavalry	June 21, 1891.
Oscar F. Dunham	April 10, 1891	C	11th Michigan Infantry	June 28, 1891.
William R. Dwyer	November 15, 1890	G	13th Vermont Infantry	July 5, 1891.
Charles Bliss	May 14, 1891	-------	23d Ohio Infantry	July 7, 1891.
Pratt B. Hascall	April 30, 1886	I	24th Michigan Infantry	July 9, 1891.
Edward Gallagher	September 7, 1886.	A	23d Illinois Infantry	July 11, 1891.
George Ferguson	September 1, 1890.	A	94th New York Infantry	July 25, 1891.
Barnard Hoelscher	April 13, 1888	G	100th New York Infantry	August 14, 1891.
James Anderson	May 2, 1887	I	24th Michigan Infantry	August 16, 1891.
Edward Wilson	February 14, 1887	F	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	August 17, 1891.
Oliver Smith	November 20, 1890	B	5th Michigan Infantry	August 20, 1891.
John Farley	June 16, 1890	H	4th Wisconsin Infantry	August 27, 1891.
Robert F. Montgomery.	November 17, 1887	G	14th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 15, 1891.
Chas. M. Goebel	June 18, 1888	D	117th New York Infantry	Sept. 21, 1891.
Wm. E. Sheridan	December 17, 1886.	A	16th New York Artillery	October 14, 1891.
Wm. Roberts	December 13, 1887.	I	29th Michigan Infantry	October 24, 1891.
Francis H. Miers	September 12, 1889	M	14th New York Heavy Artillery	October 31, 1891.
Wm. H. O'Brien	September 17, 1885	H	5th U. S. Artillery	November 13, 1891
George Fisher	January 17, 1889	E	2d Michigan Cavalry	December 9, 1891.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
Jonas M. Johnson	October 24, 1891	D	57 Illinois Infantry	December 9, 1891.
Cyrenius Sullivan	September 29, 1890	G	2d Michigan Infantry	December 22, 1891.
Wm. H. Jenison	October 7, 1891	A	118th Indiana Infantry	January 9, 1892.
Chipman J. Toby	October 28, 1885	H	2d U. S. Sharpshooters	January 19, 1892.
John G. Clark	August 14, 1891	C	142d Indiana Infantry	February 8, 1892.
Edmund P. Lapham	September 18, 1891	C	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	February 9, 1892.
Orville B. Lewis	February 10, 1892	B	92 New York Infantry	February 17, 1892
George R. Kinney	February 26, 1890	F	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	February 25, 1892.
Louis Neeman	December 12, 1891	I	29th Michigan Infantry	February 26, 1892.
David N. Tucker	February 9, 1892	A	10th Michigan Cavalry	February 29, 1892
James Johnson	March 24, 1890	C	102d U. S. Colored Troops	March 13, 1892.
Wm. Davis	November 10, 1857	K	26th Michigan Infantry	April 11, 1892.
John Langhlin	May 14, 1890	A	5th Michigan Cavalry	April 11, 1892.
Michael Burk	April 1, 1890	M	9th New York Cavalry	April 14, 1892.
Daniel Hersey	June 5, 1891	A	110th New York Infantry	April 30, 1892.
Samuel Terry	December 4, 1889	G	11th Michigan Infantry	July 18, 1892.
Michael Walsh	June 30, 1888	I	17th Illinois Infantry	July 24, 1892.
Fred'k Hurnie (served as Hornay)	June 13, 1892	D	18th Indiana Infantry	July 21, 1892.
Patrick Command	December 9, 1887	B	3d New York Cavalry	July 31, 1892.
Oliver Belloir	May 27, 1890	B	27th Michigan Infantry	August 9, 1892.
Joseph Parker	July 18, 1892	B	24th Michigan Infantry	August 21, 1892.
Gotleib Waldbaur	July 29, 1892	F	62d New York Infantry	August 21, 1892.
Charles Shafer	June 24, 1891	E	69th Illinois Infantry	August 29, 1892.
Madison H. Davison	November 10, 1891	F	111th Pennsylvania Infantry	Sept. 4, 1892.
Joseph Calkins	May 1, 1886	G	153d New York Infantry	Sept. 17, 1892.
Thomas Graham	November 6, 1885	B	14th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 23, 1892.
Levi Cooper	May 9, 1887	G	9th New York Artillery	October 6, 1892.
James Cowen	January 11, 1887	H	5th Michigan Infantry	October 6, 1892.
William Brown	June 28, 1886	D	1st Michigan Light Artillery	October 22, 1892.
John Morley	October 10, 1888	K	3d New York Infantry	October 29, 1892.
William Diekeman	January 2, 1876	G	21st Michigan Infantry	November 4, 1892.
John Hamlin	August 29, 1887	E	27th Michigan Infantry	November 26, 1892.
Henry Rhodes	October 5, 1892	E	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	December 4, 1892.
Michael McNamara	September 11, 1885	C	5th Michigan Infantry	December 18, 1892.
Emanuel L. Cook	February 4, 1889	G	54th Ohio Infantry	January 4, 1893.
Joseph Hamerick	September 19, 1892	A	11th Ohio Cavalry	January 6, 1893.
Harvey Phillips	March 15, 1887	F	144th Ohio Infantry	February 4, 1893.
Horace G. Paddock	December 1, 1890	K	54th New York Infantry	February 17, 1893.
William Parker	February 25, 1892	D	17th Michigan Infantry	March 6, 1893.
Henry Dunham	October 1, 1892	I	20th Indiana Infantry	March 16, 1893.
Jos. C. Darrow	September 1, 1890	C	4th Michigan Infantry	March 17, 1893.
Henry Hartman	January 22, 1887	H	19th U. S. Infantry	March 24, 1893.
Edwin C. C. Johnson	August 26, 1892	D	20th U. S. Infantry	March 31, 1893.
John W. Dutcher	January 21, 1893	E	9th Indiana Infantry	April 8, 1893.
Charles M. Knapp	August 12, 1892	H	24th Michigan Infantry	April 12, 1893.
Henry Van Patten	November 27, 1892	B	10th Michigan Infantry	April 17, 1893.
Franklin Allen	December 2, 1892	H	5th Michigan Cavalry	April 25, 1893.
John Blanchard	January 26, 1892	A	3d Michigan Infantry	May 29, 1893.
Michael Emanuel	May 20, 1893	K	32d Massachusetts Infantry	June 1, 1893.
George J. Emery	July 29, 1890	F	9th Indiana Infantry	June 5, 1893.
Lewis Astrom	February 11, 1890	E	100th New York Infantry	June 16, 1893.
Michael Donehoe	March 5, 1885	K	1st U. S. Cavalry	June 18, 1893.
William Arnett	May 24, 1892	A	16th U. S. Infantry	June 19, 1893.
Benajah H. Deming	January 6, 1893	G	7th New York Cavalry	June 25, 1893.
Benjamin W. Winchell	May 18, 1887	F	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	June 27, 1893.
Robert G. Allen	January 23, 1893	M	1st Michigan Light Artillery	July 2, 1893.
Herman Sprung	August 17, 1886	A	15th New York Heavy Artillery	July 6, 1893.
Edward Westcott	March 31, 1887	A	1st Ohio Light Artillery	August 15, 1893.
William R. Waters	January 18, 1893	A	3d Michigan Cavalry	August 16, 1893.
William Herrick	February 22, 1886	H	3d Michigan Infantry	October 2, 1893.
James Reilley	November 25, 1889	K	8th Michigan Infantry	October 18, 1893.
Wm. D. Ingersoll	October 4, 1888	I	5th Michigan Cavalry	October 18, 1893
Frederick Weigerman	September 1, 1893	H	34th Illinois Infantry	October 19, 1893.
Joseph Hanes	June 27, 1893	G	29th Connecticut Colored Inf'ty.	October 30, 1893.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
Walter E. Rice	September 26, 1892	M	14th New York Heavy Artillery	November 10, 1893.
John W. Snyder	September 18, 1891	A	16th U. S. Infantry	December 6, 1893.
John Wilson	May 24, 1888	S. S.	"North Carolina"	December 4, 1893.
Stillman Crandall	February 18, 1893.	I	9th Michigan Infantry	December 8, 1893.
Alfred Blakely	April 24, 1891	G I	5th Indiana Cavalry 6th Indiana Cavalry	December 11, 1893.
Ferdi'd G. Stephenson*	December 27, 1887	B	124th Illinois Infantry	November 17, 1893.
Frederick Wright	October 14, 1894	E	24th Michigan Infantry	January 3, 1894.
John Oriel	August 31, 1886	F	5th Michigan Infantry	January 14, 1894.
Samuel C. Totten	November 3, 1886.	C	2d Michigan Cavalry	January 17, 1894.
Uriah Smith	November 13, 1892	I	27th Michigan Infantry	February 16, 1894.
Samuel J. Kunts	Nov. 18, 1885	C A	15th Indiana Infantry 3d Indiana Cavalry	February 22, 1894.
William I. Wade	January 4, 1894	B	74th Indiana Infantry	March 2, 1894.
James Fitzgerald	January 13, 1894	I	4th Michigan Infantry	March 17, 1894.
Charles Mayer	September 19, 1893	F	54th New York Infantry	March 18, 1894.
Stephen D. Herrington	November 24, 1888	H	22d Michigan Infantry	April 3, 1894.
Gerard Brink	June 18, 1893	E H	1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's 12th Veteran Reserve Corps	April 13, 1894.
David Matice	December 24, 1885	I	111th Pennsylvania Infantry	April 21, 1894.
John Doherty	May 15, 1886	B	14th Michigan Infantry	April 29, 1894.
Frederick Bauman	April 1, 1887	A	68th Ohio Infantry	May 10, 1894.
Gardner Livingston	September 6, 1893.	G	10th New York Cavalry	May 29, 1894.
Andrew S. Reid	June 6, 1894	I	1st Michigan Sharpshooters	June 13, 1894.
Ethan Bragg	July 8, 1893	F	44th Iowa Infantry	June 16, 1894.
John H. Cresswell	July 23, 1894	C	20th Indiana Infantry	July 15, 1894.
George Woodin	March 26, 1894	G	15th New York Engineers	July 18, 1894.
Ramsell Swarthout	July 10, 1894	H	68th New York Infantry	July 21, 1894.
Orrin Treat	March 28, 1894	E	1st Mich. Light Artillery	July 24, 1894.
Rowen Summers	June 16, 1894	G	17th Michigan Infantry	July 25, 1894.
Peter Helms	October 31, 1891	C	7th U. S. Infantry	August 12, 1894.
Hurcules Stannard	January 28, 1888	F	2d Michigan Infantry	Sept. 8, 1894.
John Bruce	November 11, 1890	F	59th Massachusetts Infantry	Sept. 20, 1894.
Sam'l Van Tassall	October 5, 1888	D	136th Indiana Infantry	Sept. 29, 1894.
Thomas Snyder	August 21, 1894	B	32d Ohio Infantry	October 1, 1894.
Armon Lockmer	January 25, 1894	D	11th Michigan Cavalry	October 2, 1894.
John Kleindienst	June 15, 1893	D	37th Ohio Infantry	October 5, 1894.
Eugene Harkness	June 27, 1889	E	2d Michigan Infantry	October 20, 1894.
Frederick Scherrer	June 22, 1894	†	Brady Mich. Guard	October 28, 1894.
James S. Crego	March 27, 1894	A	19th Michigan Infantry	October 31, 1894.
Wm. H. Joslin	June 13, 1894	I	3d Michigan Cavalry	October 31, 1894.
David R. Campbell	June 18, 1892	E	122d New York Infantry	November 7, 1894
John H. Smith, 2d	November 29, 1890	K	18th Massachusetts Infantry	November 12, 1894
John M. Beard	November 7, 1893.	E	1st Michigan Infantry	November 27, 1894
Angus Bell	November 17, 1888	F	9th Michigan Cavalry	December 1, 1894.
Jacob Hasen	November 21, 1894	I	13th Michigan Infantry	December 2, 1894.
Chas. H. Hall	July 9, 1890	------	21st New York Battery	December 11, 1894.
John Fagan	June 28, 1894	D	7th U. S. Infantry	December 18, 1894
Isaac Swarthout	August 2, 1893	D	3d Michigan Infantry	January 9, 1895.
Fritz Schneider	April 17, 1893	K	1st Michigan Infantry	January 12, 1895.
John Eccard	December 27, 1887	A	2d Michigan Infantry	January 16, 1895.
Nicholas Berry	July 24, 1889	F	3d Michigan Infantry	January 17, 1895.
Chas. D. Prindle	April 23, 1893	F	15th Michigan Infantry	January 19, 1895.
Joel M. W. Smith	April 25, 1887	H	136th New York Infantry	January 20, 1895.
Stephen Lent	January 8, 1895	B	57th New York Infantry	January 24, 1895.
John Roberson	December 15, 1894	E	17th U. S. Colored Troops	January 28, 1895.
William Reed	January 11, 1895	H	4th New York Heavy Artillery	January 31, 1895.
Chas. A. Myers	November 23, 1894	C	12th Indiana Infantry	January 31, 1895.
James Thrush	August 15, 1885	I	32d Michigan Infantry	February 1, 1895.
Esdras Vezina	November 7, 1892.	‡	4th Michigan Cavalry	February 5, 1895.
William Vanzant	July 17, 1888	B	11th Michigan Cavalry	February 7, 1895.
Alonzo Hovey	August 11, 1887	B	32d Michigan Infantry	February 10, 1895.
John Green	October 6, 1894	G	102d U. S. Colored Troops	February 15, 1895.
Trum'n D. Thos. Knapp.	February 15, 1895.	A	4th Michigan Cavalry	February 19, 1895.
Emory P. Wheeler	November 19, 1886	C	9th Michigan Infantry	February 19, 1895.

* Died in insane asylum. † Mexican. ‡ Unassigned.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONCLUDED.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
John W. Williams	January 9, 1895	C	70th New York Infantry	March 5, 1895.
John Ruby	November 11, 1893	D	14th Illinois Cavalry	March 6, 1895.
Henry McLinda	November 26, 1894	G	9th Michigan Cavalry	March 12, 1895.
Anthony Perway	May 13, 1886	C	2d New York Cavalry	March 18, 1895.
John A. Olmstead	Oct. 4, 1894	C	1st Michigan Infantry	March 21, 1895.
Elias A. York	August 20, 1886	C	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	April 4, 1895.
Andrew J. Davis	March 25, 1895	I	52d Illinois Infantry	April 7, 1895.
Henry Staring	April 3, 1894	A	3d Michigan Cavalry	April 8, 1895.
Napoleon Goldsmith	April 3, 1895	G	12th Michigan Infantry	April 10, 1895.
Curtis Wheeler	July 16, 1890	D	28th Michigan Infantry	April 20, 1895.
Caleb Silvers	July 11, 1891	K	14th Michigan Infantry	May 4, 1895.
John W. Lockwood	April 16, 1895	H	21st Michigan Infantry	May 9, 1895.
Russell Pickle	July 18, 1894	D	56th Ohio Infantry	June 7, 1895.
Anderson S. Lobdell	March 21, 1895	B	26th Michigan Infantry	June 15, 1895.
Carl C. Kingsburry	July 13, 1890	C	74th Indiana Infantry	June 21, 1895.
Patrick Mullaney	March 20, 1893	B	14th Michigan Infantry	July 2, 1895.
Michael Kaeteiser	September 4, 1894	I	36th Illinois Infantry	July 10, 1895.
Elijah Rockwood	June 11, 1895	D	10th Michigan Infantry	July 24, 1895.
John M. Smith	December 14, 1892	K	26th Michigan Infantry	August 12, 1895.
Alexander Greenfield	January 23, 1893	.....	7th New York Artillery	August 15, 1895.
Truman Sawdy	February 25, 1895	E	3d Michigan Infantry	August 20, 1895.
Isaiah S. Parrish	August 15, 1895	B	126th New York Infantry	August 22, 1895.
John A. Hall	January 27, 1887	M	1st N. Y. Veteran Vol. Cavalry	August 22, 1895.
Wilber C. Scott	July 16, 1895	B	1st Michigan Light Artillery	Sept. 7, 1895.
Wm. Arnott	April 3, 1895	G	8th Michigan Cavalry	Sept. 22, 1895.
Horace Moore	July 16, 1895	D	13th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 23, 1895.
John Meyers, 2d	September 22, 1893	E	27th Michigan Infantry	Sept. 27, 1895.
Sam'l Crone	June 15, 1895	M	2d Wisconsin Cavalry	October 11, 1895.
Franklin Grand	April 14, 1887	I	12th Michigan Infantry	October 17, 1895.
Wells Jones	August 27, 1895	Ind't	Battery, 10th Ohio Infantry	October 19, 1895.
Thomas B. Shockley	October 17, 1891	B	12th Michigan Infantry	October 27, 1895.
Philip Turner	January 14, 1891	B	11th Michigan Cavalry	November 2, 1895.
Lewis E. Collins	September 14, 1892	H	31st Massachusetts Infantry	November 17, 1895.
William Youngs	April 11, 1893	H	Veteran Reserve Corps	November 20, 1895.
Joseph Fish	October 17, 1889	H	25th Michigan Infantry	November 21, 1895.
Henry O. Barker	July 23, 1891	S. S.	Queen City	Sept. 17, 1895.
August Rohlkol	December 17, 1885	E	5th Michigan Infantry	December 1, 1895.
Alfred Butler	August 2, 1895	K	9th Michigan Cavalry	December 9, 1895.
Loren W. Dexter	April 30, 1889	E	8th Kansas Infantry	December 14, 1895.
Joseph Rinehart	August 15, 1887	G	46th Pennsylvania Infantry	December 20, 1895.
James Bennett	September 28, 1894	G	42d Wisconsin Infantry	December 26, 1895.
August W. Crownover	December 10, 1891	C	29th Michigan Infantry	December 29, 1895.
Wm. C. Fordham	January 19, 1893	D	1st Michigan Sharpshooters	January 1, 1896.
Wm. Falk	October 3, 1895	C	27th Michigan Infantry	January 11, 1896.
Henry Keller	April 29, 1893	H	16th N. Y. Heavy Artillery	January 13, 1896.
George West	July 29, 1891	K	1st Ohio Cavalry	January 25, 1896.
Hudson Bacon	August 6, 1890	I	3d Wisconsin Cavalry	January 28, 1896.
Chas. E. Pressley	October 19, 1893	D	11th Michigan Infantry	January 31, 1896.
Wm. L. Ryan	January 24, 1894	H	3d Michigan Infantry	January 31, 1896.
Elias Stockwell	September 13, 1895	H	15th Michigan Infantry	February 9, 1896.
Miles D. Thatcher	March 8, 1889	A	16th U. S. Infantry	February 23, 1896.
George F. Sweeney	July 3, 1893	H	6th Michigan Infantry	March 1, 1896.
James H. Cushing	June 21, 1889	D	6th Mich. Heavy Artillery	March 17, 1896.
Jos. W. Flint	October 11, 1895	B	8th New York Cavalry	March 21, 1896.
Amos Simmons	February 3, 1896	*	15th Michigan Infantry	March 26, 1896.
Elliott Hoagland	April 19, 1895	G	28th New York Infantry	March 31, 1896.
Michael Helms	October 7, 1895	H	5th Michigan Infantry	April 5, 1896.
Thomas Moore	January 30, 1892	C	14th Michigan Infantry	April 8, 1896.
George Woodworth	March 16, 1889	E	175th New York Infantry	April 14, 1896.
Christian H. Castler	April 19, 1889	G	30th Michigan Infantry	May 5, 1896.
Wm. W. Parmenter	May 8, 1895	B	14th Iowa Infantry	May 7, 1896.
Oscar Moon	March 22, 1886	I	153d Illinois Volunteers	May 11, 1896.
Wm. B. Swan	April 8, 1896	Mate.	U. S. S. Naid	May 18, 1896.
Israel Converse	April 2, 1896	C	3d Michigan Infantry	May 19, 1896.
Cyrus C. Payne	January 5, 1893	F	155th Illinois Infantry	June 1, 1896.
Aaron H. Wood	January 27, 1893	H	2d N. Y. Heavy Artillery	June 8, 1896.

*Unassigned.

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for disabled soldiers, sailors and marines on June 30, 1896.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service—Months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
Adams, Charles H.	G, 3d Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	19	Mich.	59	$8 00	Rheumatism	Mich.	Mar. 14, 1891	Carpenter	Mar.	Yes.
Ames, Benajah	C, 1st U. S. Infantry	"	4	N. Y.	76	8 00	Deafness	"	Sept. 9, 1891	Farmer	Wid.	No.
Ackerman, John L.	D, 2d Michigan Infantry	"	20	N. J.	49	.....	Heart disease	"	Aug. 6, 1890	Ship carpr.	Mar.	Yes.
Allen, William H.	I, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	40	Mich.	55	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Feb. 16, 1886	Fireman	"	"
Ambruster, Jacob	E, 1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's.	"	10	Mich.	63	12 00	Rheumatism	"	May 3, 1889	Farmer	Sin.	"
Adams, William J.	B, 1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's.	"	6	N. Y.	63	12 00	Defective eyes, catarrh	"	July 19, 1893	Blacksmith.	Mar.	"
Adams, Lewis H.	C, 1st Michigan Sharpshooters	"	30	U. S.	52	6 00	G. S. W., rheum., ht. dis.	"	June 5, 1896	Farmer	Sin.	"
Allen, George	F, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	35	N. Y.	51	6 00	General debility	"	Dec. 18, 1890	Farmer	"	"
Bradley, Andrew W.	F, 10th Michigan Infantry	"	21	Canada.	68	8 00	G. S. W. in thigh	"	Sept. 16, 1892	Painter	Mar.	"
Brown, George	I, 12th Michigan Infantry	"	50	Bavaria.	62	.....	Rheumatism	"	Oct. 9, 1894	Farmer	Sin.	"
Brinkman, Charles	A, Turner Rifles; A, Pennsylvania Infantry	"	4½	Ger.	66	.....	Gen. deb. and chro. diar.	"	Sept. 25, 1895	Clerk	"	"
Butler, Horace O.	C, 97th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	8	Mass.	50	6 00	General debility	"	Sept. 26, 1895	Cabinetmkr.	Mar.	"
Bissonette, Charles A.	B, 1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's.	"	36	Mich.	59	8 00	Rheumatism	"	Dec. 3, 1890	Wagonmkr.	"	"
Bass, S. Adelbert	C, 100th New York Infantry	"	53	N. Y.	55	8 00	General debility	"	Dec. 2, 1891	Engineer	"	"
Burns, Thomas	G, 24th New York Cavalry	"	18½	Canada.	56	12 00	Heart disease	"	Oct. 15, 1885	Farmer	"	"
Bronson, Chauncy	C, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	28	U. S.	62	8 00	General debility	"	Mar. 14, 1892	Wheelwright	"	"
Banks, Henry O.	C, 102d U. S. Colored Troops	"	11	Va.	63	6 00	General debility	"	Feb. 22, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Birmingham, Wm.	H, 1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's.	"	24	U. S.	52	6 00	Rheu. and nearly blind	"	May 28, 1896	Farmer	Mar.	"
Beach, Joseph	I, 12th New York Infantry	"	24	Ireland.	63	12 00	Loss of leg below knee	"	Aug. 19, 1893	Laborer	Sin.	"
Barry, Wm.	M, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	23	Ireland.	69	6 00	Rheumatism	"	May 26, 1892	Shoemaker	Mar.	"
Beckwith, Dan'l	G, 7th Michigan Infantry	"	22	U. S.	63	12 00	Gun shot wound	"	Oct. 24, 1894	Sailor	Wid.	"
Beardsley, Hiram	C, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	8	N. Y.	58	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Jan. 15, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Bortz, John	H, 5th Michigan Infantry	"	25	Prussia.	65	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Oct. 22, 1893	Laborer	"	"
Brenion, Charles	G, 42d Indiana Infantry	"	9	Ger.	56	.....	Loss both legs	"	May 3, 1893	Baker	"	"
Bergman, Oscar	G, 45th Wisconsin Infantry	"	7	Ger.	47	.....	Loss both legs	"	Feb. 21, 1891	Laborer	"	"
Briggs, Harvey S.	F, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	50	Ohio.	60	.....	Paralysis	"	Dec. 10, 1891	Laborer	Mar.	"
Burkhart, Jacob F.	C, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	32	Ger.	79	14 00	Hernia	"	Oct. 15, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Boomhower, John T.	E, 12th Indiana Infantry	"	9	Canada.	66	6 00	General debility	"	Apr. 22, 1891	Laborer	Wid.	"
Briggs, John	A, 4th Ohio Infantry	"	18	Ireland.	75	12 00	Hernia, heart dis., rheu.	"	July 19, 1892	Farmer	Mar.	"
Burbank, Isaac	F, 14th Michigan Infantry; F, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	46	Ken.	72	12 00	Lung dis., inj. to heart	"	June 26, 1886	Carpenter	Wid.	"
Beneway, Richard	G, 28d Michigan Infantry	"	35	Mich.	65	6 00	G. S. W. in right ankle	"	Sept. 14, 1891	Blacksmith.	Mar.	"
Blake, Phillip	C, 26th Michigan Infantry	"	33	Ireland.	65	8 00	Rheu. and general debility.	"	May 21, 1893	Laborer	Sin.	"

Buckley, Evans	H, 16th New York Cavalry	"	8	America	50	6 00	Chronic diarrhea	"	Oct. 15, 1894	Tinsmith	Mar	"
Bradley, Reuben H.	I, 48th New York Infantry	"	40	U. S.	77	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Mar. 26, 1889	Saw-filer	Sin.	"
Burns, Peter	F, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	20	Ireland	58		Chronic bron., catarrh	"	Feb. 3, 1893	Laborer	"	"
Beals, Daniel	D, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	6	America	67		General debility	"	May 10, 1886	Carpenter	Wid.	"
Bolton, William E.	K, 6th Michigan Cavalry	"	36½	America	51	8 00	Disease of spine	"	Aug. 17, 1894	Fireman	Mar.	"
Blackwood, Neil	A, 12th New York Cavalry	"	35	America	52		Rheumatism and rupture	"	Nov. 19, 1895	Baker	Sin.	"
Bark, Lewis M.	B, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	35	Ohio	51	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Feb. 15, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Birdsall, Edward	K, 188th New York Infantry											
Brandenburg, Wm.	I 145th Ohio Infantry	"	3	Ohio	67		Paralysis	"	Nov. 10, 1892	Carpenter	"	"
Babcock, Nelson A.	E, 1st Michigan Lancers	"	11	Mass.	58		Piles and rheumatism	"	Aug. 27, 1895	Lumber In.	"	"
Brocions, Bernhard	B, 1st New York Engineers	"	32	Ger.	60		Rheumatism	"	Feb. 8, 1895	Painter	"	"
Bovee, Holsey	F, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	17	N. Y.	52		General debility	"	Jan. 20, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Barry, Edward	B, 21st Michigan Infantry	"	34	Ireland	55	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Apr. 15, 1891	Marine	"	"
Barnes Benjamin E.	Unassigned, 23d Mich. Infantry	"	1	N. Y.	71		General debility	"	Sept. 27, 1892	Farmer	"	"
Buck, Willard P.	A, 47th Illinois Infantry	Sergt.	16	Illinois	59	6 00	Rheu., chro. diar. and piles	"	Nov. 5, 1890	Carpenter	"	"
Ballinger, Silas	H, 8th Michigan Cavalry	Pvt.	10	Ger.	64	12 00	Chronic diarrhea	Ind.	Apr. 27, 1895	Laborer	Mar.	"
Beatty, John W.	B, 3d Michigan Infantry	Sergt.	19	Ireland	66		Rupture	Ark.	June 10, 1895	Seaman	Mar.	"
Bradshaw, Joseph	L, 16th Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	9	Canada	56	8 00	Lumbago and inj. chest	Mich.	Oct. 15, 1895	Cooper	Sin.	"
Bowen, Amos W.	A, 1st Michigan Sharpshooters	"	30	N. Ham.	64		Catarrh and heart disease	"	Dec. 3, 1895	Wagonmkr.	"	"
Brown, John W.	E, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	2	America	64		Paralysis	"	Feb. 7, 1896	Carpenter	Mar.	"
Brownell, Henry	H, Merrill's Horse	"	14	America	53	8 00	Rheumatism and heart dis.	"	Feb. 14, 1896	Farmer	"	"
Clark, James A.	I, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	21	U. S.	56	12 00	G. S. W. and paralysis	"	Oct. 22, 1895	Clerk	Sin.	"
Cornell, Robert B.	H, 85th New York Infantry	"	25	America	54	8 00	G. S. W. and gen. debility	"	Aug. 15, 1895	Printer	"	"
Crowley, Barthol'mew	D, 8th Michigan Infantry	"	57	Ireland	74	8 00	Old age and gen. debility	"	May 8, 1895	Laborer	Wid.	"
Coon, Alexander	E, 46th Ohio Infantry	"	24	Ohio	53	12 00	G. S. W. and dis. of eyes	"	Nov. 11, 1895	Farmer	Sin.	"
Coleman, John A.	K, 39th Ohio Infantry	"	34	Ohio	68		General debility	"	Sept. 29, 1891	Mason	Mar.	"
Cook, Charles M.	A, 3d Michigan Cavalry	"	36	N. Y.	66		Injury to back	"	July 6, 1895	Laborer	Mar.	"
Craven, George	H, 23d Michigan Infantry	"	9	Penn.	49		Rheumatism	"	Nov. 28, 1893	Laborer	Sin.	"
Connor, Andrew O.	E, 1st Michigan Sharpshooters	"	17	Mich.	51	12 00	Rheumatism and heart dis.	"	Jan. 24, 1896	Miller	Mar.	"
Chapman, Chas.	F, 28th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	28	America	58	8 00	Bronchitis, gen. debility	"	Apr. 30, 1892	Mechanic	"	"
Clunan, Thomas	I, 10th Michigan Infantry	"	24	Ireland	60	10 00	Rheumatism	"	Aug. 12, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Cope, Elias W.	B, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	22	U. S.	64	10 00	General debility	"	May 4, 1896	Farmer	"	"
Cooper, John B.	K, 1st Wisconsin Cavalry	"	23	U. S.	51	8 00	General debility	"	Dec. 8, 1887	Laborer	Sin.	"
Crimmens, Cornelius.	E, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	35	U. S.	56	6 00	G. S. W. in right arm	"	Sept. 19, 1891	Boilermaker	"	"
Cocklington, Wm.	C, 26th Michigan Infantry	"	30	Belgium	76	12 00	Rheumatism and old age	"	Mar. 17, 1893	Laborer	"	"
Cicott, Eloi	A, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	21	U. S.	70	6 00	Disease of bladder	"	July 24, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Cassidy, James	M, 9th New York Cavalry	"	12	Ireland	57	8 00	General debility	"	June 29, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Conklin, Hugh	G, 1st Batt. 19th U. S. Infantry	"	36	Ireland	59	8 00	Rheu. and disease of eyes	"	Aug. 8, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Chatfield, Asahel C.	L, 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	9	N. Y.	63	8 00	General debility	"	Aug. 16, 1896	Shoemaker	"	"
Cooper, William V.	C, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	36	Mich.	51	8 00	Enlargement of liver	"	Oct. 4, 1893	Blacksmith	"	"
Carey, Edward	G, 1st Michigan Sharpshooters	"	24	Mich.	62	8 00	General debility	"	May 30, 1888	Laborer	"	"
Church, Willard H.	I, 10th Michigan Infantry / F, 22d Michigan Infantry	"	26	Mich.	57	12 00	Injury to right hip	"	Apr. 6, 1893	Joiner	Wid.	"
Crocker, Francis O.	B, 22d Michigan Infantry	"	20	N. Y.	67	8 00	Rheumatism	"	Nov. 15, 1895	Farmer	"	"
Carey, Alonzo D.	K, 44th Iowa Infantry	"	10	America	52	12 00	General debility	"	Nov. 22, 1887	Laborer	Sin.	"
Crosby, George W.	E, 7th Wisconsin Infantry	"	17	America	33	6 00	Heart disease	"	Aug. 21, 1895	Patternmkr.	Mar.	"
Colligan, James	H, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	9	America	61		Lost use of hands	"	Aug. 20, 1895	Laborer	Sin.	"

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for disabled soldiers, sailors and marines on June 30, 1896.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service—Months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
Adams, Charles H.	G, 3d Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	19	Mich.	59	$8 00	Rheumatism	Mich.	Mar. 14, 1891	Carpenter	Mar.	Yes.
Ames, Benajah	C, 1st U. S. Infantry	"	4	N. Y.	76	8 00	Deafness	"	Sept. 9, 1891	Farmer	Wid.	No.
Ackerman, John L.	D, 2d Michigan Infantry	"	20	N. J.	49		Heart disease	"	Aug. 6, 1890	Ship carpr.	Mar.	Yes.
Allen, William H.	I, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	40	Mich.	55	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Feb. 16, 1886	Fireman	"	"
Ambruster, Jacob	E, 1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's.	"	10	Mich.	63	12 00	Rheumatism	"	May 3, 1889	Farmer	Sin.	"
Adams, William J.	B, 1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's.	"	6	N. Y.	63	12 00	Defective eyes, catarrh	"	July 19, 1895	Blacksmith	Mar.	"
Adams, Lewis H.	C, 1st Michigan Sharpshooters	"	30	U. S.	52	6 00	G. S. W., rheum., ht. dis.	"	June 5, 1896	Farmer	Sin.	"
Allen, George	F, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	35	N. Y.	51	6 00	General debility	"	Dec. 18, 1890	Farmer	"	"
Bradley, Andrew W.	F, 10th Michigan Infantry	"	21	Canada.	68	8 00	G. S. W. in thigh	"	Sept. 16, 1893	Painter	Mar.	"
Brown, George	I, 12th Michigan Infantry	"	50	Bavaria.	62		Rheumatism	"	Oct. 9, 1894	Farmer	Sin.	"
Brinkman, Charles	A, Turner Rifles A, Pennsylvania Infantry	"	4½	Ger.	66		Gen. deb. and chro. diar.	"	Sept. 25, 1895	Clerk	"	"
Butler, Horace O.	C, 97th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	8	Mass.	50	6 00	General debility	"	Sept. 26, 1895	Cabinetmkr.	Mar.	"
Bissonette, Charles A.	B, 1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's.	"	36	Mich.	59	8 00	Rheumatism	"	Dec. 3, 1890	Wagonmkr.	"	"
Bass, S. Adelbert	C, 100th New York Infantry	"	53	N. Y.	55	8 00	General debility	"	Dec. 2, 1891	Engineer	"	"
Burns, Thomas	G, 24th New York Cavalry	"	18½	Canada.	56	12 00	Heart disease	"	Oct. 15, 1885	Farmer	"	"
Bronson, Chauncy	C, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	28	U. S.	62	8 00	General debility	"	Mar. 14, 1892	Wheelwright	"	"
Banks, Henry O.	C, 102d U. S. Colored Troops	"	11	Va.	63	6 00	General debility	"	Feb. 22, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Birmingham, Wm.	H, 1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's.	"	24	U. S.	52	6 00	Rheu. and nearly blind	"	May 28, 1896	Farmer	Mar.	"
Beach, Joseph	I, 12th New York Infantry	"	24	Ireland.	63	12 00	Loss of leg below knee	"	Aug. 19, 1893	Laborer	Sin.	"
Barry, Wm.	M, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	23	Ireland.	69	6 00	Rheumatism	"	May 26, 1893	Shoemaker	Mar.	"
Beckwith, Dan'l	G, 7th Michigan Infantry	"	23	U. S.	63	12 00	Gun shot wound	"	Oct. 24, 1894	Sailor	Wid.	"
Beardsley, Hiram	C, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	8	N. Y.	53	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Jan. 15, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Bortz, John	H, 5th Michigan Infantry	"	25	Prussia.	65	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Oct. 23, 1893	Laborer	"	"
Brenion, Charles	G, 42d Indiana Infantry	"	9	Ger.	56		Loss both legs	"	May 3, 1893	Baker	"	"
Bergman, Oscar	G, 45th Wisconsin Infantry	"	7	Ger.	47		Loss both legs	"	Feb. 21, 1891	Laborer	"	"
Briggs, Harvey S.	F, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	50	Ohio.	60		Paralysis	"	Dec. 10, 1891	Laborer	Mar.	"
Burkhart, Jacob F.	C, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	32	Ger.	79	14 00	Hernia	"	Oct. 15, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Boomhower, John T.	E, 12th Indiana Infantry	"	9	Canada.	66	6 00	General debility	"	Apr. 22, 1891	Laborer	Wid.	"
Briggs, John	A, 4th Ohio Infantry	"	18	Ireland.	75	12 00	Hernia, heart dis., rheu.	"	July 19, 1892	Farmer	Mar.	"
Burbank, Isaac	F, 14th Michigan Infantry F, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	46	Ken.	72	12 00	Lung dis., inj. to heart	"	June 26, 1886	Carpenter	Wid.	"
Beneway, Richard	G, 23d Michigan Infantry	"	35	Mich.	65	6 00	G. S. W. in right ankle	"	Sept. 14, 1891	Blacksmith	Mar.	"
Blake, Phillip	C, 26th Michigan Infantry	"	33	Ireland.	65	8 00	Rheu. and general debility.	"	May 21, 1895	Laborer	Sin.	"

Buckley, Evans	H, 16th New York Cavalry	"	"	8	America	50	6 00	Chronic diarrhea	"	Oct. 15, 1894	Tinsmith	Mar	"
Bradley, Reuben H.	I, 48th New York Infantry	"	"	40	U. S.	77	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Mar. 26, 1899	Saw-filer	Sin.	"
Burns, Peter	F, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	"	20	Ireland	58		Chronic bron., catarrh	"	Feb. 3, 1893	Laborer	"	"
Beals, Daniel	D, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	"	6	America	67		General debility	"	May 10, 1888	Carpenter	Wid.	"
Bolton, William E.	K, 6th Michigan Cavalry	"	"	36½	America	51	8 00	Disease of spine	"	Aug. 17, 1894	Fireman	Mar	"
Blackwood, Neil	A, 12th New York Cavalry	"	"	35	America	53		Rheumatism and rupture	"	Nov. 19, 1895	Baker	Sin.	"
Bark, Lewis M.	B, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	"	35	Ohio	51	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Feb. 15, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Birdsall, Edward	K, 188th New York Infantry												
Brandenburg, Wm.	I 145th Ohio Infantry	"	"	3	Ohio	67		Paralysis	"	Nov. 10, 1892	Carpenter	"	"
Babcock, Nelson A.	E, 1st Michigan Lancers	"	"	11	Mass.	58		Piles and rheumatism	"	Aug. 27, 1895	Lumber In.	"	"
Brocious, Bernhard	B, 1st New York Engineers	"	"	32	Ger.	60		Rheumatism	"	Feb. 8, 1895	Painter	"	"
Bovee, Holsey	F, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	"	17	N. Y.	52		General debility	"	Jan. 20, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Barry, Edward	B, 21st Michigan Infantry	"	"	34	Ireland	55	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Apr. 15, 1891	Marine	"	"
Barnes Benjamin E.	Unassigned, 23d Mich. Infantry	"	"	1	N. Y.	71		General debility	"	Sept. 27, 1893	Farmer	"	"
Buck, Willard P.	A, 47th Illinois Infantry	Sergt.		16	Illinois	59	6 00	Rheu., chro. diar. and piles	"	Nov. 5, 1890	Carpenter	"	"
Ballinger, Silas	H, 8th Michigan Cavalry	Pvt.		10	Ger.	64	12 00	Chronic diarrhea	Ind.	Apr. 27, 1895	Laborer	Mar.	"
Beatty, John W.	B, 3d Michigan Infantry	Sergt.		19	Ireland	66		Rupture	Ark.	June 10, 1895	Sesman	Mar.	"
Bradshaw, Joseph	L, 16th Michigan Infantry	Pvt.		9	Canada	56	8 00	Lumbago and inj. chest	Mich.	Oct. 15, 1895	Cooper	Sin.	"
Bowen, Amos W.	A, 1st Michigan Sharpshooters	"	"	30	N. Ham	64		Catarrh and heart disease	"	Dec. 3, 1895	Wagonmkr.	"	"
Brown, John W.	E, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	"	2	America	64		Paralysis	"	Feb. 7, 1896	Carpenter	Mar.	"
Brownell, Henry	H, Merrill's Horse	"	"	14	America	53	8 00	Rheumatism and heart dis.	"	Feb. 14, 1896	Farmer	"	"
Clark, James A.	I, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	"	21	U. S.	56	12 00	G. S. W. and paralysis	"	Oct. 22, 1895	Clerk	Sin.	"
Cornell, Robert B.	H, 85th New York Infantry	"	"	25	America	54	8 00	G. S. W. and gen. debility	"	Aug. 15, 1895	Printer	"	"
Crowley, Barthol'mew	D, 8th Michigan Infantry	"	"	57	Ireland	74	8 00	Old age and gen. debility	"	May 8, 1895	Laborer	Wid.	"
Coon, Alexander	E, 46th Ohio Infantry	"	"	24	Ohio	53	12 00	G. S. W. and dis. of eyes	"	Nov. 11, 1895	Farmer	Sin.	"
Coleman, John A.	K, 39th Ohio Infantry	"	"	34	Ohio	68		General debility	"	Sept. 29, 1891	Mason	Mar.	"
Cook, Charles M.	A, 3d Michigan Cavalry	"	"	36	N. Y.	66		Injury to back	"	July 6, 1895	Laborer	Mar.	"
Craven, George	H, 23d Michigan Infantry	"	"	9	Penn.	49		Rheumatism	"	Nov. 28, 1893	Laborer	Sin.	"
Connor, Andrew O.	E, 1st Michigan Sharpshooters	"	"	17	Mich.	51	12 00	Rheumatism and heart dis.	"	Jan. 24, 1896	Miller	Mar.	"
Chapman, Chas.	F, 28th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	"	28	America	58	8 00	Bronchitis, gen. debility	"	Apr. 30, 1892	Mechanic	"	"
Clunan, Thomas	I, 10th Michigan Infantry	"	"	24	Ireland	60	10 00	Rheumatism	"	Aug. 12, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Cope, Elias W.	B, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	"	22	U. S.	64	10 00	General debility	"	May 4, 1896	Farmer	"	"
Cooper, John B.	K, 1st Wisconsin Cavalry	"	"	23	U. S.	51	8 00	General debility	"	Dec. 8, 1887	Laborer	Sin.	"
Crimmens, Cornelius	E, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	"	35	U. S.	56	6 00	G. S. W. in right arm	"	Sept. 19, 1891	Boilermaker	"	"
Cocklington, Wm.	C, 26th Michigan Infantry	"	"	30	Belgium	76	12 00	Rheumatism and old age	"	Mar. 17, 1893	Laborer	"	"
Cliott, Eloi	A, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	"	21	U. S.	70	6 00	Disease of bladder	"	July 24, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Cassidy, James	M, 9th New York Cavalry	"	"	12	Ireland	57	8 00	General debility	"	June 29, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Conklin, Hugh	G, 1st Batt. 19th U. S. Infantry	"	"	36	Ireland	59	8 00	Rheu. and disease of eyes	"	Aug. 8, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Chatfield, Asahel C.	L, 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	"	9	N. Y.	63	8 00	General debility	"	Aug. 16, 1895	Shoemaker	"	"
Cooper, William V.	C, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	"	36	Mich.	51	8 00	Enlargement of liver	"	Oct. 4, 1893	Blacksmith	"	"
Carey, Edward	G, 1st Michigan Sharpshooters	"	"	24	Mich.	62	8 00	General debility	"	May 30, 1888	Laborer	"	"
Church, Willard H.	I, 10th Michigan Infantry F, 22d Michigan Infantry	"	"	26	Mich.	57	12 00	Injury to right hip	"	Apr. 6, 1893	Joiner	Wid.	"
Crocker, Francis O.	B, 22d Michigan Infantry	"	"	20	N. Y.	37	8 00	Rheumatism	"	Nov. 15, 1895	Farmer	"	"
Carey, Alonzo D.	K, 44th Iowa Infantry	"	"	10	America	52	12 00	General debility	"	Nov. 22, 1887	Laborer	Sin.	"
Crosby, George W.	E, 7th Wisconsin Infantry	"	"	17	America	53	6 00	Heart disease	"	Aug. 21, 1895	Patternmkr.	Mar.	"
Colligan, James	H, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	"	9	America	61		Lost use of hands	"	Aug. 20, 1895	Laborer	Sin.	"

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service—Months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
Clark, James	C, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	Pvt.	42	U. S.	72	$12 00	Rheumatism	Mich.	Mar. 25, 1890	Sailor	Sin.	Yes.
Cook, Vannes V.	H, 15th Michigan Infantry	1st Sgt.	36	Mich.	51	8 00	Enlargement of liver	"	Oct. 4, 1893	Molder	Wid.	"
Carlisle, Orvill D.	L, 2d Michigan Cavalry	Corp.	14	N. Y.	62	10 00	Chr. diar. of urin. organs	"	June 24, 1887	Photogrphr.	Mar.	"
Carmel, Daniel	D, 9th Michigan Cavalry	Pvt.	39	Mich.	6[illegible]	8 00	Chronic rheumatism	"	Nov. 25, 1889	Farmer	Sin.	"
Coe, William	Chicago Mercantile Battery	"	17	N. Y.	75	12 00	Chronic cystitis	"	Oct. 27, 1885	Machinist	"	"
Conaley, Patrick	H, 32d New York Infantry	Sgt.	24	Canada.	61	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Mar. 25, 1890	Sailor.	"	"
Cooper, Thomas	C, 8th Michigan Cavalry	Pvt.	20	England	58	8 00	Rheumatism	"	Aug. 22, 1889	Shoemaker.	Mar.	"
Carpenter, Alvin T. T.	I, 137 New York Infantry	"	6	U. S.	64	6 00	General debility	"	July 18, 1892	Plasterer	"	"
Curtis, Enos F.	A, 6th Michigan Infantry	Wag.	36	N. Y.	64	12 00	Chr. diar., dis. of rectum	"	Apr. 10, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Calkins, Henry S.	B, 3d Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	2	N. Y.	60	.....	Liver and kidney disease	"	July 31, 1886	Farmer	"	"
Chriscaden, Theodore.	A, 50th New York Engineers	"	37	N. Y.	55	.....	Chronic rheumatism	"	Nov. 25, 1889	Farmer	Sin.	"
Coon, Tobias M.	A, 11th New York Infantry	"	39	Ohio	72	6 00	G. S. W., general debility	"	Dec. 23, 1893	Farmer	Wid.	"
Cook, Madison W.	H, 1st Mich. Eng. and Mechan.	"	17	Mich.	62	6 00	Broken hip and piles	"	Jan. 13, 1892	Farmer	"	"
Comestock, Isaac N.	U. S. S. East Port	Seaman	6	Mass.	60	6 00	Urinary organs diseased	"	Mar. 17, 1893	Laborer	Sin.	"
Collins, Edward	U. S. S. Owasco	"	26	Isle St. Helena.	76	12 00	Old age	Ind.	July 18, 1893	Laborer	Mar.	"
David, Julian	C, 14th Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	12	U. S.	54	6 00	Rheumatism	Mich.	July 18, 1895	Blacksmith.	"	"
Devine, Phillip	A, United States Infantry	"	12	Ireland.	50	12 00	Piles, rheu. and weak eyes.	"	June 1, 1896	Railroading	Sin.	"
Daniels, Wm. M.	H, 8th U. S. Infantry Mex. War.	"	12	N. Y.	76	12 00	Old age and rupture	"	Oct. 16, 1894	Cooper	Mar.	"
Daily, Thomas	B, 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	16	Ireland.	64	6 00	General disability	"	Dec. 23, 1890	Laborer	Wid.	"
Dickinson, Cyrus W.	B, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	47	N. Y.	61	6 00	Catarrh and deafness	"	Dec. 20, 1892	Chiropodist	"	"
Duncan, Francis or James.	U. S. S. Heliotrope	"	12	Scot.	61	12 00	General disability and 1 leg.	"	Feb. 16, 1889	Laborer	"	"
Dempster, Daniel	D, 10th Illinois Cavalry	"	36	Canada.	69	12 00	General disability	"	July 23, 1886	Lumberman	Sin.	"
Dwyer, John	E, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	42	Ireland.	64	.....	Liver and kidney disease	"	Oct. 29, 1895	Shoemaker.	"	"
Draper, Harvey	Unassigned, 6th Mich. H. Art.	"	30	America	77	.....	Lost left eye and hip dis.	"	Dec. 22, 1895	Blacksmith.	Mar.	"
*Derby, John H.	B, 47th Ohio Infantry	"	33	Mich.	62	8 00	General disability	"	July 18, 1895	Molder	"	"
Delaney, Martin	C, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	41	Ireland.	64	12 00	Diseased eye and heart dis.	"	Nov. 21, 1895	Laborer	Wid.	"
Dunn, James D.	F, 13th Michigan Infantry	"	13	America	54	.....	Rheumatism, G. S. W.	"	Dec. 18, 1889	Carpenter	"	"
Dunn, Richard	G, 2d Michigan Infantry	"	33	America	57	12 00	General debility	"	Dec. 2, 1886	Farmer	Sin.	"
Dyer, William	G, 4th New York Heavy Artillery	"	12	England	70	12 00	Rheu. and dis. of stomach.	"	Apr. 7, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Dole, Samuel	K, 1st New York Cavalry	"	23	U. S.	85	12 00	Varicose veins and rheu.	"	Mar. 6, 1890	Blacksmith.	"	"
Dresden, William	I, 27th Wisconsin Infantry	"	35	Prussia.	59	.....	Heart disease and rheu.	"	Apr. 2, 1894	Farmer	Mar.	"
Donnelly, Francis	D, 5th Michigan Cavalry	"	2	Ireland.	74	6 00	Tumor in rectum.	"	July 30, 1892	Mariner	Sin.	"
Downer, William	L, 1st Michigan Eng. and Mec.	Sgt.	21	N. Y.	61	12 00	Periostis and old age	"	Dec. 5, 1888	Shoemaker.	"	"

Dewitt, James	L, 2d Michigan Cavalry	Pvt.	9	Canada	76	12 00	Senile debility	Mich.	Dec. 8, 1893	Farmer	"	"
Duryee, William	C, 28th Michigan Infantry	"	12	N. Y.	76	6 00	Locomotor ataxia	"	June 28, 1894	Minister of gospel.	Mar.	"
Dixon, William	L, 5th Michigan Cavalry; E, 7th Michigan Cavalry; I, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	26	Mich.	51		Chr. diar., fistula and rheu.	"	Feb. 24, 1893	Laborer	Sin.	"
Deglett, Leon	M, 1st Michigan Eng. and Mec.	"	22	Canada	56	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Feb. 26, 1895	Laborer	"	No.
Dean, Charles D.	A, 4th Ohio Cavalry	"	30	Vt.	81	12 00	Erysipelas	"	June 1, 1886	Laborer	"	"
DesNoyers, Charles A.	A, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	4	Mich.	58		Injury to scalp	"	Nov. 18, 1893	Laborer	"	Yes.
Dickens, William	H, 10th Indiana Infantry	"	24	U. S.	55	6 00	Lumbago	"	Feb. 5, 1895	Farmer	Mar.	"
Dougherty, Thos. W.	K, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	48	Ireland	66	6 00	Rheumatism, dis. of kidney	"	July 25, 1887	Laborer	Sin.	"
Ewing, Robert	F, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	17	N. Y.	54		Frac. and contus. of wrist	Ill.	Sept. 26, 1894	Millwright	Wid.	"
Eastman, Alonson	C, 8th Michigan Infantry	"	24	America	75	12 00	General debility	Mich.	Nov. 12, 1888	Farmer	Mar.	"
Ecting, Anton B.	B, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	30	Westph.	60	6 00	Rheumatism	"	June 22, 1896	Farmer	Sin.	"
Foster, William	M, 6th Michigan Cavalry	"	13	N. Y.	85	12 00	Rupture	"	May 10, 1894	Farmer	"	"
Fallon, Patrick	C, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	6	Ireland	70	12 00	Rupture	"	Jan. 2, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Fowler, William W.	K, 1st U. S. Infantry	"	49	U. S.	58	12 00	Senile debility	"	Nov. 9, 1891	Farmer	Wid	"
Furry, Francis	F, 8th Michigan Infantry	"	32	N. Y.	60	12 00	Dyspepsia and deafness	"	June 29, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Fitzpatrick, Owen	A, 27th Michigan Infantry	"	35	Ireland	59		Rheumatism and piles	"	Nov. 19, 1894	Laborer	Mar.	"
Files, Terry	H, 13th Michigan Infantry; I, Merrill's Horse	"	32	America	55	8 00	Chr. diar. and heart dis.	"	Oct. 15, 1892	Carpenter	Sin.	"
Fifield, Mathew	G, 27th Michigan Infantry	"	6	America	73	10 00	G. S. W. and gen. debility	"	Aug. 6, 1895	Farmer	Mar.	"
Fellows, Adin	A, 8th Michigan Heavy Artillery	"	25	America	51	10 00	Pleurisy and catarrh	"	Dec. 21, 1895	Farmer	Sin.	"
Fitting, Henry	C, 26th Michigan Infantry	Sgt.	31	Prussia	65		G. S. W., gen. nerv. pros.	"	Oct. 31, 1885	Farmer	Mar.	"
Foerner, Peter	B, 81st New York Infantry	Pvt.	18	France	76	12 00	Eczema	"	Oct. 27, 1892	Farmer	Sin.	"
Fox, Randall	G, 1st Michigan Infantry	Sgt.	41	U. S.	60		Rheumatism	"	June 11, 1887	Shoemaker	"	"
Folks, John	D, 3d Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	36	Canada	54		Rheu. and catarrh of stom.	"	Aug. 17, 1892	Farmer	Wid.	"
Fletcher, Miles	A, 21st Michigan Infantry	"	11	America	67	8 00	Chronic diarrhea	"	Oct. 10, 1895	Carpenter	Sin.	"
Fairchild, Seneca H.	M, 27th New York Infantry	"	24	America	58	8 00	Heart disease	"	Jan. 11, 1896	Carpenter	"	"
Ferguson, Daniel	A, 1st New York Dragoons	"	18	Ireland	65	6 00	Rheum., heart disease	"	Aug. 17, 1892	Carpenter	Mar.	"
Fulkerson, Columbus	D, 1st Mich. Light Artillery	"	37	Ohio	56	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Apr. 6, 1891	Laborer	"	"
Fury, Patrick	E, 24th Mich. Infantry	"	35	Ireland	56		Hernia, rheumatism	"	Nov. 27, 1893	Carpenter	Sin.	"
French, Lafayette	D, 2d, Michigan Infantry	"	35	America	59	8 00	G. S. W. and general debil.	"	Dec. 27, 1895	Engineer	"	"
Franklin, Wm. B.	E, 1st Tenn. Mounted Infantry	"	8	America	47	8 00	Rheumatism	"	Apr. 3, 1895	Farmer	"	"
Forrest, Wm.	G, 12 New York Cavalry	"	3	Canada	69	12 00	Gen. debility and old age	"	Apr. 8, 1890	Laborer	"	"
Gutknecht, August	D, 8th Michigan Infantry	"	45	Ger.	63	6 00	Chronic diarrhea	"	Oct. 28, 1895	Tailor	"	"
Grace, Patrick	I, 6th U. S. Veteran Volunteers	"	37	Ireland	64	8 00	Hernia, rheum., ver.	"	Dec. 24, 1886	Carpenter	"	"
Gilbert, Louis P.	A, 21st New York Infantry	"	25	U. S.	55	6 00	Rheu., heart disease	"	Sept. 23, 1890	Laborer	"	"
Gill, John	C, 1st Michigan Cavalry	Sergt.	36	Ireland	51	6 00	Rheumatism, lumbago	"	Feb. 17, 1893	Laborer	Mar.	"
Gurney, Lemuel W.	F, 27th Michigan Infantry	"	21	N. Y.	62	6 00	Asth., rheumatism, piles	"	July 27, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Granby, Riley G.	G, 1st Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	36	America	59		Rheumatism	"	Nov. 27, 1894	Cooper	"	"
Griffis, George	C, 1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's	"	22	Canada	47		Rheum., general debility	"	Dec. 24, 1886	Carpenter	"	"
Granger, Charles	E, 1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's	"	37	U. S.	63		Deafness, general debility	"	July 25, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Gates, Uriah	B, 90th New York Infantry; C, 109th New York Infantry	"	20	America	66		General debility	"	Nov. 2, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Geest, Wm. G.	L, 5th Michigan Cavalry	"	11	Ireland	50	6 00	Scrofula	"	July 2, 1890	Salesman	"	"
Griswold, Wm. S.	B, 29th Michigan Infantry	"	12	Mich.	49	8 00	General debility	"	Feb. 4, 1887	Farmer	"	"

* Insane asylum, Kalamazoo.

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service—Months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
Gassett, Wm. alias Franklin Smith.	A, 46th Illinois Infantry	Pvt.	3	America	57	$8 00	G. S. W. in ankle, paralysis	Mich.	May 8, 1895	Drayman	Mar.	Yes.
Goodwin, John B.	K, 13th Maine Infantry	"	47	Mass.	69	12 00	Rupture and heart disease	"	Apr. 18, 1896	Stone cutter	Sin.	"
Gibbs, Reuben B.	E, 20th Illinois Infantry	"	35	U. S.	59	6 00	General debility	"	May 6, 1896	Farmer	Mar	"
Genia, Joseph C.	A, 13th Mich. Light Artillery	"	18	U. S.	53	8 00	General debility	"	May 24, 1887	Laborer	Sin.	"
Garenira, Albert	B, 1st Michigan Sharpshooters	"	9	Indiana	48	.....	Rheumatism	"	Oct. 1, 1892	Laborer	Wid.	"
Glass, Wm. H.	F, 2d Michigan Infantry	"	42	English.	55	6 00	Heart dis., rheum., piles	"	Aug. 6, 1895	Laborer	Sin.	"
Gantt, George	L, 5th Michigan Cavalry	"	11	Ireland.	50	6 00	Scrofula	"	Dec. 24, 1886	Carpenter	"	"
Gregory, Morton	G, 6th Michigan Cavalry	"	30	Mich.	57	8 00	Rupture	"	Nov. 29, 1891	Carpenter	Mar.	"
Gates, Peter	E, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	17	U. S.	58	6 00	General debility	"	Jan. 15, 1888	Tailor	Sin.	"
Hill, Philander	D, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	13	N. Y.	80	12 00	Heart disease, old age	"	Jan. 27, 1892	Carpenter	Wid.	"
Hawker, Abraham	K, 7th Michigan Infantry	Corp.	18	England	68	8 00	Rheu. and weak eyes	"	Jan. 30, 1891	Carpenter	Mar.	"
Higgins, David	A, 10th Ohio Infantry	Pvt.	36	Ireland.	63	.....	Sciatic rheumatism	"	July 19, 1893	Laborer	Sin.	"
Hunt, Harvey B.	F, 190th Ohio Infantry; G, 41st Ohio Infantry	"	54	Ohio	56	6 00	Chronic rheumatism.	"	Aug. 17, 1891	Farmer	"	"
Harter, John	I, 146th New York Infantry	"	32	Ger.	64	8 00	G. S. W., general debility	"	Nov. 14, 1894	Laborer	Mar.	"
Hardesty, Alexander.	C, 30th Indiana Volunteers	"	58	U. S.	46	6 00	General debility	"	Apr. 15, 1893	Engineer	Sin.	"
*Hovey, John A.	I, 11th Michigan Cavalry	"	10	America	70	.....	Insane	"	Mar. 2, 1887	Farmer	"	"
Harris, William	E, 88th U. S. Colored Infantry	"	12	Canada.	56	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Sept. 21, 1892	Farmer	Mar.	"
Holcomb, James, H.	K, 1st New York Dragoons	"	10	N. Y.	50	6 00	Injury to back	"	Oct. 27, 1894	Farmer	Sin.	"
Henry, John	C, 104th Ohio Infantry	"	22	Canada.	50	6 00	Rheum., general debility	"	Apr. 23, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Hicks, Henry K.	C, 128th New York Infantry	"	35	N. Y.	50	.....	Rheumatism	"	Dec. 27, 1890	Laborer	"	"
Hachen, Frank	B, 2d Michigan	Corp.	30	Mich.	55	.....	Rheumatism	"	Mar. 6, 1888	Nurseryman	"	"
Hart, George	K, 10th U. S. Infantry	Pvt.	60	England	62	8 00	Lung trouble	"	Feb. 1, 1892	Laborer	"	"
Hill, John	I, 5th Michigan Cavalry	"	37	U. S.	54	6 00	General debility	"	Sept. 19, 1889	Agent	Mar.	"
Haliday, Calvin	E, 8d Mich. Veteran Cavalry	"	10	America	76	12 00	General debility	"	Dec. 24, 1894	Farmer	Sin.	"
Hall, Calvin	I, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	47	America	59	10 00	General debility	"	Jan. 9, 1896	Farmer	"	"
Harris, Chas. T.	C, 6th Michigan Infantry	"	36	Mich.	54	6 00	Chronic diarrhea	"	Oct. 11, 1894	Farmer	Mar.	"
Hoy, Michael*	H, 105th N. Y. Vol. Infantry	"	16	America	73	.....	Insane	"	June 22, 1887	Laborer	†	"
Hughes, Patrick	K, 6th Michigan Cavalry	"	15	Ireland.	64	.....	General debility	"	Jan. 23, 1890	Laborer	Sin.	"
Hinkle, Andrew J.	Regular U. S. A. unassigned, recruiting service.	Sergt.	36	Penn.	56	12 00	Disease throat lungs and rectum.	"	Mar. 7, 1896	Bridge bld'r	"	"
Heim, John M.	H, 72d Ohio Infantry	Pvt.	13	Ger.	69	12 00	Heart disease and piles	"	June 21, 1895	Cabt. maker	Mar.	"
Hunt, Wm. F.	B, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	30	America	58	12 00	Rheum., general debility	"	Apr. 2, 1896	Farmer	Sin.	"
Hurley, Richard	A, 3d New York Infantry	"	15	N. Y.	72	8 00	Disease of kidneys	"	Jan. 22, 1890	Farmer	Wid.	"

Haskins, Daniel	B, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	5	N. Y.	71	12 00	Disease of heart	"	Jan. 24, 1891	Farmer	Sin.	"
Hamley, John	E, 6th Michigan Infantry	"	12	U. S.	49		Rheu., disease rectum	"	May 1, 1896	Tel'ph oper.	"	"
Herman, Otto	B, U. S. Sharpshooters	Pvt	48	Ger.	82	12 00	Old age	"	Aug. 15, 1893	Farmer	Wid.	"
Horton, Wm. H.	F, 8th Michigan Infantry	"	18	N. Y.	62	10 00	Chro. diarrhea, piles	"	Nov. 21, 1894	C'ge maker.	"	"
Holcomb, Andrew J.	I, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	30	America	62	8 00	General debility	"	May 16, 1892	Farmer	Sin.	"
Hurd, Henry S.	A, 1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's	"	44	America	59	8 00	General debility	"	Jan. 7, 1895	Painter	Mar.	"
Henkel, John H.	A, 2d Batt, 15th U. S. Infantry	"	36	America	51	12 00	General debility	"	Aug. 23, 1895	Carpenter	"	"
Hudson, Philander	D, 147th New York Infantry	"	23	N. Y.	51	12 00	Rheu. and general debility	"	June 29, 1896	Painter	Wid.	"
Isham, Charles	D, 5th Michigan Infantry	Pvt	36	Mich.	57	10 00	G. S. W., general debility	"	Apr. 6, 1892	Farmer	Mar.	"
Ingalls, John C.	G, 50th N. Y. Engineers	"	34	U. S.	68	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Aug. 28, 1888	Carpenter	Sin.	"
Jackson, William	E, 2d Michigan Infantry	Sergt.	56	N. Y.	55		Rheumatism and G. S. W.	"	Apr. 5, 1892	Laborer	"	"
Jackes, William	H, 4th Michigan Cavalry	Pvt.	21	Ger.	58		Double rupture	"	Apr. 11, 1888	Miner	"	"
Jubenville, Henry E.	I, 11th Michigan Infantry	"	41	Mich.	55		Rheu., general debility	"	Nov. 22, 1894	Printer	"	"
Jordon, John	D, 102d U. S. Colored Infantry	"	11	America	67	12 00	General debility, one arm	"	Aug. 15, 1889	Laborer	"	"
Jones, James	C, 12th U. S. Infantry	"	36	Canada	64		General debility	"	July 25, 1892	Lumberm'n	"	"
Jones William, 2d	A, 3d Michigan Infantry M, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	27	Mich.	64	10 00	General debility	"	July 20, 1886	Laborer	"	"
Jenks, Nicholas F.	E, 23d Ohio Infantry	"	12	Ger.	59	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Dec. 23, 1891	Blacksmith	"	"
Joslyn, George T.	C, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	41	N. Y.	60	12 00	Paralysis	"	Dec. 5, 1895	Farmer	Mar.	"
Johnson, William	H, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	8	U. S.	65	12 00	General debility	"	Jan. 19, 1887	Farmer	Sin.	"
Johnson, Rob't, Col'd	F, 102th U. S. Colored Troops	"	20	Ala.	65	8 00	General debility	"	June 29, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Krumback, Henry	F, 37th U. S. Infantry	Pvt.	53	Ger.	50	12 00	Injury to ankle, dyspeptic	"	Sept. 27, 1894	Tobacconist	Wid.	"
Knapp, John F.	B, 21st Michigan Infantry	"	24	America	56		Rheumatism	"	Dec. 21, 1891	Teamster	Sin.	"
Klink, Jacob	B, 24th Mich. Vol. Infantry A, 2d Mich. Volunteer Infantry	Bugler	15	Ger.	52	8 00	General debility	"	Nov. 18, 1887	Trunkmkr.	"	"
Kuby, William	A, 5th Missouri Infantry L, 15th Missouri Infantry B, 41st Missouri Infantry	Pvt.	67	Ger.	62	12 00	Heart disease	"	Jan. 10, 1893	Butcher	"	"
Krauss, Peter	L, 13th New York Heavy Artillery	"	109	Ger.	57	12 00	General debility	"	Nov. 18, 1887	Trunkmkr.	"	"
Knickerbocker, Ira	2d S. S., 27th Michigan Infantry	"	14	U. S.	48	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Apr. 1, 1895	Agent	"	"
Kelly, John	K, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	12	America	57	8 00	Rheumatism	"	Feb. 13, 1896	Laborer	Mar.	"
Kelly, Patrick	A, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	28	Ireland	63		General debility	"	Dec. 31, 1889	Lumberman	Sin.	"
Keys, Thomas	D, 1st Mich. Vet. Reserve Corps	"	57	Ireland	60	14 00	G. S. W. and chron. diar.	"	May 3, 1888	Farmer	"	"
Kelley, Albert	H, 12th Ohio Infantry	"	44	U. S.	58	6 00	Dis. stom. and kid., rheu.	"	Sept. 25, 1891	Carpenter	"	"
Kellogg, James C.	D, 95th New York Volunteers	"	29	N. Y.	53	12 00	Loss right eye	"	Sept. 25, 1893	Carpenter	"	"
Kennedy, Thos. W.	B, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	30	America	53	8 00	Heart disease	"	Oct. 15, 1894	Painter	Wid.	"
La Gro, Lewis N.	E, 38th New York Infantry	"	19	Vt.	62	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Jan. 19, 1894	Loco. engr.	Mar.	"
Link, Francis M.	F, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	17	America	49	17 00	Died. bt. and rectum, rheu.	"	Feb. 8, 1896	Clerk	"	"
Lampman, James	H, 21st Michigan Infantry	"	36	N. Y.	51	14 00	Rheumatism	"	Aug. 24, 1893	Farmer	Wid.	"
Laduke, Joseph	H, 18th Michigan Infantry	"	11	Canada	72	8 00	Old age	"	July 12, 1886	Laborer	Sin.	"
Landon, Christopher	C, 12th Michigan Infantry	"	24	English	61	10 00	Old age, general debility	"	Feb. 23, 1894	Wagonmkr.	"	"
Laws, Chas.	E, 50th Wisconsin Infantry	"	12	N. Y.	48		Rheumatism	"	Feb. 9, 1895	Farmer	"	"
Lamphierd, Wilber T.	I, 10th Michigan Infantry	"	30	Conn.	52		Chronic diarrhea	"	June 16, 1896	Farmer	Mar.	"
Lossing, Wm. H.	A, 11th Michigan Infantry	"	7	Canada	72	8 00	General debility	"	Feb. 10, 1892	Laborer	Sin.	"
Lee, Lewis D.	K, 23d Ohio Infantry	"	53	Ohio	63		Rheumatism	"	Sept. 25, 1895	Carpenter	"	"

* Insane Asylum at Kalamazoo. † Not given.

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service—Months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
Larkins, John	E, 16th Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	7	Mich.	73	$ 8 00	Rheumatism	Mich.	Oct. 28, 1885	Laborer	Sin.	Yes.
Lavery, Arthur	E, 1st Michigan Infantry; U. S. S. "Pennsylvania"; K, 17th Michigan Infantry; 44th Veteran Reserve Corps	"	87	Ireland.	66	6 00	Rheu. and general debility.	"	Aug. 31, 1887	Laborer	Mar.	"
Lange, Gustave	K, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	36	Prussia.	61	6 00	Chronic diarrhea	"	May 20, 1892	Merchant	Sin.	"
Lindley, Henry	U. S. S. "Marmora"	L'd'm.	13	N. Y.	53		Rheu. and general debility.	"	Apr. 4, 1895	Farmer	"	"
Leathers, Geo., drafted	Assigned to 10th Mich. Infantry.	Pvt.	2	U. S.	73		Heart and lung disease	"	Apr. 6, 1895	Farmer	"	"
Loeser, Joseph	I, 183d Ohio Infantry	"	8	Bavaria	65	12 00	Rheumatism, disease hip	"	Aug. 18, 1887	Bookbinder	Wid.	"
Lungerhausen, Chas.	A, 2d Michigan infantry	"	34	Ger.	57	6 00	G. S. W. and gen. deb.	"	July 9, 1892	Farmer	"	"
Lieby, John B.	I, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	12	France.	60	8 00	Piles	"	Jan. 11, 1892	Farmer	Sin.	"
Lardie, John	A, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	20	Canada.	64	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Oct. 30, 1893	Laborer	"	"
Monroe, Henry F.	B, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	4	Canada.	65	12 00	Rheu. and heart disease	"	Dec. 15, 1893	Laborer	Wid.	"
Moran, Patrick	H, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	48	Ireland.	68		General debility	"	Oct. 16, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Monthavan, Joseph	G, 21st Ohio Infantry	"	17	Switz.	61	8 00	Gun shot wound	"	Apr. 17, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Moore, Joseph	A, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	14	Canada.	59		Chronic bronchitis.	"	Dec. 31, 1892	Laborer	"	"
Malloy, James	C, 9th U. S. Infantry	"	60	Ireland.	55		General debility	"	Feb. 3, 1892	Carpenter	"	"
Maher, John	U. S. S. "Mercedita"	"	11	Mass.	62	8 00	Loss left eye, lumbago	"	Nov. 12, 1895	Seaman	"	"
Mershon, Chas.	H, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	12	America	60		Rheumatism	"	Jan. 4, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Morse, Henry M.	1st Co. Mass. S. S., Infantry	"	30	Mich.	46		Rheumatism and catarrh	"	Oct. 15, 1890	Farmer	Wid.	"
Miller, George J. F.	C, 19th Michigan Infantry	"	35	U. S.	54		Ht. dis. and G. S. W.	"	July 30, 1894	Engineer	Sin.	"
Moore, Michael	E, 28th Wisconsin Infantry	"	36	America	51		Rheumatism	"	May 11, 1889	Farmer	"	"
Merrill, Liba W.	E, U. S. Cavalry.	"	78	America	77	12 00	Old age and rheumatism	"	Mar. 23, 1896	Tinsmith	Mar.	"
Manchester, Thos. J.	H, 68th New York Infantry	"	19	Ohio	59	12 00	General debility	"	July 10, 1894	Farmer, agt.	Sin.	"
Moosbrugger, Joseph.	E, 12th Michigan Infantry	"	21	Austria.	73	12 00	General debility	"	Sept. 21, 1891	Mason	Mar.	"
Merritt, Isaiah R.	F, 38th Ohio Infantry	"	25	Ohio.	69	8 00	General debility	"	Apr. 26, 1892	Farmer	"	"
Mullen, Joseph W.	G, 18th Michigan Infantry	"	36	Ireland	57	8 00	Laborer	"	Dec. 4, 1888	Laborer	Sin.	"
Mason, Orange S.	B, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	23	U. S.	49	8 00	Injury to foot	"	Jan. 20, 1891	Saltmaker	Wid.	"
Miller, David G.	K, 15th Michigan Infantry	Sargt.	41	Ger.	65		General debility	"	Dec. 27, 1894	Merchant	Mar.	"
Miller, Stacy J.	B, 17th Michigan Infantry; G, 2d Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	5	N. Y.	57		Rheumatism and piles	"	Apr. 18, 1894	Farmer	Sin.	"
Marvin, Daniel E.	D, 3d New Jersey Infantry	"	7	N. J.	55	12 00	Shell wound	"	July 19, 1895	Laborer	Mar.	"
Meyers, John	E, 27th Michigan Infantry	Sergt.	33	Ger.	67	12 00	Rheu., partially blind	"	Sept. 23, 1892	Shoemaker	"	"
Murry, William	U. S. S. "Gem of the Sea"	Sailor	46	Scot.	66	12 00	Rheumatism	"	July 30, 1881	Fireman	"	"

Miller, Charles P.	D, 10th Minnesota Infantry	Pvt.	36	N. Y.	51		General debility	"	Feb. 11, 1891	Machinist	"	"
Murphy, Patrick	H, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	34	Ireland	59		G. S. W. and rheumatism	"	Nov. 15, 1895	Laborer	Sin.	"
Mather, Raymond	G, 13th Michigan Infantry	"	24	U. S.	51	12 00	Loss of left hand	"	Nov. 22, 1887	Laborer	"	"
Malloy, Daniel	E, 176th Ohio Infantry	"	14	Ireland	56	8 00	General debility	"	Oct. 11, 1890	Laborer	Wid.	"
Mathews, Thomas	F, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	33	Ireland	44		General debility	"	May 16, 1888	Laborer	"	"
Mead, Henry	Musician, 16th Mich. Infantry	"	11	U. S.	70	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Sept. 19, 1894	Musician	"	"
Murry, Martin	C, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	42	Ireland	56	12 00	General debility	"	Dec. 20, 1889	Marble pol.	Sin.	"
Mickle, Lagertis	K, 27th Michigan Infantry	"	21	Mich.	51	10 00	Piles	"	Oct. 15, 1895	Laster	Wid.	"
McIntosh, Finley	H, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	20	Scot.	69	12 00	Neuralgia of stomach	"	Dec. 24, 1890	Painter	Sin.	"
McDonald, Angus	G, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	24	Scot.	66	8 00	Rheumatism	"	Nov. 23, 1895	Clerk	"	"
McLeaster, Alexander	A, 30th Michigan Infantry	"	12	Canada	53	12 00	Bronchitis, rheumatism	"	Jan. 27, 1887	Blacksmith	Wid.	"
McDonald, Ronald	U. S. S. "Reindeer" and "Essex"	Seaman	7	Scot.	75	12 00	Old age	"	Nov. 13, 1889	Mill hand	Mar.	"
McKay, Abner	B, 29th Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	5	Illinois	51	12 00	Paralysis	"	Mar. 29, 1887	Laborer	Sin.	"
McManness, Thomas	M, 9th New York Heavy Artillery	"	37	Ireland	57	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Jan. 6, 1893	Laborer	"	"
McKee, Thomas	K, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	25	Canada	61	12 00	Debility, general	"	Dec. 24, 1895	Painter	"	"
McNeal, John	G, 30th Indiana Infantry	"	36	Scot.	73	12 00	Varicose veins, deafness	"	Nov. 11, 1892	Farmer	Wid.	"
McFarland, Peter	33d New York Light Artillery	"	18	Canada	68		Rheumatism	"	Nov. 19, 1895	Sailor	Sin.	"
McLain, John	I, 29th Michigan Infantry	"	11	America	84	10 00	Old age	"	Dec. 16, 1885	Farmer	"	"
McDonald, William	I, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	36	Canada	57	12 00	G. S. W. and bronchitis	"	Oct. 25, 1894	Laborer	"	"
McDonald, Michael	C, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	36	Ireland	68	10 00	Rheumatism and rupture	"	Mar. 2, 1893	Laborer	Wid.	"
McLargin, Dan'l	B, 25th Ohio Infantry	"	22	Penn.	69	12 00	General debility	"	Apr. 29, 1894	Farmer	Sin.	"
McCahill, Patrick	I, 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	8	Ireland	54	6 00	Rupture and piles	"	Apr. 19, 1892	Laborer	"	"
McManes, Philip	M, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	18	Ireland	70	12 00	Old age	"	Dec. 22, 1886	Laborer	"	"
McGerald, Patrick	G, 17th Michigan Infantry	"	36	Ireland	67	12 00	G. S. W. and heart disease	"	Oct. 3, 1894	Painter	"	"
Norton, Pliny	E, 24th New York Cavalry	Corp.	18	U. S.	53	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Nov. 29, 1894	Farmer	"	"
Ney, John	H, 22d Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	11	France	70	8 00	Old age and heart disease	"	Oct. 28, 1895	Cooper	Mar.	"
Norris, Oliver	E, 1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's	"	11	America	54		Rheumatism	"	Nov. 23, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Neal, L. J.	A, 99th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	36	U. S.	59		Rheumatism	"	Mar. 19, 1890	Farmer	"	"
Nutt, Ezra	H, 5th New Hampshire Infantry	"	38	N. H.	66	6 00	Gun shot wound	"	Sept. 5, 1895	Farmer	"	"
Ogle, Edward	I, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	30	U. S.	68	6 00	G. S. W. and heart disease	"	Dec. 5, 1894	Printer	"	"
Oblers, Jacob	F, 30th Michigan Infantry	"	40	Ger.	68	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Nov. 22, 1894	Farmer	Mar.	"
Orth, John	D, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	33	Ger.	52		Rheumatism and deafness	"	June 30, 1892	Farmer	"	"
Olds, John	K, 2d Ohio Artillery	"	39	U. S.	70	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Oct. 16, 1885	Cooper	Sin.	"
O'Leary, Thos. C	C, 7th U. S. Infantry		60	N. Scotia	59	6 00	Paralysis of right arm	"	July 18, 1894	Bookmaker	"	"
Peltier, John	K, 18th Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	33	America	67		General debility	"	Nov. 30, 1888	Farmer	Wid.	"
Phillips, Zachray	G, 3d Wisconsin Infantry	"	17	U. S.	50	12 00	General debility	"	Apr. 4, 1895	Tubmaker	Mar.	"
Parks, Daniel	F, 29th Mich. Infantry, Mex. War	"	12	U. S.	66	12 00	Impaired vision, deafness and general debility.	"	Aug. 15, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Pitts, Thomas	G, 5th Michigan Infantry; M, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	48	English				"	Feb. 10, 1892	Farmer	"	"
Palmer, Robt.	E, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	9	U. S.	79	6 00	General debility	"	Apr. 3, 1886	Shoemaker	Sin.	"
Pine, Geo. B.	C, 29th Michigan Infantry	"	12	U. S.	90	12 00	Old age	"	Nov. 27, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Paloski, Joseph	D and H, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	7	Prussia	53		Sciatic rheumatism	"	Dec. 13, 1892	Farmer	Mar.	"
Quinn, Martin	K, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	14	Ireland	65	12 00	Gun shot wound, bronchitis	"	July 19, 1895	Engineer	"	"
Pettit, Lewis	D, 3d Michigan Infantry	Corp.	56	N. Y.	55	12 00	G. S. W. and buttocks	"	July 3, 1893	Farmer	"	"
Pindle, John	I, 8th Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	43	Ger.	71		Disease of liver	"	Oct. 21, 1886	Miller	Wid.	"

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service—Months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
Portens, Samuel	F, 1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's	Pvt.	18	England	83	.....	General debility	Mich.	Oct. 7, 1890	Laborer	Sin.	Yes.
Parker, Allen	A, 4th U. S. Artillery	"	.....	N. Y.	87	$6 00	Chronic diarrhea	"	July 22, 1889	Lumberman	Mar.	"
Proper, William	C, 1st Mich. Eng'rs and Mech's	Artif.	20	N. Y.	73	12 00	Kidney trouble	"	Mar. 10, 1886	Farmer	"	"
Putnam, Lubins A.	B, 8th Michigan Cavalry	Pvt.	13	America	60	12 00	General debility	"	Sept. 30, 1895	Blacksmith	Sin.	"
Potter, Spencer	K, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	12	America	70	12 00	Heart disease	"	Jan. 21, 1896	Cooper	Wid.	"
Pellen, Nelson	E, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	35	Canada	64	10 00	Rheumatism and heart dis.	"	July 11, 1894	Shoemaker	Mar.	"
Parnyea, Dan'l	B, 67th Ohio Infantry	"	45	Mich.	55	12 00	Epilepsy	"	Jan. 11, 1888	Carpenter	"	"
Pfister, John	A, 1st Virginia Light Artillery	"	36	W. Va.	51	.....	General debility	"	Nov. 12, 1890	Shoemaker	"	"
Partridge, Eben'r B.	I, 67th Ohio Infantry	"	11	Mich.	52	12 00	Gen. debil., imp'd. eye sight	"	May 1, 1893	Laborer	Wid.	"
Rogers, Henry N.	D, 26th Michigan Infantry	"	29	Ohio	58	.....	Rheumatism	"	Mar. 8, 1892	Laborer	Sin.	"
Roahl, John C.	E, 2d Ohio Cavalry	"	48	Ger.	63	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Nov. 23, 1887	Laborer	"	"
Rose, Numa P.	A, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	31	N. Y.	88	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Nov. 3, 1892	Farmer	Wid.	"
Rost, John	F, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	36	Ger.	63	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Nov. 12, 1887	Laborer	Sin.	"
Russel, William, 1st	C, 124th Indiana Infantry	"	10	Ireland	65	12 00	Chronic diarrhea	"	Oct. 13, 1890	Laborer	Wid.	"
Reynolds, Julius A.	F, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	35	N. Y.	70	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Aug. 23, 1893	Builder	Mar.	"
Robb, John W.*	F, 11th Illinois Infantry	"	2	Ohio	67	.....	General debility	"	Apr. 26, 1895	Farmer	"	"
Redgrave, Thomas	F, 23d Michigan Infantry	"	34	U. S.	62	.....	G. S. W., general debility	"	Sept. 30, 1889	Laborer	Sin.	"
Ringle, John	C, 180th Ohio Infantry	"	11	Ohio	50	.....	General debility	"	Jan. 3, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Rochford, James	E, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	16	Ireland	79	12 00	Senility	"	Nov. 21, 1885	Laborer	Mar.	"
Ramsey, Robt. T.	B, 7th California Infantry	"	19	Ohio	57	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Sept. 23, 1891	Saddler	Wid.	"
Rogers, James C.	A, 17th Michigan	"	36	Mich.	52	6 00	Injury heart	"	Sept. 21, 1891	Barber	Sin.	"
Rosencrants, William	E, 25th Michigan Infantry	Corp.	35	Ireland	61	6 00	Rheumatism	"	July 18, 1894	Lumberman	"	"
Robinson, Laf'te A.	K, 8th New York Cavalry	Pvt.	16	America	56	6 00	General debility	"	Dec. 28, 1895	Cooper	"	"
Rice, Peter F.	E, 5th Michigan Infantry	"	44	Ger.	79	12 00	Old age and general debil.	"	Jan. 11, 1887	Butcher	"	"
Rooney, Peter	G, 18th Michigan Infantry	"	8	Ireland	51	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Apr. 28, 1892	Laborer	"	"
Roberts, Henry	25th New York Battalion	"	23	N. Y.	58	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Sept. 16, 1893	Farmer	"	"
Robinson, Timothy	A and C, 175th N. Y. Infantry	"	36	N. Y.	55	6 00	Dis. rectum and rheu.	"	Oct. 6, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Rathburn, Harvey	I, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	42	N. Y.	60	6 00	Chro. diarrhea, dis. rectum	"	Jan. 21, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Reed, Lucius S.	E, 9th Michigan Infantry	1st Sgt.	48	N. Y.	61	10 00	Rheumatism and piles	"	Dec. 23, 1890	Teamster	"	"
Reaney, William	U. S. S. "Pawtuxet"	Seaman	11	N. Y.	67	12 00	Rheumatism and hernia	"	Jan. 8, 1893	Laborer	Wid.	"
Russel, William, 2d	U. S. S. "Clara Dolson"	"	7	N. Y.	59	.....	Rheumatism	"	Feb. 6, 1893	Seaman	Sin.	"
Rockwell, Reuben	E, 8th Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	36	N. Y.	62	.....	Rheumatism and piles	"	Aug. 12, 1895	Laborer	Wid.	"
Rousseau, Chas.	I, 23d Michigan Infantry	"	35	Canada	66	.....	Rheumatism and deafness	"	Sept. 5, 1895	Laborer	Sin.	"
Ringle, John	C, 180th Ohio Infantry	"	11	Ohio	40	.....	General debility	"	Jan. 3, 1894	Laborer	"	"

Raub, William	K, 5th Michigan Infantry	"	--	16	Prussia	70	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Dec. 25, 1889	Laborer	"	"
Rattray, Robert	K, 10th New York Infantry	"	--	12	U. S.	53	8 00	Rheumatism and heart dis.	"	Apr. 15, 1896	Cigarmaker	Mar.	"
Ryan, Wm. J.	A, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	--	38	U. S.	69	8 00	Rheu., partial paralysis	"	Jan. 16, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Stilson, Melvin	K and M, 3d Michigan Cavalry	"	--	40	N. Y.	64	.....	General debility	"	Sept. 10, 1895	Contractor	Sin.	"
Smith, Harding	D, 3d Michigan Infantry; K, 5th Michigan Cavalry	"	--	36	America	76	12 00	Paralysis	"	July 26, 1886	Wagonmkr.	"	"
Schmit, Johan	B, 15th Pennsylvania	"	--	9	Ger.	67	8 00	G.S.W., rheu. and deaf.	"	Apr. 22, 1892	Laborer	"	"
Stewart, Frank	C, 44th New York Infantry	"	--	35	N. Y.	49	.....	Sciatic rheumatism	"	Sept. 22, 1893	Shoemaker	Mar.	"
Smith, Edgar C.	H, 2d California Cavalry	1st Sgt.		36	Mich.	57	.....	Rheumatism	"	Feb. 24, 1893	Clerk	Wid.	"
Smalley, Samuel D.	E, 15th Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	--	7	Mich.	71	12 00	General debility	"	Apr. 23, 1891	Miller	Mar.	"
Still, Henry	B, 15th New Jersey Infantry; C, 2d United States Infantry	"	--	71	N. J.	51	.....	Injury to both legs	"	Nov. 23, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Sutter, Exavier	B, 13th Ohio Cavalry	"	--	13	Switz.	56	10 00	Par. blindness and rheu.	"	Oct. 5, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Smith, George W., 2d.	A, 5th Michigan Cavalry	"	--	30	U. S.	58	.....	General debility	"	Feb. 3, 1890	Fireman	Mar.	"
Schneider, Philip	K, 15th Michigan Infantry; K, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	--	17½	Ger.	63	.....	Rheumatism and piles	"	Aug. 14, 1893	Shoemaker	Mar.	"
Sepp, Julius	C, 16th Illinois Cavalry	"	--	39	Ger.	63	12 00	Disease of eye and rheu.	"	Oct. 23, 1889	Cigarmaker	Sin.	"
Schmidt, Ludwig F.	C, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	--	8	Ger.	72	8 00	Rheu. and disease of lung	"	Nov. 21, 1891	Miller	Mar.	"
Selle, Charles	F, 37th Wisconsin Infantry	"	--	9	Ger.	56	.....	Rheumatism	"	July 14, 1893	Sailor	Wid.	"
Severance, George O.	M, 2d Illinois Light Artillery	"	--	14	Mass.	50	6 00	Paralysis and catarrh	"	May 9, 1893	Carpenter	Sin.	"
Steinman, Edward	G, 16th Iowa Infantry	"	--	36	Switz.	63	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Aug. 5, 1892	Moulder	Wid.	"
Shaffer, Andrew	B, 17th Ohio Infantry	"	--	10	Ohio.	49	.....	Rheumatism and piles	"	Jan. 10, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Sleiger, Joseph	F, 2d Michigan Infantry	"	--	19	Ger.	65	.....	Nervous debility	"	Nov. 24, 1885	Laborer	"	"
Stroup, Albert	U. S. S. Grand Gulf	Seaman		28	U. S.	57	.....	Rupture	"	July 18, 1888	Seaman	Wid.	"
Smith, Flavius J.	G, 3d Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	--	23	N. Y.	59	6 00	General debility	"	Dec. 30, 1892	Carpenter	Mar.	"
Smith, Jno. alias Geo.	D, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	--	24	Mich.	50	12 00	Asthma and ulcers	"	Nov. 16, 1893	Laborer	Wid.	"
Strunk, Crawford E.	A, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	--	13	America	50	.....	Heart dis. and lung trouble	"	Aug. 13, 1895	Printer	Sin.	"
Staring, Peter	B, 19th Michigan Infantry	"	--	35	Ohio	66	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Dec. 7, 1892	Farmer	Wid.	"
Smith, William A.	A, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	--	13	U. S.	63	8 00	General debility	"	Jan. 25, 1885	Farmer	Sin.	"
Smith, Geo. W., 1st	E, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	--	10	U. S.	67	12 00	Paralysis	"	Mar. 21, 1859	Carpenter	Mar.	"
Stoner, Saml.	A, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	--	18	U. S.	55	12 00	General debility	"	June 23, 1896	Laborer	Sin.	"
Stanley, Joseph	I, 1st Michigan Artillery	"	--	80	U. S.	74	12 00	G.S.W., general debility	"	May 29, 1859	Farmer	"	"
Smith, Jacob	E, 6th Michigan Infantry	"	--	18	Ger.	57	.....	General debility	"	Jan. 19, 1893	Baker	Wid.	"
Struble, Emery R.	M, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	--	30	N. Y.	62	12 00	Rheumatism and heart dis.	"	Oct. 4, 1895	Farmer	Sin.	"
Smith, John J.	E, 128th Indiana Infantry	"	--	32	America	65	.....	Rheumatism	"	Dec. 13, 1895	Farmer	Mar.	"
Shutters, George	E, 19th Michigan Infantry	"	--	47	Ger.	64	.....	Hernia and rheumatism	"	Nov. 11, 1890	Cook	"	"
Schmidt, John	H, 12th New York Infantry	"	--	12	Ger.	65	8 00	General debility	"	Sept. 24, 1891	Laborer	"	"
Short, Edmond W.	B, 6th United States Cavalry	"	--	12	England	58	8 00	Frac. thigh and ulcers	"	July 18, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Smith, Walter S.	A, 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	--	34	Pa.	50	.....	Rupture and rheumatism	"	Dec. 19, 1893	Laborer	Sin.	"
Selak, Martin	K, 2d Pennsylvania Infantry	"	--	3	Bohemia	60	6 00	Rheumatism and heart dis.	"	Jan. 7, 1895	Tailor	Wid.	"
Sissen, Albert T.	F, 1st New York Dragoons	"	--	35	U. S.	51	.....	Chronic bron. and rheu.	"	Feb. 21, 1895	Laborer	Mar.	"
Smith, Jacob F.	C, 20th Michigan Infantry	"	--	33	Ger.	62	6 00	Rheumatism and rupture	"	Jan. 25, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Spencer, Mathew	C, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	--	37	England	71	12 00	Lumbago and rheumatism	"	Oct. 4, 1895	Carpenter	"	"

*Insane asylum at Kalamazoo.

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home.—CONCLUDED.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service—Months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When Admitted.	Occupatian.	Married or single.	Read and write.
Slocum, Manfred D.	D, 101st Ohio Infantry; G, 8th Veteran Reserve Corps	Pvt.	35	America	66	.....	Lumbago and rheumatism.	Mich.	Oct. 29, 1891	Salesman	Mar.	Yes.
Slafter, William B.	C, 11th New York Cavalry	"	45	N. Y.	60	$8 00	Rheumatism.	"	Jan. 3, 1896	Lumb'r Ins.	"	"
Stewart, Charles	A, 129th Indiana Infantry	"	20	N. Y.	50	.....	Rheumatism, I. of eyes	"	Feb. 3, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Stoltz, Andrew*	D, 29th Michigan Infantry	"	13	Bavaria.	63	.....	Inj. A. var. rheumatism	"	June 19, 1889	Laborer	"	"
Sweet, Horace W.	H and D, N. Y. Cavalry	"	34	N. Y.	55	6 00	Rheu. and chr. diarrhea	"	July 6, 1894	Painter	Mar.	"
Smith, John C.	Unassigned, 8th Mich. Cavalry	"	3	Indiana.	49	.....	St. V. dance	"	Sept. 26, 1892	Farmer	Sin.	"
Stuart, Frederick A.	C, 13th Conn. Infantry	"	28	America	56	8 00	General debility	"	July 16, 1889	Laborer	"	"
Scholtz, John J.	H, 12th New Jersey Infantry	"	34	U. S.	66	12 00	General debility	"	Sept. 24, 1891	Laborer	Wid.	"
Smith, Wm. F.	E, 55th Ohio Infantry	"	32	Ohio	50	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Mar. 21, 1896	Miller	Sin.	"
Shanks, Wm. R.	E, 4th New York Infantry	"	28	Ireland.	58	12 00	General debility	"	May 18, 1896	Clerk	Mar.	"
Sherman, Henry D.	F, 16th Mich. Infantry	"	43	U. S.	50	12 00	Rheu. ht. dis. and gen deb.	"	May 26, 1896	Farmer	"	"
Spesar, Lorenzo	A, 18th Mich. Infantry	"	47	U. S.	66	12 00	Piles and general debility.	"	May 28, 1896	Carpenter	"	"
Smith, Wm. H.	E, 1st Mo. Engineers	"	36	U. S.	53	12 00	General debility	"	Sept. 9, 1887	Carpenter	Sin.	"
Smith, Mason T.	A, 8th Mich. Cavalry	"	24	.....	68	12 00	Gun shot wound	"	Feb. 7, 1887	Saddler	"	"
Savage, James M.	I, 23d Mich. Infantry	"	36	N. Y.	49	12 00	Loss right hand	"	Oct. 22, 1895	Farmer	Mar.	"
Townsend, Wm. H.	H, 9th Mich. Infantry	"	7	Mich.	53	12 00	Chr. diar., piles, rheu.	"	Dec. 21, 1894	Farmer	"	"
Tosz, Robert	H and G, 8th N. Y. Cavalry	"	44	Ireland.	77	12 00	Rheu. and injury to hip	"	Nov. 15, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Trombley, Napoleon.	B, 15th Mich. Infantry	"	43	U. S.	62	.....	General debility	"	Jan. 17, 1890	Laborer	"	"
Tebo, Eugene	1st Mich. Infantry	"	11	Canada.	75	12 00	Old age	"	Sept. 23, 1887	Cooper	"	"
Thompson, James	E, 102d U. S. Colored Troops	"	21	N. Jer'y	50	8 00	Rheumatism	"	Jan. 27, 1889	Laborer	Wid.	"
Tompkins, Daniel A.	D, 1st Ohio Light Artillery	"	20	N. Y.	60	12 00	I. of I.	"	Feb. 2, 1886	Laborer	Mar.	"
Talmadge, John	M, 1st Mech's and Engineers	"	23	Mich.	48	.....	General debility	"	Jan. 15, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Trembly, Herman D.	D, 14th Mich Infantry	"	46	U. S.	53	12 00	G. S. W. and rheumatism	"	Jan. 16, 1892	Laborer	"	"
Thomas, James	24th Mich. Infantry	"	3	N. Y.	53	.....	Hernia and senile debility.	"	Feb. 3, 1893	Farmer	Wid.	"
Thompson, Thos. J.	4th Indiana Cavalry	"	36	N. Y.	67	12 00	Rheumatism and paralysis.	"	Oct. 22, 1895	Laborer	Sin.	"
Tucker, George, M. D.	C, 3d Mich. Cavalry	"	54	N. Y.	68	8 00	Rheumatism	"	Feb. 22, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Tice, William N.	C, 7th New York Cavalry; K, 125th New York Infantry	"	41	N. Y.	58	6 00	G. S. W. and heart disease.	"	July 18, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Tann, George J.	C, 2d Iowa Cavalry	"	25	America	56	12 00	Partial paralysis, kidney disease and rheu.	"	Apr. 2, 1896	Sch'l teach'r	Wid.	"
Traft, George A.	D, 9th Maine Infantry	"	9	Maine	48	.....	Disease of legs and thighs	"	June 29, 1896	Farmer	Sin.	"
Vorlantz, Charles	K, 6th Mich. Infantry	"	17	Ger.	66	10 00	General debility	"	Jan. 8, 1887	Laborer	"	"

Van Tassell, Jason D.	M, 3d Michigan Cavalry	"	24	N. Y.	68	12 00	Inj. spine, heart disease	"	Dec. 31, 1887	Laborer	Sin.	Yes.
Van Wert, George S.	B, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	49	N. Y.	54	6 00	General debility	"	Apr. 3, 1890	Farmer	Mar	"
Van Buren, Martin	C, 16th New York Artillery	"	25	America	63	8 00	Rheumatism	"	Jan. 11, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Verry, Henry alias Ebedd.	Seaman, sloop of war "Jamestown."	"	47	S. Am.	59	.....	Heart and liver disease	"	May 15, 1896	Laborer	Sin.	"
Vogt, Mathias	I, 6th Michigan Cavalry	"	33	Ger.	51	8 00	Rheumatism and lung dis.	"	Oct. 16, 1891	Lumberman	"	"
Underwood, Sam'l	G, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	18	U. S.	58	.....	General debility	"	May 6, 1896	Carpenter	"	"
Wismer, Zachariah	K, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	36	Canada	65	12 00	Disease of lungs	"	Apr. 26, 1892	Farmer	Mar.	"
Wright, Charles K.	E, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	11	Canada	67	12 00	Paralysis	"	Apr. 12, 1894	Carpenter	Sin.	"
Wilder, David M.	I, 10th New York Heavy Art'y	"	17	N. Y.	79	8 00	Old age	"	June 25, 1886	Farmer	Wid.	"
Watkins, Erastus	A, 12th Michigan Cavalry	"	46	N. Y.	62	12 00	Hernia plague	"	June 23, 1887	Carpenter	Sin.	"
Welch, Vine E.	B, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	24	N. Y.	46	6 00	Diarrhea and hemorrhage	"	Nov. 25, 1885	Laborer	"	"
Whaling, Jay	A, 8th New York Heavy Art'y	"	9	U. S.	66	8 00	Chro. gastritis and hernia	"	Dec. 25, 1889	Molder	"	"
Weatherby, Stacy F.	K, 7th Michigan Infantry	"	13	U. S.	49	12 00	Rheu., piles and scurvy	"	Oct. 9, 1894	Carpenter	Mar.	"
Walton, James	C, 102d U. S. Colored Troops	"	24	U. S.	75	12 00	General debility	Ohio	May 10, 1896	Farmer	Sin.	"
Woodworth, Jas. K.	A, 11th Michigan Infantry	"	7	U. S.	49	.....	General debility	Mich.	Nov. 19, 1889	Laborer	"	No.
Wellman, Edwin G.	B, 28th Michigan Infantry	"	8	Ohio	66	14 00	Rheumatism and catarrh	"	July 16, 1896	Mason	"	Yes.
Williams, George P.	Unassigned, 3d Michigan Cavalry	"	13	Mich.	51	8 00	Rheumatism and hem.	"	July 20, 1893	Farmer	Mar.	"
Wilcox, Franklin L.	C, 48th New York Infantry	"	4	America	48	.....	General disease	"	May 22, 1889	Farmer	Sin.	"
Watts, Isaac	D, 136th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	34	England	64	.....	Rheumatism and heart dis.	"	Apr. 23, 1895	Physician	Mar.	"
Walter, George	D, 3d Maryland Cavalry	"	25	Ger.	73	8 00	Rheu., par. paralysis	"	Dec. 28, 1898	Farmer	Wid.	"
Worth, Louis	H, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	35	Baden	61	12 00	General debility	"	Oct. 11, 1888	Coachman	Mar.	"
Wooley, John	Unassigned 10th Mich. Infantry	"	4	Mich.	56	.....	General debility	"	Apr. 16, 1896	Farmer	Sin.	"
Whissen, Wilson H.	E, 30th Michigan Infantry	"	44	U. S.	63	6 00	General debility	"	July 8, 1895	Machinist	Wid.	"
Warner, Geo. W.	M, 6th Michigan Cavalry	"	18	U. S.	54	6 00	Rheumatism	"	Jan. 10, 1890	Shoemaker	Mar.	"
Waite, Thos.	K, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	33	U. S.	57	8 00	General debility	"	Jan. 29, 1886	Farmer	Sin.	"
Winters, Wm. H.	C, 28th Michigan Infantry	"	22	Ohio	51	.....	Injury of left leg	"	May 28, 1896	Painter	"	"
Webb, Wm.	E, 14th New York Artillery	"	18	N. Y.	87	12 00	G. S. W., rheu., old age	"	Feb. 9, 1894	Farmer	Wid.	"
Webber, George P.	F, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	30	America	60	.....	Rheu., general debility	"	Jan. 9, 1896	Printer	Sin.	"
Young, John A.	D, 107th Ohio Infantry / A, 186th Ohio Infantry	"	14	Ohio	49	12 00	Paralysis	"	Apr. 11, 1893	Laborer	"	"
Yoe, Jas. H.	A, 33d New York Infantry	"	15	N. Y.	62	12 00	Paralysis	"	Sept. 5, 1893	Vet. Surg.	Wid.	"
Zimmerman, John	E, 15th New York Eng'rs and M.	Sergt.	17	Holland	63	12 00	Rheumatism	"	Mar. 20, 1889	Ship carpr.	"	"

* Insane asylum at Kalamazoo.

I hereby certify that the foregoing list is correct.

JAMES A. CROZER,
Commandant.

SEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME

BY AUTHORITY

LANSING
ROBERT SMITH PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS
1899

SEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME

BY AUTHORITY

LANSING
ROBERT SMITH PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS
1899

CIRCULAR No. 1.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME
SOLDIERS' HOME, MICH., JUNE 30, 1898.

The following conditions of admission to the Home are very simple and must be complied with:

First, The applicant must state his case under oath; make application for admission; and also make a pledge under oath to abide by the rules and regulations of the Home.

Second, The certificate of identification must be signed by either the supervisor of the township or ward in which the applicant resides, the county clerk, or judge of probate of the county in which the applicant resides, or any member of the board of managers; this is to indicate citizenship.

Third, The medical certificate must be filled in, to indicate physical disability. It is useless to send incomplete papers to this office, as they will be returned. Discharges or transcripts of service in the army must accompany each application. *Where the discharges have been lost or are in the hands of pension attorneys, a transcript of service can be obtained by writing to the Adjutant General of the state in which such applicant enlisted.*

It is also necessary to give the postoffice address, with the county, and also the nearest railroad station. In fact, to supply this office with the necessary information to enable it to understand the case and the best route to bring the applicant here, if admitted.

The blank must be filled in as indicated by the blank spaces.

The following section of law creating the Michigan Soldiers' Home is appended to show the conditions of admissibility.

"All honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines, who have served in the army or navy of the United States in the late war of the Rebellion, or in the Mexican war, and who are disabled by disease, wounds or otherwise, and who have no adequate means of support, and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning their living, and who would be otherwise dependant upon public or private charity, shall be entitled to be admitted to said Home, subject to the rules and regulations that shall be adopted by the board of managers to govern the admission of applicants to said home: *Provided*, That no applicant shall be admitted to said Home who has not been a resident of the State of Michigan for one year next preceding the passage of this act, unless he served in a Michigan regiment or was accredited to the State of Michigan."

All pensions over $5 per month must be turned over to the commandant. If there are dependant relatives (wife, children or parents) this will be sent to them. If not the money will be kept, to be paid to the member on his final discharge from the Home. Applicants receiving over $12 per month pension, may avail themselves of the benefits of the Home by turning over to the commandant for their support all money over $12 per month.

The Attorney General of Michigan has decided that the inmates of the different National Homes are in the enjoyment of adequate means of support, and they are therefore ineligible to admission, so that no application from any of this class will be considered.

Honorable discharge from the service is indispensable. No deserter need apply, for they will not be admitted.

Persons of unsound mind cannot be received. The proper course to pursue is, in such cases, to make application for their admission into one of the insane asylums of the State, to the judge of probate of the county where such applicant resides.

The Michigan Soldiers' Home is one and a half miles north of the city, at which place all accepted applicants should report.

No person should be sent here for admission until he has been duly notified that his application has been approved.

By order of COL. GEORGE E. JUDD, *Commandant*,
E. B. TAYLOR, *Adjutant*.

MEMBERS OF BOARD.

The following citizens of Michigan have been members of the Board of Managers, Michigan Soldiers' Home, from organization to date:

GOVERNORS—CHAIRMEN EX-OFFICIO.

RUSSELL A. ALGER, to Jan. 1, 1887.
CYRUS G. LUCE, to Jan. 1, 1891.
EDWIN B. WINANS, to Jan. 1, 1893.
JOHN T. RICH, to Jan. 1, 1897.
*HAZEN S. PINGREE.

CLERKS.

MICHAEL BROWN,
B. F. GRAVES, L. G. RUTHERFORD,
*E. F. GRABILL.

TREASURERS.

AARON T. BLISS,
LYMAN W. BLISS, L. G. RUTHERFORD,
L W. SPRAGUE, JAMES A. CROZER,
L. K. BISHOP, *W. S. TURCK.

ORIGINAL MEMBERS OF BOARD.

1. SAMUEL WELLS, of Buchanan.
2. AARON T. BLISS, of Saginaw.
3. BYRON R. PIERCE, of Grand Rapids.
4. ROYAL A. REMICK, of Detroit.
5. MICHAEL BROWN, of Big Rapids.
6. CHARLES Y. OSBURN, of Marquette.

SUCCESSORS.

JAMES A. CROZER, of Menominee, *vice* Osburn—term expired—(reappointed).
RUSSELL A. ALGER, of Detroit, *vice* Pierce, appointed Commandant.
BENJAMIN F. GRAVES, of Adrian, *vice* Remick, term expired.
LYMAN W. BLISS of Saginaw, *vice* A. T. Bliss, resigned on election to Congress (recess appointment).
I. C. SMITH, of Grand Rapids, *vice* Wells, resigned (recess appointment).
E. F. GRABILL, of Greenville, *vice* Brown, resigned (recess appointment).
W. H. WITHINGTON, of Jackson, *vice* Alger, resigned.
L. S. TROWBRIDGE, of Detroit, *vice* Withington, resigned on election to State Senate (recess appointment).

*Present incumbents.

L. G. RUTHERFORD, of Grand Rapids, *vice* I. C. Smith.
RUSH J. SHANK, of Lansing, *vice* Lyman W. Bliss.
L. W. SPRAGUE, of Greenville, *vice* L. S. Trowbridge.
CHARLES H. MANLY, of Ann Arbor, *vice* E. F. Grabill.
GEORGE P. SANFORD, of Lansing, *vice* Manly, appointed Commandant.
*LOOMIS K. BISHOP, of Grand Rapids, *vice* Sanford, term expired.
*JOHN NORTHWOOD, of New Lothrop, *vice* Graves, appointed Commandant.
*E. F. GRABILL, of Greenville, *vice* Sprague, term expired.
*W. S. TURCK, of Alma, *vice* Crozer, appointed Commandant (recess appointment).
*JNO. W. MCCRATH, of Grand Rapids, *vice* L. G. Rutherford.
*WM. HARTSUFF, of Port Huron, *vice* Rush G. Shank.

COMMANDANTS.

SAMUEL WELLS (acting).
BYRON R. PIERCE.
CHAS. H. MANLY.
JAMES A. CROZER.
L. W. SPRAGUE (acting).
JOSEPH A. MCKEE.
BENJ. F. GRAVES.
*GEORGE E. JUDD.

* Present incumbents.

OFFICERS OF THE SOLDIERS' HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	Terms expire.
W. S. TURCK, of Alma,	March 1, 1899
LOOMIS K. BISHOP, of Grand Rapids,	March 1, 1899
E. F. GRABILL, of Greenville,	March 1, 1901
JOHN NORTHWOOD, of New Lothrop,	March 1, 1901
WM. HARTSUFF, of Port Huron,	March 1, 1903
JOHN W. McCRATH, of Grand Rapids,	March 1, 1903

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

THE GOVERNOR,	CHAIRMAN EX-OFFICIO
JOHN NORTHWOOD,	CHAIRMAN PRO TEM.
E. F. GRABILL,	CLERK.
W. S. TURCK,	TREASURER.

OFFICERS OF THE HOME.

COL. GEORGE E. JUDD,	COMMANDANT.
MAJ. EDWARD B. TAYLOR,	ADJUTANT.
COL. C. B. HINSDILL,	QUARTERMASTER
MAJ. L. C. READ,	SURGEON.

BOARD OF MANAGERS' REPORT.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1898.

HON. HAZEN S. PINGREE, *Governor:*

SIR—In conformity with law, we have the honor to make this, our seventh biennial report.

The appropriations made by the Legislature of 1897 were as follows:

CURRENT EXPENSES (ACT No. 131).

1897	$88,000 00
1898	88,000 00
Total current expenses	$176,000 00

CHANGE OF COMMANDANT.

Col. Jas. A. Crozer held the office of Commandant for two years. Capt. George E. Judd was elected as his successor, assuming command May 1, 1898.

GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS.

During the past two years an extension to the hospital, giving more space in the dining room and additional and much needed ward and other accommodations for the patients, has been built, at a cost of $6,300.00. A thermostatic controller of heat and temperature has also been placed in the hospital at an expense of $1,735.00. The results obtained by its use have been most satisfactory and our hospital accommodations are now satisfactory and adequate. A new conservatory costing $1,650.00 has also been built, and a change in the closet and water system has been made in the Dormitory, at a cost of $500.00.

The balance of the special appropriation of $15,000.00 (Act 212 Session Laws of 1893) being $357.55, has been expended in repairs and furnishings of the Woman's Building.

The buildings and grounds have been kept in good order and repair.

WATER SUPPLY.

In May, 1897, the dam which forms the reservoir from which is obtained partial power for our water supply, and which also furnishes a part of the water used in the Home, gave way owing to very high water. It has been replaced at a cost of $1,100.00, and such precautions have been taken as to render a repetition of the accident improbable.

EXPENDITURES.

The report of the Treasurer submitted herewith shows a balance on hand June 30, 1896, of	$27,656 81
Receipts from the State Treasurer June 30, 1896, to June 30, 1898, have been	161,333 34
Total	$188,990 15
The balance on hand June 30, 1898, is	5,694 80
Showing total expenditure from State appropriation of	$183,295 35

The average number of members in the Home for the year ending June 30, 1897, was:

Veterans	557
In Woman's building	30
Total	587

The average number for the year ending June 30, 1898, was:

Veterans	546
In Woman's building	31
Total	577

The average cost of maintenance per capita was for the year ending June 30, 1897	$142 77
For year ending June 30, 1898	154 11

CLOTHING RULE.

For some years the experiment was tried of having members of the Home who were pensioners pay for all, or a part of the clothing furnished them. However, the results were not satisfactory and the United States Assistant Inspector General, in his report of 1897, after a visit to the Home in June of that year, commented very severely on the unsoldierly appearance of the members. We quote extracts:

"At inspection the clothing of the men did not present a good appearance." * * * There was a considerable number with dirty and worn citizens clothing, and the uniform clothing was mostly shabby, worn, and not neat. * * * The Commandant admits that this rule of the Home requiring such purchase of clothing, accounts for the members being so poorly dressed. * * * The members arrayed in these unworthy habiliments did not comport well with the magnificent appearance of the building in front of which they were formed for muster."

In March last the rule was rescinded and, while the results have been decidedly unsatisfactory financially to the Board as it caused an extra expense of at least $8,000 per annum, the veterans as a rule present a neat and creditable appearance. The state can now feel pride in the appearance of the veterans who are members of the Michigan Soldiers' Home.

THE WOMEN'S BUILDING

steadily filling up and will accommodate but few more applicants. At sent the members take their meals in the dining room in the main

building, but there are decided objections to this. The room with our increased numbers is all needed for the male members and in cold or stormy weather the women, many of them old and feeble, should not be required to leave their own building and go to the main dining room for their meals. Plans have been prepared for an addition to the building 30x50 feet, two stories, and a basement, which will provide for a dining room, kitchen and laundry and will furnish accommodation for 20 more members. An appropriation will be asked for this addition to the women's building.

INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP.

The muster rolls of the Home show:

	Present.	Present and absent.
June 30, 1897	436	480
June 30, 1898	504	545

The number now present is the largest ever in the Home at this time of the year. This increase in our membership is not a temporary one. It is permanent and will, under the conditions existing, continue to become larger for some years to come. The time has arrived when the young men who formed by far the greater number of those who served in the war of the rebellion are beginning to feel the disabilities and disadvantages of advancing age. The average age of the members of the Home is 62 years and the great majority of veterans still living are between 55 and 65. The privations and hardships which they endured while in the field have left their impress, and too many of these men who have struggled against pain and sickness for many years are commencing to find themselves unable to meet the competition of younger men and are learning the sad lesson that by their own exertions they cannot earn their bread. The Soldiers' Home or the County House are their only refuge. For several years to come we must expect a large and increasing demand on our resources and accommodations.

NEW BOILERS.

The boilers that are in use in the Home are so worn that new ones must be provided.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

We estimate that the membership of the Soldiers' Home for the year 1899 will average 655 and of the women's building 45—700; for the year 1900, average in the Soldiers' Home 675, in the women's building, 55—730, and that the expense of maintaining the members will be $155 per capita or $221,000 for the years 1899 and 1900. During that time there should be received from the per capita of $100 per annum for the partial support of each veteran in the Home, allowed by the United States Government, $131,000, making the actual cost to the State of the maintenance of the Soldiers' Home (not including permanent improvements) $90,000 or $62.93 per annum per capita. Including permanent improvements $16,500, the average expenditure will be $74.47 per capita per annum.

APPROPRIATIONS.

We respectfully recommend that the Legislature appropriate for the year 1899, the following amounts:

For current expenses	$110,000 00
This amount to cover all moneys needed for the maintenance of the members of the Soldiers' Home and the women's building and for the care and maintenance of the buildings and grounds in good condition.	
For an addition to the women's building and for furnishing the same	8,000 00
For new boilers to replace those now in use	8,500 00
Total	$126,500 00
For the year 1900.	
For current expenses	110,000 00
To cover all expenditures as enumerated above.	
Total	$236,500 00

All sums received from the National Government to be covered into the State Treasury to the credit of the general fund.

JOHN NORTHWOOD,
E. F. GRABILL,
W. S. TURCK,
LOOMIS K. BISHOP,
WM. HARTSUFF,
JOHN W. McCRATH,
Board of Managers.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
OFFICE OF TREASURER,
June 30, 1898.

To the Board of Managers Michigan Soldiers' Home:

GENTLEMEN—As Treasurer I have the honor to submit the following report of receipts and disbursements of the Home for the biennial period ending June 30, 1898.

The account current for the month ending June 30, 1896, shows a balance of cash on hand of $27,656.81, which includes the following funds: Erection of dormitory, annex and current expense funds.

The balance in the dormitory and annex funds were transferred to the current expense account and all receipts and disbursements are reported as current expenses.

CURRENT EXPENSE.

Date.		Receipts.	Amount.
1896.			
July	1	Balance on hand	$27,656 81
		Cash from Nichol's Hospital for nurses	6 00
		" " interest on deposits	56 43
		" " sales of clothing	36 49
		" " sales of transportation	29 28
Aug.	1	" " Nichol's Hospital for nurses	6 00
		" " Lansing Hospital for nurses	2 52
		" " interest on deposits	35 92
		" " sales of transportation	42 65
		" " sales of clothing	71 07
Sept.	1	" " Nichol's Hospital, for nurses	11 00
	7	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	5 16
	10	" " Lansing Hospital, nurses	1 82
	26	" " State Treasurer	2,000 00
	30	" " interest on deposits	16 33
	26	" " sales of clothing	461 32
		" " sales of transportation	105 49
Oct.	3	" " State Treasurer	20,000 00
	8	" " Nichol's Hospital for nurses	12 00
	9	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	5 40
	15	" " Lansing Hospital nurses	14 36
	31	" " interest on deposits	51 75
		" " sales of clothing	61 14
		" " sales of transportation	132 26
Nov.	1	" " Nichol's Hospital for nurses	12 00
	12	" " Nichol's Hospital for nurses	4 00
	18	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	8 00
	30	" " Lansing Hospital, nurses	15 20
		" " sales of transportation	134 55
		" " sales of clothing	32 54
		" " interest on deposits	35 00
Dec.	9	" " Nichol's Hospital, nurses	17 95
		" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	16 00
	21	" " Lansing Hospital, nurses	29 56
	31	" " Nichol's Hospital, nurses	[illegible]

CURRENT EXPENSE—*Continued.*

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.
1896.		
Dec. 31	Cash from interest on deposits	$11 33
1897.		
Jan. 6	" " sales of transportation	253 64
	" " sales of clothing	678 31
	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	14 00
	" " State Treasurer	4,000 00
22	" " " "	10,000 00
29	" " Nichol's Hospital for nurses	22 00
31	" " interest on deposits	84
Feb. 1	" " sales of transportation	118 02
	" " sales of clothing	99 82
10	" " State Treasurer	8,000 00
22	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	16 00
28	" " interest on deposits	12 08
Mar. 1	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	16 00
	" " Nichol's Hospital, nurses	24 00
16	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	16 00
	" " sales of transportation	88 57
	" " sales of clothing	26 56
	" " interest on deposits	6 38
Apr. 1	" " Lansing Hospital, nurses	41 74
	" " sales of clothing	635 32
	" " sales of transportation	269 11
9	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	16 00
30	" " Nichol's Hospital, nurses	16 00
May 1	" " " " "	19 55
	" " sales of clothing	59 75
	" " sales of transportation	138 00
27	" " State Treasurer	22,000 00
June 4	" " sales of clothing	27 87
	" " sales of transportation	132 45
7	" " Nichol's Hospital, nurses	22 78
8	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	26 58
	" " State Treasurer	22,000 00
30	" " interest on deposits	38 37
July 8	" " sales of clothing	412 15
	" " sales of transportation	342 86
13	" " Nichol's Hospital, nurses	24 00
31	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	8 00
	" " interest on deposits	45 39
Aug. 5	" " sales of clothing	22 99
	" " sales of transportation	110 69
7	" " Lansing Hospital, nurses	64 95
8	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	8 00
	" " interest on deposits	25 58
Sept. 6	" " sales of clothing	37 96
	" " sales of transportation	114 81
	" " Nichol's Hospital, nurses	48 00
22	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	8 00
31	" " interest on deposits	13 35
Oct. 11	" " sales of clothing	543 33
	" " sales of transportation	244 79
15	" " State Treasurer	7,333 34
31	" " interest on deposits	8 90
Nov. 1	" " sales of clothing	69 76
	" " sales of transportation	288 39
4	" " Nichol's Hospital, nurses	26 67
6	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	8 00
8	" " State Treasurer	7,333 33
30	" " interest on deposits	13 27
Dec. 2	" " sales of clothing	46 57
	" " sales of transportation	113 64
4	" " Nichol's Hospital, nurses	27 36
11	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	8 00
31	" " Nichol's Hospital, nurses	24 00
	" " interest on deposits	1 58
1898.		
Jan. 3	" " State Treasurer	7,333 33
Feb. 1	" " interest on deposits	2 00
9	" " sales of clothing	1,028 34
	" " sales of transportation	295 51
	" " Nichol's Hospital, nurses	19 20
	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	8 00
10	" " State Treasurer	14,666 67
28	" " interest on deposits	6 50
	" " error in Auditor General's audits	1 50
[illegible]r. 1	" " State Treasurer	7,333 33
[illegible] 10	" " Nichol's Hospital, nurses	21 55

CURRENT EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Date.	Receipts.	Amount.
1898.		
Mar. 10	Cash from Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	$8 00
	" " sales of clothing	50 34
	" " sales of transportation	53 00
15	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	8 00
21	" " W. H. Kilgore refunded Voucher No. 10,162	54
25	" " interest on deposits	10 45
	" " State Treasurer	7,333 34
29	" " funeral expenses collected	61 38
Apr. 1	" " sales of clothing	619 41
	" " sales of transportation	248 96
7	" " State Treasurer	7,333 33
14	" " Nichol's Hospital, nurses	24 00
17	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	8 00
22	" " eighty per cent of insurance refunded	1,788 32
25	" " interest on deposits	24 33
May 2	" " Nichol's Hospital, nurses	26 00
	" " sales of clothing	77 74
	" " sales of transportation	162 46
5	" " State Treasurer	7,333 33
	" " twenty per cent allowed by Auditor General on Voucher No. 10,442, April, 1898	347 83
25	" " C. M. Norton, 58½ cords of wood	58 50
	" " Childrens' Free Hospital Association, nurses	14 12
	" " Lapeer Home for Feeble Minded, nurses	8 00
	" " interest on deposits	26 70
June 1	" " sales of clothing	6 03
	" " sales of transportation	142 81
6	" " State Treasurer	7,333 34
9	" " Nichol's Hospital	23 60
25	" " interest on deposits	23 90
	Total receipts	$201,247 42

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

Date.	Receipts.		Disbursements.
1896.			
July	$128 20	Vouchers paid	$6,972 84
August	158 16	" "	6,904 99
Sept.	2,601 12	" "	8,242 95
October	20,276 91	" "	7,567 81
Nov.	241 29	" "	8,546 47
Dec.	98 84	" "	8,927 83
1897.			
January	14,968 79	" "	11,137 58
February	8,245 92	" "	9,083 07
March	177 51	" "	7,534 87
April	978 17	" "	6,780 23
May	22,217 30	" "	6,733 03
June	22,248 05	" "	7,353 94
July	833 40	" "	6,167 29
August	232 21	" "	7,778 71
Sept	222 1·	" "	6,298 16
October	8,130 36	" "	6,340 10
Nov.	7,739 42	" "	7,383 80
Dec.	221 15	" "	7,453 26
1898.			
January	7,333 33	" "	10,131 47
February	16,027 72	" "	9,219 08
March	14,879 93	" "	14,161 78
April	10,046 35	" "	8,367 69
May	8,054 68	" "	8,928 43
June	7,529 68	" "	7,535 19
Balance June 1896	27,656 81	Cash on hand June, 1898	5,694 80
	$201,247 42		$201,247 42

RECAPITULATION.

Total amount received	$201,247 42	
Total amount disbursed		$195,552 62
Total cash on hand June 30, 1898		5,694 80
	$201,247 42	$201,247 42

CLASSIFICATION.

In the general expense of the Soldiers' Home the moneys have been disbursed under the following heads:

	June 30, 1897.	June 30, 1898.	Total.
Salaries and wages	$17,283 74	$18,931 40	$36,215 14
Food	27,242 54	32,673 91	59,916 45
Clothing	7,695 51	12,980 37	20,675 88
Laundry expense	1,150 66	1,349 28	2,499 94
Heating	10,135 15	8,918 00	19,053 15
Light	1,427 16	718 52	2,145 68
Medical supplies	1,802 36	3,238 97	5,041 33
Stationery, printing, etc.	956 31	1,012 12	1,968 43
Amusements	143 06	14 75	157 81
Household supplies	2,655 02	1,982 77	4,637 79
Furniture and bedding	2,573 86	1,645 80	4,219 66
Improvements and repairs	13,138 72	3,549 19	16,687 91
Tools and machinery	1,853 56	647 28	2,500 84
Farm, garden, etc.	2,731 36	2,601 61	5,332 97
Freight and transportation	2,767 70	2,939 87	5,707 57
Miscellaneous expenses	1,873 35	6,561 17	8,434 52
Annex special appropriations	357 55		357 55
Total	$95,787 61	$99,765 01	$195,552 62

I would respectfully call the attention of the Board to the necessity of asking the Legislature to make an appropriation of one hundred and ten thousand dollars per annum for the following reasons: The prospects are that the Home will have to provide for at least one hundred more members than we have had previous years, and an additional expense of from twelve to fifteen thousand dollars caused by the distribution of free clothing to the members.

This biennial report includes twenty-five months as the Board did not meet to audit the accounts of June, 1896, until July; for that reason the receipts and disbursments for June, 1896, are included in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. S. TURCK,

Treasurer Michigan Soldiers' Home.

COMMANDANT'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1898.

To the Honorable Board of Managers, Michigan Soldiers' Home:

GENTLEMEN—Herewith I have the honor to make my biennial report for the two years ending June 30, 1898.

The continual increase of membership is shown by the Adjutant's report. I respectfully call your attention to the reports of the Adjutant, Surgeon and Quartermaster, which fully set forth the conditions prevailing during the last two years.

I would recommend that the old bath tubs in the basement be removed, and that new ones be put in. I would also urge that overcoats be provided for the members.

The indications are that for several years the demands upon the Home will increase, as old age now shuts out the comrades from all opportunity to obtain remunerative labor, making them utterly helpless in the strife for the goods of this world.

No epidemics have occurred during the past two years. The sanitary condition of the building is perfect. The veterans of the Home seem as happy as men can be, who have nothing to do and nothing to occupy their minds. I urge that all possible argument be used to secure an appropriation for building a kitchen and dining room for the women's building.

I am with great respect,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE E. JUDD,

Commandant.

ADJUTANT'S REPORT

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1898.

COL. GEORGE E. JUDD,

Commandant Michigan Soldiers' Home:

SIR—At the date of last biennial report of this Home, there were

Present	428
Absent	11
Total	439

From June 30, 1896 to June 30, 1898, there have been

Admitted	348	
Readmitted	913	
		1,261
Honorably discharged	1,015	
Summarily discharged	8	
Dishonorably discharged	1	
Dropped from the rolls	27	
Died	104	
		1,155
Present June 30, 1898	504	
Absent June 30, 1898	41	
		545

The 504 present on that date are reported as follows:

For duty	206	
On extra or daily duty	152	
Excused from duty	70	
Sick in Hospital	76	
		504

The 41 absent on that date are reported as follows:

Absent with leave	33	
Absent without leave	1	
In insane asylum	7	
		41

The following table shows the average attendance since the organization of the Home:

	Sick.	Present including sick.
Year ending June 30, 1886	38	157
" " " " 1887	30	253
" " " " 1888	42	329
" " " " 1889	49	405
" " " " 1890	62	520
" " " " 1891	67	462
" " " " 1892	46	442
" " " " 1893	47	381
" " " " 1894	64	448
" " " " 1895	61	491
" " " " 1896	55	517
" " " " 1897	70	541
" " " " 1898	87	529

During the last biennial period there have died:

Year ending June 30, 1897	54
Year ending June 30, 1898	50
Total	104

Of these ten have died outside the Home, and two in the Home, leaving 92 died in the Hospital.

The average age of all living members of the Home is	62
The average age of veterans admitted during the biennial period ending June 30, 1898, is	60
The average age of members dying is	68

By comparison with the last report it will be seen the general average of age of inmates has increased by two years; the average age of those admitted remains the same, while the average age at death has increased three years.

The total number admitted into the Soldiers' Home from date of organization until June 30, 1898, is 2,998.

They served from the following states:

Arkansas	1	Michigan	1,778
California	9	Minnesota	5
Colorado	2	Mississippi	15
Connecticut	8	Missouri	4
Delaware	1	New Jersey	8
District of Columbia	2	New Mexico	10
Georgia	1	New York	468
Illinois	109	Ohio	243
Indiana	96	Pennsylvania	72
Iowa	15	Tennessee	3
Kansas	6	Vermont	13
Kentucky	6	Virginia	2
Louisiana	1	West Virginia	1
Maine	22	Wisconsin	63
Maryland	2		
Massachusetts	32		
Total			2,998

MAXIMUM ATTENDANCE.

1888	Maximum	present	331
1889	"	"	405
1890	"	"	623
1891	"	"	558
1892	"	"	563
1893	"	"	544
1894	"	"	593
1895	"	"	645
1896	"	"	636
1897	"	"	692
1898	"	"	667

The month in which the maximum is reached is February.

On the 30th day of June, 1898, there were on the Muster Rolls 545 inmates of the following ages:

48	years	1	62	years	30	75	years	11
49	"	2	63	"	16	76	"	5
50	"	5	64	"	29	77	"	9
51	"	9	65	"	24	78	"	6
52	"	22	66	"	21	79	"	2
53	"	25	67	"	15	80	"	3
54	"	17	68	"	16	81	"	1
55	"	18	69	"	14	82	"	2
56	"	27	70	"	15	83	"	1
57	"	32	71	"	15	85	"	1
58	"	31	72	"	10	86	"	1
59	"	28	73	"	8	87	"	2
60	"	28	74	"	6	89	"	1
61	"	36						

During the biennial period embraced in this report, there have been expended from State appropriations the sum of $183,295.35.

Under the provisions of an act of Congress appropriating $100.00 per capita per annum for each veteran cared for in the State Soldiers' Homes, the following amounts should be paid to this State by the United States Government for the term covered by this report. Under the law, this sum is covered into the State Treasury and credited to the general fund.

Quarter	ending	Sept. 30, 1896,	(average	number	present,	477)	$11,925 00
"	"	Dec. 31, 1896,	"	"	"	593	14,825 00
"	"	Mar. 31, 1897,	"	"	"	667	16,675 00
"	"	June 30, 1897,	"	"	"	492	12,300 00
"	"	Sept. 30, 1897,	"	"	"	474	11,850 00
"	"	Dec. 31, 1897,	"	"	"	566	14,150 00
"	"	Mar. 31, 1898,	"	"	"	631	15,775 00
"	"	June 30, 1898,	"	"	"	512	12,800 00
Total							$110,300 00

Less the one-halfof all moneys deducted by the Board from members' pensions, in excess of $12 per month and for sales of clothing to members.

The average cost of maintenance per capita during the last two years has been:

[illegible]r ending June 30, 1897	$142 71
[illegible] " " " 1898	154 17

13 months expenditures are included in the statement for 1898.

WOMAN'S ANNEX—MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME.

There were upon the rolls of the Woman's Annex, June 30, 1896:

Present in Annex	14
Present in Hospital	12
Absent on leave	9
Total	35

From June 30, 1896 to June 30, 1898, there have been:

Admitted	31	
Readmitted	13	
		44
Honorably discharged	27	
Died in Hospital	10	
		37

Upon the rolls June 30, 1898:

Present in Annex	25
In Hospital	8
Absent on leave	9
Total	42

Total number admitted into Annex from date of organization to June 30, 1898 102

Accompanying this report are the descriptive lists of the veterans, members of the Home on this date, a list of the members of the woman's annex, also a list of the members of the Home and Annex, who have died in the two years covered by this report.

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. TAYLOR,

Adjutant.

QUARTERMASTER'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
June 30, 1898.

COL. GEORGE E. JUDD, *Commandant Michigan Soldiers' Home:*

SIR—I would report the following averages of expenditures in my department for the two years ending June 30, 1898.

CLOTHING.

Articles.	1897.	1898.	Total.
Blouses	650	906	1,556
Hats (straw)	188	82	270
Hats (wool)	297	749	1,046
Drawers	1,556	1,687	3,243
Shoes	690	955	1,645
Socks	1,710	2,217	3,927
Suspenders	618	882	1,500
Trousers	.....	1,028	1,028
Vests	589	859	1,448
Overalls	58	73	131
Monkey jackets	21	29	50
Shirts (cotton)	1,239	1,722	2,961
Shirts (under)	973	1,526	2,499
Slippers	226	499	725
Mittens	12	24	36
Average cost per capita	$8.99	$14.72	.....

SUBSISTENCE.

The cost per capita for subsistence was as follows (including all labor):

	1896.	1897.
Quarter ending September 30	$14.38	$12.12
Quarter ending December 31	14.65	10.46

	1897.	1898.
Quarter ending March 31	$12.26	$17 26
Quarter ending June 30	16.54	15.04

AVERAGE COST OF RATIONS PER DIEM.

Year ending June 30, 1897	.16
Year ending June 30, 1898	.15

GENERAL DINING HALL BILL OF FARE.

1897.

Sunday.

Breakfast—Pork sausage, potatoes fried, cracked wheat, radishes, onions young, bread white and brown, butter, coffee and milk.

Dinner—Roast mutton, potatoes mashed, peas green, bread white and brown, butter, coffee and milk.

Supper—Corn-meal mush, crackers, cookies, strawberries, radishes, bread white and brown, butter, tea and milk.

Monday.

Breakfast—Corn-beef hash, potatoes boiled, rolled oats, young onions, bread white and brown, butter, coffee and milk.

Dinner—Vegetable soup, roast beef, potatoes boiled, tomatoes, lettuce, bread white and brown, butter, coffee and milk.

Supper—Boiled eggs, rice boiled, cold meat, pickled young onions, bread white and brown, butter, tea and milk.

Tuesday.

Breakfast—Fried bacon and liver, potatoes boiled, cracked wheat, onions, radishes, bread white and brown, butter, coffee and milk.

Dinner—Beef pie, peas green, potatoes mashed, lettuce, bread pudding, bread white and brown, butter, coffee and milk.

Supper—Corn meal mush, cookies, crackers, strawberries, radishes, bread white and brown, butter, tea and milk.

Wednesday.

Breakfast—Corn beef hash, potatoes, rolled oats, young onions, bread white and brown, butter, coffee and milk.

Dinner—Roast mutton, potatoes mashed, butter beans, lettuce, berry pie, bread white and brown, butter, coffee and milk.

Supper—Cold meat, cheese, beets pickled, radishes, strawberries, bread white and brown, butter, tea and milk.

Thursday.

Breakfast—Mutton stew, boiled potatoes, rolled oats, radishes, white and brown bread, butter, coffee, milk.

Dinner—Boiled ham, mashed potatoes, beet greens, radishes, bread pudding, white and brown bread, butter, coffee, milk.

Supper—Corn meal mush, strawberries, crackers, pickles, lettuce, white and brown bread, butter, tea and milk.

Friday.

Breakfast—Cod fish and cream, cracked wheat, boiled potatoes, onions, white and brown bread, butter, coffee and milk.

Dinner—Bean soup, baked trout, (sage dressing), mashed potatoes, lettuce, white and brown bread, butter, milk, coffee.

Supper—Sliced corn beef, radishes, pickles, strawberries, crackers, white and brown bread, butter, tea and milk.

Saturday.

Breakfast—Corn beef hash, stewed potatoes, rolled oats, radishes, young onions, white and brown bread, butter, coffee, milk.

Dinner—Boiled corn beef, beet greens, mashed potatoes, young onions, white and brown bread, butter, coffee and milk.

Supper—Baked pork and beans, lettuce, crackers, prune sauce, white and brown bread, butter, tea and milk.

1898.

Sunday.

Breakfast—Pork sausage, potatoes boiled, radishes, bread white and brown, butter, coffee and milk.

Dinner—Roast mutton, potatoes mashed, cream asparagus, lettuce, bread white and brown, butter, pine apple pie, coffee and milk.

Supper—Corn meal mush, strawberries, young onions, bread white and brown, butter, tea and milk.

Monday.

Breakfast—Rolled oats, corn beef hash, potatoes boiled, young onions, bread white and brown, butter, coffee and milk.

Dinner—Vegetable soup, boiled fresh beef, potatoes boiled, tomatoes, lettuce, bread white and brown, butter, coffee and milk

Supper—Rice boiled, beets pickled, pie plant sauce, cold meats, radishes, bread white and brown, butter, tea, milk.

Tuesday.

Breakfast—Cracked wheat, bacon and liver fried, potatoes, young onions, bread white and brown, butter, coffee, milk.

Dinner—Fresh beef pie, potatoes boiled, sugar corn, lettuce, bread white and brown, butter, coffee and milk.

Supper—Corn meal mush, strawberries, radishes, crackers, bread white and brown, butter, tea and milk.

Wednesday.

Breakfast—Rolled oats, corn beef hash, potatoes, young onions, bread white and brown, butter, coffee and milk.

Dinner—Salt pork and baked beans, potatoes, tomatoes stewed, radishes, bread white and brown, butter, coffee and milk.

Supper—Boiled eggs, beets pickled, beans baked, radishes, bread white and brown, butter, tea and milk.

Thursday.

Breakfast—Cracked wheat, pork sausage, boiled potatoes, radishes, white and brown bread, butter, coffee, milk.

Dinner—Boiled ham, spinach, boiled potatoes, lettuce, rice pudding, white and brown bread, butter, coffee, milk.

Supper—Corn meal mush, strawberries, young onions, crackers, white and brown bread, butter, tea and milk.

Friday.

Breakfast—Rolled oats, creamed cod fish, boiled potatoes, young onions, white and brown bread, butter, coffee, milk.

Dinner—Baked white fish, bean soup, mashed potatoes, stewed tomatoes, white and brown bread, butter, coffee and milk.

Supper—Cold meats, pickled beets, radishes, pie plant sauce, white and brown bread, butter, tea and milk.

Saturday.

Breakfast—Cracked wheat, corn beef hash, potatoes, young onions, white and brown bread, butter, coffee, milk.

Dinner—Boiled corn beef, mashed potatoes, radishes, young beets, white and brown bread, butter, coffee and milk.

Supper—Baked pork and beans, cold meat, lettuce, prune sauce, white and brown bread, butter, tea and milk.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare, when ordered by Commandant.

The vegetables raised are a great saving in the cost of rations. We have been able to furnish fresh vegetables for the use of the Home, such as lettuce, radishes, cucumbers, sweet corn, and everything required during the summer months.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. HINSDILL,

Quartermaster.

SURGEON'S REPORT

MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME,
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,
June 30, 1898.

COL. GEORGE E. JUDD, *Commandant Michigan Soldiers' Home:*

SIR—As Surgeon of the Michigan Soldiers' Home, I have the honor to submit the following report of the Medical Department for the two years ending June 30, 1898:

Number remaining in Hospital, June 30, 1896	69
Number admitted since June 30, 1896	369
Of this number there have died	92
Treated and discharged	253

The deaths were from the following causes:

Tuberculosis	7
Paralysis	4
Senile debility	7
Carsinoma	2
Tuberculosis ascites	4
Hemiphlegia	3
General debility and old age	32
Gangrene	1
Pulmonary hemorrhage	1
Dropsy hepatitis	4
Morphine habit	2
Schrosis of liver	2
Jaundice	3
Total	93

Number remaining in Hospital June 30, 1898	94
Daily average at sick call	24
Number at sick call from June 30, 1896, to June 30, 1898	17,203
Number prescriptions and refills from June 30, 1896, to June 30, 1898	28,732

During the last two years the new addition has been completed and for the last year and a half our Hospital has been second to none in the State, and more than compares with many other State hospitals. The Hospital is now supplied with electric fans, two new changeable surgical beds, a new surgical operating room with all of the modern tables, revolving wash stand, hot and cold water with all its convenience.

The farm garden, which is in a fine condition, furnishing all the fresh vegetables, is a great source of benefit for a continuous supply for the sick and inmates; the basement has had the cement floor added to the Hospital with commodious and well warmed and lighted rooms, and with rubber matting on all of the halls, upper and lower floors, as well as all of the stairs, and under the management of the new commandant, the Hospital is supplied with fresh flowers twice a week by the liberal hand of Mrs. Geo. Judd, jr., which are greatly appreciated by the veterans and attendants of the Hospital. We have had no deaths in the Hospital from surgical operations, of which we have had several including removal of cataract, resections of feet and two laparotomys.

Respectfully submitted,

L. C. READ, M. D.,

Surgeon Michigan Soldiers' Home.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home, who have died from June 30, 1896 to June 30, 1898.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
Lubin A. Putnam	September 30, 1895	B	8th Michigan Cavalry	July 5, 1896.
Geo. W. Barton	July 6, 1896	K	11th Michigan Cavalry	July 21, 1896.
Joseph Stanley	May 29, 1889	I	1st Michigan Light Artillery	August 16, 1896.
George J Fann	April 2, 1896	C	2d Iowa Cavalry	August 17, 1896.
William Foster	September 5, 1893	M	6th Michigan Cavalry	August 24, 1896.
George C. Moore	July 18, 1895	F	73rd Indiana Infantry	September 2, 1896.
Alfred H. Warren	September 3, 1896	H	46th Pennsylvania Infantry	September 26, '96.
Peter F. Rice	June 18, 1896	I	6th Michigan Cavalry	September 17, '96.
Daniel Malloy	June 16, 1896	E	176th Ohio Infantry	October 8, 1896.
John W. Robb	April 26, 1895	F	11th Illinois Infantry	October 10, 1896.
James Colligan	August 20, 1895	H	24th Michigan Infantry	October 17, 1896.
Andrew O'Connor	August 21, 1896	D	3rd Michigan Cavalry	October 21, 1896.
John M. Taggart	October 21, 1896	G	1st Ohio Light Artillery	October 27, 1896.
Jacob F. Burkhardt	February 11, 1886	C	9th Michigan Cavalry	October 28, 1896.
Albert Burnett	May 8, 1890	D	66th Illinois Western S. S.	November 4, 1896.
Eugene Tebo	September 23, 1887	H	1st Michigan Infantry	November 12, 1896.
Robert Henderson	May 7, 1886	A	13th Michigan Infantry	November 18, 1896.
Julius E. Hutchinson	October 15 1896	H	11th Michigan Infantry	November 28, 1896.
David M Wilden	January 25, 1886	I	10th New York Artillery	December 1, 1896.
Philander Hill	October 18, 1887	B	15th Michigan Infantry	December 13, 1896.
William Proper	March 10, 1886	C	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	December 13, 1896.
Charles A Smith	October 14, 1886	I	7th Michigan Infantry	December 18, 1896.
John Prendell	October 21, 1886	H	11th Michigan Infantry	December 19, 1896.
Simpson T. Clark	September 27, 1893	A	17th Michigan Infantry	January 9, 1897.
Zaba W. Merritt	March 23, 1896	E	U. S. Cavalry	January 18, 1897.
Haney Cliff	October 5, 1896	B	16th New York Infantry	January 25, 1897.
Silas D. Davis	January 22, 1897	H	82d Ohio Infantry	February 3, 1897.
John Bruso	January 12, 1895	F	10th New York Cavalry	February 6, 1897.
Robert Palmer	April 3 1886	E	16th Michigan Infantry	February 7, 1897.
Samuel Thurston	October 7, 1893	C	3rd Michigan Infantry	February 8, 1897.
Francis Duncan	February 16, 1889	U. S. S.	Heliotrope	February 10, 1897.
Thomas Pittam	September 22, 1894	B	26th New York Infantry	March 1, 1897.
Allen Parker	July 22, 1889	I	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	March 3, 1897.
Charles W. McCally	July 8, 1889	A	5th Michigan Infantry	March 13, 1897.
William Murry	July 30, 1886	U. S. S.	Gem of the Sea	March 14, 1897.
Lemuel W. Gurney	July 27, 1894	F	27th Michigan Infantry	March 16, 1897.
Edwin B Smith	December 31, 1894	B	16th New York Infantry	March 26, 1897.
Martin Delaney	November 21. 1895	C	14th Michigan Infantry	March 30. 1897.
Edwin Short	August 16, 1895	D	13th Michigan Infantry	March 31, 1897.
George Hanville	September, 7, 1896	H	21st Wisconsin Infantry	March 31, 1897.
Robert Toag	November 15. 1894	G	6th New York Cavalry	April 1, 1897.
Antoine Campau	October 1, 1896	G	9th Michigan Cavalry	April 1, 1897.
John Taylor	November 18, 1886	C	3rd Michigan Infantry	April 6, 1897.
Jas. C. Symonds	July 8, 1895	G	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	April 10, 1897.
H. N. Alexander	March 28, 1897	A	12th Michigan Infantry	April 27, 1897.
John Olds	October 16, 1885	----	2d Ohio Infantry	May 13, 1897.
Oscar Bergman	February 21, 1891	G	45th Wisconsin Infantry	May 13, 1897.
Thomas Cooper	August 22, 1889	C	8th Michigan Cavalry	June 5, 1897.
George Davis	December 31, 1887	C	1st Michigan S. S.	June 6. 1897.
Audrew J. Scott	April 15, 1897	A	2d Michigan Infantry	June 15, 1897.
L. A. Raymond	February 23, 1889	C	Knapp's Indiana Battery	June 20, 1897.
Wm. E. Downer	July 4, 1888	L	1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's'	June 15, 1897.
John B Goodwin	April 18, 1896	K	13th Michigan Infantry	June 22, 1897.
John J. Smith alias Sackett	December 13, 1895	C	28th Indiana Infantry	June 27, 1897.
A. B. Beaman	May 18, 1896	M	10th Michigan Cavalry	July 10, 1897.
Edward Ogle	December 5, 1894	L	8th Michigan Cavalry	July 22, 1897.
Jas. H Holcomb	October 27, 1894	K	1st New York Dragoons	August 23, 1897.
Francis O. Crocker	November 15, 1895	B	22d Michigan Infantry	August 28, 1897.
James Thompson	June 27, 1889	E	102d U. S. C. T.	August 29, 1897.
Hiram C. Sargent	June 22, 1888	C	146th Illinois Infantry	August 19, 1897.
Thomas McGibiny	April 15, 1886	G	12th U. S. Infantry	October 13, 1897.
Wm. Jones, 2nd	July 25, 1886	A	3rd Michigan Infantry	October 25, 1897.
Finley McIntosh	June 29, 1895	H	9th Michigan Infantry	October 30 1897.
Joseph La Duke	July 12, 1886	H	18th Michigan Infantry	October 30, 1897.

List of inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home who have died.—CONTINUED.

Name.	Admitted.	Co.	Regiment.	Died.
John Best	November 23, 1887	F	4th Michigan Cavalry	November 25, 1897.
Lorenzo Spear	May 28, 1896	A	18th Michigan Infantry	November 29, 1897.
Albert R. Landen	December 11, 1891	U. S. S.	Osage, U. S Navy	December 1, 1897.
John Wells	October 22, 1896	G	43rd U. S. C. T.	December 17, 1897.
John Maker	March 20, 1897	U. S. S.	Michigan	December 25, 1897.
Luman Cooley	January 13, 1890	C	1st Michigan Light Artillery	December 26, 1897.
John Ringle	January 3, 1894	C	180th Ohio Infantry	December 27, 1897.
Joseph Loeser	April 6, 1887	I	183rd Ohio Infantry	December 31, 1897.
M. McDonough	November 2, 1893	C	4th Michigan Infantry	January 1, 1898.
Lewis Bright	July 27, 1897	C	8th Michigan Infantry	January 5, 1898.
Ezra Nutt	September 5, 1895	H	5th New York Infantry	January 11, 1898.
John W. Beatty	June 10, 1895	B	3rd Michigan Cavalry	January 22, 1898.
Edmund Mabin	December 21, 1897	F	18th U. S. Colored Infantry	January 24, 1898.
Wm. Webb	February 9, 1894	C	14th New York Artillery	January 28, 1898.
Geo. W. Warner	January 10, 1890	M	6th Michigan Cavalry	January 31, 1898.
Calvin Halliday	December 24, 1895	C	3rd Michigan Infantry	February 4, 1898.
John Larkin	October 28, 1885	E	16th Michigan Infantry	February 11, 1898.
Wm. J. Bates	June 23, 1897	A	11th Michigan Infantry	February 11, 1898.
Isaac U. Comstock	March 7, 1893	U. S. S.	Eastport	February 24, 1898.
Frank Chapman	February 15, 1895	D	28th Michigan Infantry	February 28, 1898.
Jesse Miller	December 15, 1896	K	42d Illinois Infantry	March 9, 1898.
Timothy Doyle	July 30, 1892	B	15th Michigan Infantry	March 11, 1898.
John Deweyer	October 29, 1895	C	16th Michigan Infantry	March 14, 1898.
Wm. H. Lossing	February 10, 1892	A	11th Michigan Infantry	March 24, 1898.
Wm. Russell	October 13, 1892	C	124th Indiana Infantry	April 18, 1898.
Adam Hickman	August 31, 1886	G	7th Michigan Cavalry	April 30, 1898.
Aaron Nixon	November 3, 1897	C	4th New York Artillery	April 30, 1898.
Daniel Cronan	April 9, 1898	M	6th New York Heavy Artillery	May 3, 1898.
John Ney	October 23, 1895	H	22d Michigan Infantry	May 3, 1898.
Dexter M. Wheeler	November 28, 1885	G	21st Michigan Infantry	May 13, 1898.
John H. Derby	July 18, 1895	B	47th Ohio Infantry	Not known.
Joseph C. Ball	April 27, 1898	I	21st Michigan Infantry	June 2, 1898.
Wm. Steiner	June 25, 1895	G	14th Michigan Infantry	June 8, 1898.
Calvin Hall	January 20, 1896	C	3rd Michigan Infantry	June 12, 1898.
Philip Blake	September 14, 1891	C	26th Michigan Infantry	June 20, 1898.
John A. Hovey	March 2, 1887	I	11th Michigan Cavalry	December 11, 1894.
John Burke	September 14, 1894	K	9th Illinois Infantry	June 23, 1898.
Chas. F. Streeter	September 26, 1889	G	9th Michigan Cavalry	June 24, 1898.
James Walton	May 10, 1886	C	102d U. S C. T.	June 30, 1898.
Joseph W. Mullen	December 4, 1888	G	18th Michigan Infantry	June 30, 1898.

List of members of Women's Annex, Michigan Soldiers' Home, June 30, 1898.

Name.	Admitted from.	Relation to	Name of Relative.	Service of Relative.	
				Co.	Regiment.
Armstrong, Mary E.	Lyons	mother	John C. Smith		8th Mich. Cav.
Andrus, Mary	Carrollton	wife	Samuel Andrews	F	29th Mich. Inf.
Belgrade, Abbie	Maple Valley	wife	Sylvester Belgrade	C	1st Mich. E. & M.
Barrone, Sarah	Ithaca	widow	Elias Barrone	C	38th Ohio Inf.
Bradley, Eunice	Grand Rapids	wife	Andrew W. Bradley	F	10th Mich. Inf.
Carpenter, Juliette	Grand Rapids	wife	A. T. T. Carpenter	I	137 N. Y. Inf.
Curtis, Hannah	St. Johns	widow	Jerome L. Curtis	G	2d Mich. Inf.
Casler, Mary	Grand Rapids	widow	Joseph Casler	F	14th N. Y. Hy. Art.
Crosby, Harriet	Grand Rapids	wife	Geo. W. Crosby	E	7th Vermont Inf.
Catherman, Margaret	Kalamazoo	widow	John L. Hard	D	25th Mich. Inf.
Cooper, Rachael	Jackson	wife	Thomas Cooper	M	11th Mich. Cav.
Duryea, Maria	Grand Rapids	wife	Wm. Duryea	K	28th Mich. Inf.
Dart, Mary E.	Grand Rapids	wife	John Dart	B	3d Mich. Inf.
Dawson, Mary E.	Thompson	wife	Arthur W. Dawson	K	10th Mich. Inf.
Draper, Anna	Saginaw	wife	Harvey Draper		6th Mich. Inf.
Dubois, Abbie	Saginaw	wife	Francis Dubois	A	7th Mich. Inf.
Denton, Eveyln	Detroit	wife	Alonzo Denton	F	1st Mich. Eng.
Elmslie, Anna B.	Grand Rapids	widow	Chas. J. Anthony	A	2d Mich. Cav.
Eggleston, Theresa	Grand Rapids	mother	Harvey Eggleston	H	12th Mich. Inf.
Ferris, Anna	Grand Rapids	widow	Jacob Ferris	D	21st Mich. Inf.
Griffin, Mary Ann	Grand Rapids	widow	Gilbert Showers	K	20th Mich. Inf.
Ingraham, Margaret	Coral	wife	Aaron Ingraham	F	14th Mich. Inf.
Marble, Mary A.	Grand Rapids	widow	Liberty Marble	C	1st Mich. Eng.
Moore, Mary F.	Lansing	wife	Joseph Moore	B	3d Mich. Cav.
Proper, Elizabeth	Grand Rapids	widow	Wm. Proper	C	1st Mich. Eng.
Putnam, Lucinda	Otsego	mother	Lubin A. Putnam	B	8th Mich. Cav.
Pickle, Charlotte	Benton Harbor	wife	Russel Pickle	D	56th Ohio Inf.
Rose, Cornelia	Grandville	widow	John W. Rose	I	10th Ohio Cav.
Ryan, Maria W.	Muskegon	wife	Wm. L. Ryan	H	3d Mich. Inf.
Rochfort, Bridget	Grand Rapids	wife	Jas. Rochfort	G	7th Mich. Inf.
Reyna, Priscilla	Grand Rapids	mother	Wm. H White	K	27th N. Y. Inf.
Sackett, Emma	Manton	wife	Jno. J. Sackett	E	128th Ind. Inf.
Sargeant, Mary A.	Boyne City	wife	Hiram C. Sargeant	C	146th Ills. Inf.
Slocum, Elizabeth	Marshall	wife	M. D. Slocum	D	101st Ohio Inf.
Sampson, Eddie	Hartford	mother	E. R. Sampson	K	13th Mich. Inf.
Smith, Sophia	Grand Rapids	mother	Wm. F. Smith	E	35th Ohio Inf.
Trask, Mary D.	Greenville	widow	Thos. G. Ferry	E	2d Mich. Cav.
Tompkins, H. A.	Grand Rapids	wife	Dan S. Tompkins	B	1st Ohio Art.
Vezina, Sophia	Grand Rapids	wife	Estranz Vezina		4th Mich. Inf.
Vosburg, Sarah R.	Big Rapids	wife	Chas. B. Vosburg	K	1st N. Y. Cav.
Walker, Submit	Romeo	widow	Jas Walker	D & E	27th Mich. Inf.
Woodhull, Ursula A.	Grand Rapids	wife	S. H. Woodhull	C	11th Mich. Cav.

List of inmates of the Women's Annex to the Michigan Soldiers' Home, who have died from June 30, 1896 to June 30, 1898.

Name.	Relation to Soldier.	Name of Soldier.	Date of Death.
Bridgett Ann Knapp	wife	John Knapp	July 17, 1896.
Elizabeth Fifield	wife	Matthew Fifield	August 20, 1896.
Charlotte Adams	widow	Wm. W Adams	December 13, 1896.
Eliza Warren	wife	Alfred H. Warren	February 2, 1897.
Eunice Young	widow	Eber B. Youngs	March 14, 1897.
Louisa Stickney	mother	Edwin Stickney	March 13, 1897.
Nancy Wiley	widow	Hiram Lee	May 3, 1897.
Margaret Doyle	wife	Dennis Doyle	August 26, 1897.
Ida Harter	wife	John Harter	September 10, 1897.
Mary Weitzel	widow	William Weitzel	January 11, 1898.

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for disabled Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, June 30, 1898.

Name.	Company and Regiment.	Rank.	Length of service—months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	When admitted	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
Allen, James M.	B, 2d Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	5	U. S.	59	$12 00	Gun shot wound	June 30, 1898	Mechanic	Sin.	Yes.
Adams, Wm. T.	B, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	"	6	"	64	8 00	Injury to leg	July 19, 1897	Blacksmith	"	"
Allingham, John	B, 43d U. S. Infantry	"	40	"	49	6 00	Deafness and debility	Jan. 25, 1890	Engineer	Mar.	"
Adams, Chas. H.	G, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	19	"	59	8 00	Rheumatism	Apr. 27, 1898	Carpenter	"	"
Adams, Lewis H.	C, 1st Michigan S. S.	"	30	"	54	6 00	"	June 5, 1896	Farmer	Sin.	"
Allen, Ambrose	H, 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	34	Canada	68	6 00	Gun shot wound	Feb. 8, 1898	Farmer	"	"
Adams, Henry P.	C, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	47	U. S.	60	12 00	Injury to leg	Feb. 15, 1897	Clerk	"	"
Allen, George	F, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	35	"	53	6 00	Kidney trouble	Dec. 18, 1890	Farmer	"	
Allen, Austin	G, 49th U. S. Colored Infantry	"	9	"	74	12 00	Lame back	Sept. 20, 1895	Cook	Mar.	"
Acker, Orange F.	I, 20th Michigan Infantry	"	34	"	65	6 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 22, 1897	Farmer	Sin.	"
Ambruster, Jacob	E, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	"	25	"	84	12 00	Rheumatism	Mar. 16, 1898	Farmer	"	"
Austin, Asa J.	K, 12th Michigan Infantry	"	9	"	71	12 00	Impaired vision	Oct. 9, 1895	Horseman	"	"
Ashton, Edward	E, 25th Michigan Infantry	"	24	Eng.	67	17 00	Impaired vision	July 1, 1898	Laborer	Mar.	"
Arthur, Phillip	F, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	19	U. S.	52	12 00	Rheumatism	July 16, 1898	Laborer	Sin.	"
Andress, Samuel	F, 29th Michigan Infantry	"	12	Eng.	77	12 00	Liver complaint	Jan. 18, 1898	Carpenter	Mar	"
Atwell, Wm. C.	F, 12th N. Y. Cavalry	"	33	U. S.	58	12 00	Rheumatism	June 10, 1898	Laborer	"	"
Alberts, Hiram	I, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	5	Ger.	61	8 00	Rheumatism	Apr. 14, 1898	Laborer	"	No.
Allen, Wm. H.	I, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	33	U. S.	56	12 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 2, 1895	Fireman	Sin.	Yes.
Bortz, John	F, 5th Michigan Infantry	"	11	Prussia	63	12 00	Rheumatism	Apr. 4, 1887	Laborer	Mar	"
Barnes, Willis E.	A, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	36	U. S.	63	8 00	General disability	Nov. 13, 1897	Teacher	Sin.	"
Bass, Adelbert	C, 100th N. Y. Infantry	"	38	"	55	6 00	Rheumatism.	Dec. 2, 1891	Engineer	Mar.	"
Bauder, Abraham	F, 47th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	37	"	62	10 00	Piles and rheumatism	July 12, 1897	Laborer	Sin.	"
Barry, Edward	B, 21st Michigan Infantry	"	37	"	68	12 00	Rheumatism	Aug 12, 1891	Laborer	"	"
Banks, Henry	C, 102d U. S Colored Infantry	"	7	"	63	12 00	Rheumatism	Feb. 27, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Babcock, Nelson A.	G, 81st Ohio Infantry	"	12	"	60	8 00	Piles and rheumatism	Aug. 24, 1895	Lumber Ins.	"	"
Barnes, Benj. E.	23d Michigan Infantry	"	7	"	75	No.	General disability	Oct. 6, 1893	Farmer	"	"
Babcock, Lester A.	E, 1st Michigan Lancers	"	35	"	65	6 00	Tuberculosis	May 21, 1891	Farmer	Mar.	"
Barry, William	M, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	26	Ireland	71	6 00	Rheumatism	May 26, 1893	Shoemaker	"	"
Beckwith, William	C, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	3	U. S.	50	No.	Kidney complaint	Jan. 11, 1892	Farmer	Sin.	"
Bellamy, James	A, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	21	"	62	No.	Hernia	Feb. 26, 1892	Cooper	"	"
Bements, Lyman	A, 81st N. Y. Infantry	"	8	"	60	8 00	Rupture and piles	Feb. 9, 1898	Carpenter	"	"
Beardsley, Hiram	C, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	6	"	57	6 00	Rheumatism	Mar. 17, 1898	Laborer	"	"
Beals, Daniels	A, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	6	"	67	8 00	Chronic diarrhœa	May 31, 1898	Ca	Mar.	"

Benware, Lewis E.	E, 60 N. Y. Infantry	Pvt.	10	Canada	58	8 00	Rupture and piles	Apr. 16, 1897	Machinist	Mar.	Yes.
Bemis, John A.	C, 100th Illinois Infantry	"	36	U. S.	57	8 00	General debility	Oct. 8, 1897	Laborer	Sin.	"
Beckwith, Daniel	G, 7th Michigan Infantry	"	22	"	66	12 00	Gun shot wounds	Dec. 24, 1894	Sawyer	"	"
Belgrave, Sylvester	C, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	"	21	"	68	12 00	General disability	June 2, 1898	Laborer	Mar	"
Blackwood, Neal	A, 12th N. Y. Cavalry	"	20	Eng	53	12 00	Injury to eyes	Apr. 12, 1898	Mason	Sin.	"
Bird, John	B, 22d Michigan Infantry	"	34	U. S.	65	12 00	Heart disease	Nov. 29, 1897	Farmer	Mar.	"
Biggins, Thomas	A, 17th Michigan Infantry	"	22	Ireland.	68	12 00	Wound and rheumatism	July 2, 1897	Laborer	Sin.	No.
Bradshaw, Joseph	L, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	14	Canada	58	8 00	Injury to chest	Oct. 15, 1895	Cooper	"	"
Britton, Orsemus	I, 2d Missouri Cavalry	"	36	U. S.	75	12 00	Injury to breast	Aug. 23, 1897	Shoemaker	"	"
Briesa, John	F, 45th Wisconsin Infantry	"	36	Ger.	69	12 00	General debility	Mar. 2, 1897	Laborer	"	"
Bradley, Reuben H.	C, 137th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	39	U. S.	68	12 00	Rheumatism	Mar. 26, 1898	Saw filer	"	"
Brenion, Charles	G, 42d Indiana Infantry	"	9	Ger.	61	8 00	Injury to legs	May 3, 1893	Baker	"	"
Briggs, John	A, 40th Ohio Infantry	"	15	Ireland.	77	12 00	Heart disease	July 19, 1892	Farmer	Mar.	"
Brinkman, Chas.	A, 50th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	5	Ger	68	No.	Rheumatism	Sept. 25, 189	Clerk	Sin.	"
Bonefant, Joseph	C, 11th Maine Infantry	"	12	Canada	64	8 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 10, 1896	Painter	Mar.	"
Boyd, Thomas	D, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	35	U. S.	58	10 00	Gun shot wound	Nov. 2, 1891	Cooper	Sin.	"
Boonstra, Sake	K, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	4	Holland	53	12 00	Chronic diarrhœa	May 29, 1897	Laborer	Mar	"
Bryce, Chauncy	C, 6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	"	15	U. S.	53	No.	Rupture	Jan. 17, 1895	Laborer	Sin.	"
Bradley, Andrew W.	F, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	19	Canada	70	12 00	Gun shot wound	Sept. 16, 1893	Painter	Mar.	"
Brocklesby, John	C, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	20	"	55	8 00	Weak mind	Oct. 26, 1892	Laborer	Sin.	"
Brownell, Henry	H, Merrill Horse	"	20	U. S.	55	8 00	Heart disease	Feb. 14, 1896	Farmer	Mar.	"
Brooks, Charles	U. S. Navy	"	3	"	60	8 00	Heart disease	Apr. 2, 1897	Sailor	Sin.	"
Brown, John	A, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	9	Canada	56	12 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 26, 1890	Laborer	Mar.	"
Bronson, Chauncy	A, 11th Michigan Infantry	"	36	U. S.	64	8 00	Frozen hands	Mar. 14, 1892	Wheelright.	Sin.	"
Buck, Willard P	A, 47th Illinois Infantry	"	14	"	61	12 00	General debility	Nov. 5, 1890	Carpenter	"	"
Buckley, Evans P.	H, 16th N. Y. Cavalry	"	13	"	52	6 00	Rheumatism	May 21, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Burke, Theodore	F, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	15	"	56	8 00	Weakness of knee	Oct. 13, 1894	Farmer.	"	"
Burns, Thomas	G, 24th N. Y. Cavalry	"	12	"	60	8 00	General debility	Sept. 21, 1897	Laborer	"	"
Boomhower, Jno. T.	E, 12th Indiana Infantry	"	9	Canada	68	6 00	General debility	Apr. 22, 1891	Laborer	"	"
Broschardt, Peter	F, 6th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	34	Ger.	67	12 00	Kidney trouble	Feb. 4, 1898	Mechanic	"	"
Beneway, Richard	E, 23d Michigan Infantry	"	34	U. S.	68	6 00	Rheumatism	June 27, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Bentley, Dan'l D.	B, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	2	"	65	8 00	Kidney trouble	Dec. 9, 1895	Laborer	Mar.	"
Brandenburg, Wm.	I, 145th Ohio Infantry	"	3	"	69	12 00	Paralysis	Nov. 10, 1892	Carpenter	Sin.	"
Burton, James	10th Michigan Infantry	"	2	Eng.	60	No.	Rheumatism	Jan. 26, 1898	Farmer	"	"
Bovee, Aaron	C, 11th Michigan Cavalry	"	12	U. S.	76	10 00	Diarrhœa	Dec. 16, 1889	Farmer	Mar.	"
Bon, Lewis W.	C, 4th Wisconsin Cavalry	"	34	"	70	8 00	Paralysis	Aug. 26, 1897	Sailor	Sin.	"
Bigelow, James W.	B, 16th Michigan Infantry	Lieut.	43	"	59	8 00	Deafness and tumors	June 3, 1898	Patternmkr	Mar.	"
Bishop, Charles	B, 13th Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	43	"	61	No.	Rupture	Dec. 28, 1896	Farmer	Sin.	"
Bier, Matthew	G, 150th N. Y. Infantry	"	4	Ger.	71	No.	Rupture	Dec. 12, 1896	Farmer.	Mar	"
Bark, Lewis M.	B, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	34	U. S.	54	12 00	Heart disease	Feb. 15, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Bovee, Halsey	F, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	16	"	54	No.	General debility	Jan. 20, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Clark, James A.	I, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	21	"	58	12 00	Gun shot wound	Oct. 22, 1895	Clerk	"	"
Clark, James M.	C, 1st Michigan Artillery	"	44	"	72	12 00	Rheumatism	July 18, 1888	Harnessmkr	"	"
Cassidy, James	M, 9th N. Y. Cavalry	"	9	Ireland.	59	8 00	General debility	June 29, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Campbell, John	16th U. S. Infantry	"	10	"	80	12 00	Varicose Veins	Dec. 30, 1892	Laborer	"	"
Carmel, Daniel	F, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	26	U. S.	55	8 00	Chronic diarrhœa	Sept. 20, 1888	Laborer	"	"
Carpenter, Calvin A.	C, 26th Kentucky Infantry	"	15	"	56	No.	General disability	Jan. 5, 1898	Laborer	Mar	"

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for disabled Soldiers, Sailors and Marines on June 30, 1898.

Name.	Company and Regiment.	Rank.	Length of Service—months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
Carpenter, L. M.	B, 1st Michigan Cavalry	Pvt.	33	U. S.	59	$12 00	Chronic diarrhœa	Jan 10, 1898	Laborer	Sin.	Yes.
Carpenter, A. T. T.	I, 137th New York Infantry	"	6	"	66	6 00	Injury to hip	July 18, 1892	Plasterer	Mar.	"
Calkins, Henry S.	B, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	4	"	62	No.	General debility	July 31, 1886	Farmer	"	"
Camp, Bethel W.	A, 64th New York Infantry	"	24	"	57	6 00	Hemorrhage	Dec. 31, 1896	Farmer	Sin	"
Campbell, Benj. F.	C, 18th Michigan Infantry	"	34	"	57	No.	Rheumatism	Aug. 17, 1894	Laborer	Mar.	"
Carlisle, Orville D.	L, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	13	"	64	8 00	Hernia	June 24, 1887	Photo'r	"	"
Carey, Edward	G, 1st Michigan S. S.	"	24	Ireland.	64	8 00	General debility	May 30, 1888	Laborer	Sin.	"
Clifford, James	E, 81st New York Infantry	"	3	U. S.	66	No.	Broken arm	Nov. 13, 1897	Tinsmith	"	"
Cluman, Thomas	I, 10th Missouri Infantry	"	30	Ireland.	62	10 00	Gun shot wound	Aug. 12, 1895	Laborer	Mar.	"
Clark, Lewis	K, 188th New York Infantry	"	4	U. S.	70	No.	Chronic diarrhœa	Nov. 23, 1896	Farmer	Sin.	"
Clark, George H.	G, 6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	"	20	"	63	8 00	Heart trouble	June 27, 1898	Collector	Mar	"
Clark John	F, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	3	Ireland.	65	8 00	Varicose veins	Apr. 16, 1898	Laborer	Sin.	"
Chriscaden, Theo.	A, 50th New York Engineers	"	52	U. S.	58	6 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 15, 1897	Farmer	"	"
Conley, Patrick	H, 34th New York Infantry	"	25	Canada.	61	8 00	General disability	Mar. 25, 1889	Sailor	"	"
Coleman, Jno. A.	H, 2d Missouri Infantry	"	38	U. S.	67	No.	General debility	Sept. 29, 1891	Mason	Mar.	"
Courliss, Diodate	G, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	21	"	53	6 00	Chronic rheumatism	May 24, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Coon, Tobias M.	A, 118th New York Infantry	"	43	"	76	12 00	Gun shot wound	Dec. 22, 1893	Farmer	Sin.	"
Coon, Chas. M.	A, 3d Michigan Cavalry	"	37	"	68	No.	Injury to back	July 6, 1895	Laborer	Mar.	"
Coon, Alexander	E, 46th Ohio Infantry	"	24	"	65	No.	Gun shot wound	Nov. 11, 1895	Farmer	Sin.	"
Coon, Samuel A.	B, 179th New York Infantry	"	10	"	53	No.	General debility	June 30, 1897	Steam fitter	"	"
Corwin, James H.	C, 6th Michigan Infantry	"	20	"	49	8 00	Rheumatism	July 19, 1898	Laborer	"	"
Cook, Vanness V.	H, 15th Michigan Infantry	Sergt.	30	"	48	8 00	Liver complaint	Apr. 24, 1897	Farmer	"	"
Cook, Madison W.	H, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	Pvt.	17	"	64	8 00	Piles	Jan. 13, 1892	Farmer	Mar.	"
Covert, James W.	F, 29th Michigan Infantry	"	9	"	63	12 00	Heart disease	Oct. 12, 1893	Shoemaker	Sin.	"
Cook, Henry	A, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	40	"	60	No.	Rheumatism	Feb. 5, 1897	Clerk	"	"
Cooley, Moses	G, 17th Michigan Infantry	"	17	France.	61	10 00	General debility	Jan. 12, 1897	Laborer	Mar.	"
Corey, Geo. W.	B, 3d Michigan Cavalry	"	24	U. S.	61	12 00	General debility	July 24, 1897	Farmer	Sin.	"
Cope, Ellis W.	B, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	23	"	66	10 00	General debility	May 4, 1896	Farmer	Mar.	"
Crowley, Bartholemew	D, 8th Michigan Infantry	"	14	Ireland.	74	8 00	General debility	May 8, 1890	Laborer	Sin.	"
Crindle, Thomas	I, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	24	U. S.	55	6 00	General debility	Jan. 22, 1892	Butcher	"	"
Crapo, John B. V.	K, 1st Wisconsin Cavalry	"	22	"	53	12 00	General debility	Dec. 8, 1887	Laborer	"	"
Crosby, Geo. L.	C, 11th Michigan Cavalry	"	10	"	56	6 00	Dislocated shoulder	July 15, 1895	Farmer	Mar.	"
	B. 2d New York Mt. Rifles	"	19	"	61	No.	Disease of kidneys	Aug. 27, 1897	Farmer	Sin.	"

Crowe, John	A, 89th New York Infantry	Pvt.	47	Ireland.	66	12 00	Injury to hip	Feb. 22, 1898	Laborer	Mar.	Yes.
Cross, Garrett	B, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	36	"	61	12 00	Heart disease	Jan. 25, 1898	Blacksmith.	"	"
Cromwell, Albert	I, 142d New York Infantry	"	9	U. S.	52	6 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 13, 1893	Laborer	Sin.	"
Craven, George	H, 23d Michigan Infantry	"	9	"	51	6 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 28, 1893	Laborer	"	"
Curtis, Enos F.	A, 6th Michigan Infantry	"	36	"	66	12 00	Heart disease	Apr. 10, 1894	Laborer	Mar.	"
											"
Cudney, Chas. H.	E, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	"	47	"	70	10 00	Heart disease	Mar. 26, 1897	Builder.	Sin.	"
Crimmns, Cornelius	E, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	35	"	56	6 00	Gun shot wound	Sept. 21, 1891	Boilermak'r	"	"
Coe, William	Chic. Mercantile By.	"	15	"	77	12 00	Heart trouble	Oct. 17, 1885	Machinist	Mar.	"
Cornell, Robt. B.	H, 85th New York Infantry	"	18	"	56	8 00	Gun shot wound.	Aug. 15, 1895	Printer	Sin.	"
Cooper, Wm. V.	C, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	36	"	64	No.	Paralysis	June 18, 1894	Blacksmith.	"	"
Collins, Edward	U. S. Navy-Owasco	"	26	St Hel'na	79	12 00	Injury to knee	Apr. 14, 1898	Laborer	"	"
Campbell, Harmon	F, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	3	U. S.	66	8 00	Piles	May 25, 1897	Farmer	Mar.	"
Crosby, Geo. W.	E, 7th Vermont Infantry	"	18	"	65	6 00	Rheumatism	Aug. 21, 1895	Patternmkr	"	"
Connor, John	C, 158th New York Infantry	"	16	Ireland	61	No.	Rheumatism	June 13, 1898	Farmer	Sin.	No.
Connell, Michael	L, 11th Michigan Cavalry	"	17	"	69	17 00	Heart disease	Nov. 2, 1897	Farmer	Mar.	Yes.
Chapaton, Henry	G, 21st Michigan Infantry	"	17	France.	78	12 00	General debility	Dec. 17, 1897	Laborer	Sin.	"
Davidson, Matthew	B, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	30	U. S.	72	12 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 10, 1891	Painter	Mar.	"
Dalrymple, Chas. H.	G, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	11	"	56	12 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 3, 1890	Painter	Sin.	"
Dart, John	B, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	16	"	76	12 00	Varicose veins	Oct 28, 1893	Carpenter	Mar.	"
Dailey, Thomas	B, 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	16	Ireland.	65	6 00	General debility	Dec. 23, 1890	Laborer	Sin.	"
Davis, Benj. B.	C, 189th New York Infantry	"	9	U. S.	58	6 00	Heart disease	Mar. 13, 1897	Carpenter	"	"
DeClaire, Hector A.	D, 11th Michigan Infantry	"	7	France.	63	12 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 11, 1892	Tailor	"	"
DeThompson, Geo. E.	G, 5th New York Cavalry	"	47	English.	66	12 00	Rheumatism	Feb. 19, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Denton, Alonzo	F, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	"	37	U. S.	57	12 00	General debility	Oct. 15, 1896	Printer	Mar.	"
Deglett, Leon	M, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's.	"	22	Canada.	58	8 00	Rheumatism	Feb. 26, 1895	Laborer	Sin.	"
Desnoyers, Chas A.	A, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	3	U. S.	63	No.	Imbecility	Oct. 2, 1890	Bookkeeper	"	"
Dempster, Dan'l	A, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	38	Canada	71	12 00	Rheumatism	July 23, 1886	Lumberm'n	"	"
Dikeman, Harrison	E, 111th Pennsylvania Infantry.	"	26	U. S.	53	12 00	General disability	June 20, 1898	Engineer	"	"
Dickens, Wm.	H, 10th Indiana Infantry	"	27	"	60	6 00	Dropsy	Nov. 5, 1897	Farmer	Mar.	"
Dickinson, Cyrus W.	B, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	28	"	68	6 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 31, 1898	Farmer	Sin.	"
Dibble, Chas.	K, 29th Michigan Infantry	"	11	"	52	6 00	Paralysis	Sept. 2, 1896	Laborer	Mar	"
Divers, Joseph C.	A, 38th Wisconsin Infantry	"	16	"	66	6 00	Heart trouble	Nov. 31. 1897	Teacher	Sin.	"
Donnelly, Francis	D, 5th Michigan Cavalry	"	2	Ireland.	72	8 00	General debility	Dec. 5, 1888	Shoemaker	"	"
Donnelly, Robert	G, 12th Illinois Infantry	"	8	"	72	12 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 4, 1896	Sailor	"	"
Dougherty, Thos. W.	K, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	48	"	69	6 00	Injury to scalp.	Nov. 18, 1893	Laborer	"	"
Dorsey, Richard	B, 5th New York Infantry	"	24	U. S.	72	12 00	Gun shot wound	Sept. 19, 1896	Tailor	"	"
Doyle, Godfrey	B, 23d Michigan Infantry	"	34	"	58	12 00	Disease of heart	Aug. 21, 1889	Farmer	"	"
Dole, Samuel	K, 1st New York Cavalry	"	23	"	87	12 00	Paralysis	July 6, 1886	Wagonm'k'r	Mar.	"
Drummond, Levi	H, 25th Michigan Infantry	"	6	"	53	12 00	Epilepsy	Jan. 6 1898	Laborer	Sin.	"
Dreuden, Wm.	I, 27th Wisconsin Infantry	"	36	Prussia.	63	8 00	Rheumatism	Mar. 14, 1890	Laborer	"	"
Dyer, William	G, 4th New York Heavy Artill-ry	"	12	Eng.	72	12 00	Rheumatism	Apr. 7, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Dubois, Francis	A, 7th Michigan Infantry	"	18	U. S.	53	12 00	Heart disease.	Apr. 2, 1894	Farmer	Mar	"
Drews, Carl	B, 1st Michigan Light Artillery.	Corp.	32	Prussia.	64	8 00	Rheumatism.	Apr. 30, 1898	Farmer.	Sin.	"
Draper, Harvey	6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	Pvt.	14	U. S.	78	No.	Loss of eye and rupture.	Dec 12, 1895	Blacksmith	Mar.	"
Davenport, Geo. W.	F, 5th Michigan Cavalry	"	19	"	64	12 00	Injury to wrist.	Dec. 11, 1885	Druggist	Sin.	"
Doyle, Dennis	C, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	42	Ireland.	74	12 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 10, 1888	Farmer	Mar.	"
Davis, Jeremiah	H, 2d Missouri Cavalry	"	23	U. S.	60	12 00	Paralysis.	Mar. 2, 1898	Carpenter	Sin.	"

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for disabled Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, on June 30, 1898.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service—months.	Nationality	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
Dickerson, Amos	L, 3d Michigan Cavalry	Pvt.	36	U. S.	65	$12 00	Disease of eyes	May 15, 1897	Butcher	Sin.	Yes.
Duryea, Wm.	C, 28th Michigan Infantry	Lieut.	12	"	78	6 00	Locomotor Ataxia	June 28, 1894	Minister	Mar.	"
Dewitt, James	L, 2d Michigan Cavalry	Pvt.	10	Canada	80	12 00	Senile debility	Dec. 8, 1893	Farmer	Sin.	"
De St. Croix, Henry	D, 7th New York Heavy Artillery	"	23	U. S.	59	8 00	Heart disease	Apr. 12, 1898	Laborer	Mar	"
Dennis, Jas. H.	B, 1st Michigan S. S.	"	26	"	57	12 00	Rheumatism	Feb. 10, 1898	Farmer	"	"
Darrow, Marvin S.	B, 18th Michigan Infantry	"	34	"	56	8 00	Disease of rectum	Nov. 5, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Dixon, William	L, 5th Michigan Cavalry	"	26	"	52	No.	Rheumatism	Feb. 24, 1893	Farmer	"	"
Ellett, Charles	B, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	38	Eng.	82	10 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 6, 1895	Carpenter	Mar.	"
Ellis, Henry C.	H, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	19	U. S.	53	6 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 7, 1895	Chimney S.	Sin.	"
Elkerton, Wm.	D, 28th Michigan Infantry	"	10	"	62	6 00	Rheumatism	Apr. 27, 1898	Mechanic	"	"
Esmond, James	A, 6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	"	18	Eng.	59	10 00	Heart disease	Jan. 12, 1898	Tinsmith	"	"
Ester, James	C, 102d U. S. Colored Infantry	"	23	U. S.	55	10 00	Bowel difficulty	Jan. 3, 1898	Laborer	Mar.	"
Ewing, Robert	F, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	17	"	56	8 00	General disability	Sept. 26, 1894	Millwright	Sin.	"
Ennis, Alex'r	E, 11th Michigan Infantry	"	36	"	53	8 00	Varicose veins	Jan. 2, 1893	Laborer	Mar	"
Ellis, Seth	F, 16th U. S. Infantry	"	36	"	59	No.	Rheumatism	Jan. 18, 1895	Farmer	Sin.	"
Fairchild, S. H.	M, 2d N. Y. Infantry	"	23	"	57	8 00	Disease of heart	Jan. 11, 1896	Carpenter	"	"
Feas, Gottleib	D, 122d Ohio Infantry	"	36	Ger.	73	8 00	Varicose veins	Aug. 1, 1893	Laborer	"	"
Fitting, Henry	C, 26th Michigan Infantry	"	34	Prussia	59	No.	Disease of legs	Oct. 27, 1892	Laborer	"	"
Fisk, Winfield S.	D, 13th New York Artillery	Lieut.	26	U. S.	58	12 00	Rectal disease	Apr. 20, 1895	Laborer		
Fitzpatrick, Geo.	15th Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	4	"	57	No.	General debility	Aug 24, 1897	Farmer	Mar.	"
Finnegan, Thos.	C, 22d New York Infantry	"	42	"	63	6 00	Rheumatism	Feb. 4, 1898	Laborer	Sin.	"
Fitzgerald, Rich'd	B, 18th U. S. Infantry	"	36	Ireland	56	12 00	Gun shot wound	June 23, 1898	Blacksmith	"	"
Fitzmorris, John	B, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	46	U. S.	81	8 00	General disability	Aug. 5, 1886	Laborer	"	"
Files, Terry	I, Merrill Horse	"	30	"	56	8 00	Heart disease	Oct. 10, 1892	Carpenter	"	"
Freeman, Geo. L.	H, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	19	"	61	12 00	Locomotor ataxia	Mar. 6, 1890	Harnessmkr	Mar	"
Fletcher, Miles	A, 21st Michigan Infantry	"	15	"	69	8 00	Chronic diarrhœa	Oct. 10, 1895	Carpenter	Sin.	"
Fletcher, John S.	F, 10th Michigan Infantry	"	50	"	78	12 00	Rheumatism	Oct. 10, 1893	Clerk	"	"
Fletcher, Geo. W.	E, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	32	"	63	10 00	General debility	Jan. 15, 1892	Harnessmkr	"	"
Franklin, Wm. B.	E, 1st Tennessee Infantry	"	10	"	48	No.	Rheumatism	Apr. 3, 1895	Farmer	"	"
Foerner, Peter	B, 81st New York Infantry	"	15	France	77	10 00	Rheumatism	July 8, 1890	Laborer	"	"
Fox, Randall	G, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	31	U. S.	62	6 00	Rheumatism	June 11, 1887	Shoemaker	"	"
Folks, John	D, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	26	Canada	56	8 00	Liver complaint	Nov. 26, 1894	Farmer	"	"
Freeman, Oliver B.	B, 5th Michigan Infantry	"	40	U. S.	61	12 00	Heart disease	Oct. 12, 1897	Painter	"	"

Fulkerson, C. C.	D, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	Pvt.	38	U. S.	62	6 00	Heart disease	Apr. 6, 1891	Laborer	Mar.	Yes.
Fury, Patrick	E, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	34	Ireland.	60	6 00	Rupture	Nov. 27, 1893	Carpenter	Sin.	"
Fifield, Matthew	G, 27th Michigan Infantry	"	17	U. S.	75	10 00	Gun shot wound	Apr. 6, 1895	Farmer	Mar.	"
Fallon, Patrick	C, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	6	Ireland.	72	12 00	Rupture	June 2, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Furguson, Daniel	A, 9th New York Cavalry	"	17	"	66	6 00	General debility	Nov. 9, 1891	Laborer	Mar.	"
Fisher, David	A, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mechs.	"	37	U. S.	81	12 00	Heart disease	Dec. 5, 1885	Mason	Sin.	"
Garmire, Albert M.	B, 1st Michigan S. S.	"	8	"	50	12 00	Rheumatism	Oct. 1, 1892	Laborer	"	"
Green, Martin S	K, 6th Michigan Infantry	"	11	"	62	12 00	Rheumatism	June 30, 1898	Laborer	Mar.	"
Galloway, Geo. W.	D, 27th Michigan Infantry	"	19	"	62	No.	Kidney trouble	Feb. 19, 189	Farmer	Sin.	"
Gibson, Henry	I, 2d Michigan Infantry	"	28	"	61	No.	Urinary trouble	May 8, 1888	Journalist	"	"
Goodhue, Benj. C.	B, 2d Michigan Infantry	"	36	"	59	No.	Gun shot wound	Aug. 3, 1897	Carpenter	Mar.	"
Green, Jeremiah	C, 38th Ohio Infantry	"	16	"	60	8 00	General debility	May 11, 1897	Farmer	Sin.	"
Granger, Charles	E, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mechs.	"	37	"	65	12 00	General debility	June 22, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Graff, Henry J.	H, 116 New York Infantry	"	18	Switzr'd	69	8 00	General debility	Dec. 26, 1896	Butcher	"	"
Griffith, James J.	D, 1st Ohio Light Artillery	"	18	U. S.	53	8 00	Catarrh	June 6, 1898	Laborer	"	"
Groats, John	K, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	6	"	59	12 00	Impaired vision	Apr. 4, 1898	Laborer	"	"
Gregg, Darius A.	H, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mechs.	"	36	"	55	6 00	Heart disease	July 12, 1897	Baker	"	"
Granby, Riley G.	G, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	36	"	61	No.	Rheumatism	Nov. 27, 1894	Cooper	"	"
Green, Wesley A.	D, 4th Michigan Cavalry	Lieut.	4	"	66	8 00	General debility	Sept. 8, 1897	Lawyer	"	"
Grant, Thomas	A, 14th Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	27	"	52	8 00	General debility	Apr. 5, 1897	Printer	"	"
Gregg, Wm. A.	B, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	23	"	60	6 00	General debility	Oct. 26, 1897	Engineer	Mar.	"
Gray, James	A, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	42	"	72	6 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 16, 1893	Sailor	Sin.	"
Grace, Patrick	I, 6th U. S V. V. Infantry	"	38	Ireland.	67	8 00	Gun shot wound	Nov. 5, 1885	Moulder	"	"
Griffis, George	C, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mechs.	"	21	Canada.	53	6 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 21, 1889	Laborer	"	"
Gregory, Chas. H.	L, 1st New York Light Artillery	"	36	U. S.	70	12 00	Paralysis	Feb. 8, 1886	Farmer	"	"
Grangel, John	D, 16th Kansas Cavalry	"	16	Ireland	58	12 00	Heart disease	Dec. 23, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Gutknecht, August	D, 8th Michigan Infantry	"	47	Ger.	65	6 00	Diarrhœa	Oct. 28, 1895	Tailor	"	"
Gosett, W., alias F. Smith	A, 46th Illinois Infantry	"	3	U. S.	58	12 00	Paralysis	May 8, 1895	Drayman	Mar.	"
Gregory, Morton	G, 6th Michigan Cavalry	"	39	"	56	8 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 28, 1891	Laborer	"	"
Griswold, Harvey H.	I, 30th Michigan Infantry	"	6	"	52	8 00	Rheumatism	July 14, 1896	Laborer	Sin.	"
Gunn, Alexander	K, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	20	Canada.	52	6 00	Sun stroke	Mar. 23, 1891	Laborer	"	"
Guthrie, John W.	F, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mechs.	"	9	Scotland	73	12 00	Disease of eyes	Aug. 8, 1887	Painter	Mar.	"
Graham, Deforest	C, 29th Michigan Infantry	"	15	U. S.	64	8 00	Kidney disease	July 22, 1894	Farmer	"	"
Gill, John	M, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	16	Ireland.	59	6 00	Rheumatism	Sept. 22, 189	Laborer	"	"
Hanna, Thomas	K, 1st New York Light Artillery	"	14	"	60	No.	Impaired vision	Dec. 29, 1893	Laborer	Sin.	"
Hall, John	A, 14th Michigan Infantry.	"	6	U. S.	59	No.	Inflammation of bladder	Apr. 27, 1898	Farmer	Mar.	"
Hagaman, Sam'l H.	F, 7th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	16	"	65	No.	Gun shot wound	Aug. 27, 1897	Clerk	Sin.	"
Hilbert, Percival P.	E, 105th Ohio Infantry	"	30	"	54	No.	Heart disease	June 30, 1898	Farmer	Mar.	"
Hachen, Frank	B, 2d Michigan Infantry	"	30	"	58	8 00	Heart disease	Jan. 1, 1894	Hostler	Sin.	"
Hall, George	F, 102d U. S. Colored Infantry	"	7	"	59	No.	Rheumatism	Apr. 27, 1898	Farmer	Mar.	"
Hart, George	K, 10th U. S. Infantry	"	16	"	80	12 00	General disability	July 8, 1898	Physician	"	"
Harris, William	E, 88th U. S. Colored Infantry	"	12	Canada	61	6 00	General disability	Sept 21, 1892	Farmer	"	"
Hartnacke, Jno. alias Alex.	H, 3d New York Vol. Infantry	"	5	U. S.	60	8 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 4 1896	Farmer	Sin.	"
Harter, John	I, 146th New York Infantry	"	35	Ger.	67	8 00	Gun shot wound	Nov. 19, 1894	Laborer	Mar.	"
Hathaway, Isaac N.	I, 2d Missouri Cavalry	"	35	U. S.	61	12 00	Fractured legs	Nov. 5, 1894	Mason	Sin.	"

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for disabled Soldiers, Sailors and Marines on June 30, 1898.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service—months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
Hawley, Isaac	A, 9th Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	2	U. S.	51	No.	Heart disease	Feb 15, 1898	Farmer	Sin.	Yes.
Haskins, Daniel	A, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	5	"	74	$12 00	Rheumatism	Feb. 14, 1898	Laborer	Mar.	"
Hawker, Abraham	K, 7th Michigan Infantry	"	12	Eng.	71	8 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 13, 1891	Shoemaker	"	"
Henry, George D.	E, 91st New York Infantry	"	5	U. S.	73	12 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 30, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Hein, John M.	H, 72d Ohio Infantry	"	26	Ger.	71	12 00	Varicose veins	June 21, 1895	Cabinetmkr	"	"
Healy, Henry	L, 1st New York Cavalry	"	20	U. S.	64	No.	Lung trouble	Mar. 2, 1898	Laborer	Sin.	"
Heydenberk, M. D.	" 14th Michigan Infantry	"	10	"	63	8 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 9, 1888	Lumberm'n	"	"
Hill, John	I, 5th Michigan Cavalry	"	34	"	56	8 00	Rupture	Sept. 19, 1889	Agent	Mar.	"
Howder, John M.	G, 7th New York Cavalry	"	44	"	79	6 00	General disability	Mar. 9, 1889	Laborer	Sin.	"
Holcomb, Andrew J.	I, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	34	"	64	8 00	General debility	May 16, 1892	Farmer	"	"
Hollis, James A. C.	E, 27th Michigan Infantry	"	23	"	60	8 00	General debility	June 21, 1897	Farmer	"	"
Hood, David E. C.	G, 47th Wisconsin Infantry	"	5	"	64	12 00	Diarrhœa	May 10, 1898	Carpenter	Mar.	"
Hunt, W. F.	B, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	39	"	60	12 00	Rheumatism	Apr. 2, 1896	Farmer	Sin.	"
Hydorn, Adam A.	B, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	14	"	59	6 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 1, 1892	Carpenter	Mar.	"
Hunt, Ira	K, 1st Michigan Engr's and Mechs.	"	48	"	68	12 00	Rupture	July 28, 1897	Farmer	Sin.	"
Hunt, Warren	B, 5th Michigan Infantry	"	36	"	60	8 00	Kidney trouble	May 28, 1892	Farmer	"	"
Hughes, Patrick	C, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	19	Ireland	67	No.	Rupture	Jan. 23, 1890	Laborer	"	"
Hunt, Harvey B.	G, 41st Ohio Infantry	"	40	U. S.	62	6 00	General debility	Aug. 7, 1891	Farmer	"	"
Hurlburt, Isaac	D, 28th Michigan Infantry	"	12	"	63	6 00	Rheumatism	Apr. 6, 1896	Farmer	"	"
Harris, Chas F.	C, 6th Michigan Infantry	"	36	"	57	8 00	Diarrhœa	Oct. 11, 1894	Farmer	Mar.	"
Herman, Otto	B, 2d U. S. S. S.	"	12	Ger.	85	12 00	Varicose veins	Aug. 5, 1893	Farmer	Sin.	"
Hinkle, Andrew J.	Reg. U. S. rec'g service	"	36	U. S.	58	12 00	Rheumatism	Mar. 7, 1896	Builder	"	"
Hogan, Frank	E, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	20	"	55	No.	Paralysis	Jan. 7, 1898	Sailor	"	"
Hocknell, Rich'd R.	D, 22d New York Infantry	"	20	Ireland.	75	12 00	Rheumatism	July 17, 1889	Laborer	"	"
Hodgetts, George	I, 5th Michigan Cavalry	"	38	Eng.	58	12 00	Gun shot wound	Mar. 19, 1897	Mechanic	Mar.	"
Hurley, Richard	F, 14th New York Infantry	"	25	Ireland.	64	No.	Rheumatism	July 18, 1898	Laborer	Sin.	"
Hand, David	H, 5th Michigan Infantry	"	9	Canada.	60	8 00	Rheumatism	Sept. 14, 1891	Carpenter	"	"
Higgins, David	A, 10th Ohio Infantry	"	36	Ireland.	66	8 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 9, 1893	Tobacconist	"	"
Hopkins, John C.	G, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	36	U. S.	55	6 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 5, 1897	Farmer	Mar.	"
Hamilton, Oregon	K, 6th Michigan Cavalry	"	26	"	51	8 00	Rupture	Jan. 22, 1890	Fireman	Sin.	"
Hackett, Edw'd E	C, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	10	"	58	12 00	Totally blind	Nov. 17, 1897	Farmer	Mar.	"
Hoy, Michael	G, 94th New York Infantry	"	16	"	75	No.	Rheumatism	June 2, 1887	Laborer	Sin.	"
Harris, Wm. H.	I, 34th New York Infantry	"	21	"	64	8 00	Paralysis	Feb. 17, 1886	Farmer	"	"

Isham, Charles	D, 5th Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	24	U. S.	58	12 00	Gun shot wound	Apr. 6, 1892	Farmer	Mar.	Yes.
Ingraham, Aaron	F, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	12	"	71	12 00	Epilepsy	Jan. 28, 1898	Farmer	"	"
Ingalls, John C.	G, 50th New York Eng.	"	16	"	52	No.	General disability	Jan. 21, 1897	Mason	"	"
Jackson, James	E, 102 U. S. Colored Infantry	"	23	"	77	12 00	Paralysis	Jan. 17, 1898	Laborer	"	"
Jubenville, H. E.	I, 11 Michigan Infantry	"	41	"	58	No.	General debility	Nov. 22, 1894	Printer	Sin.	"
Johnston, Robert	F, 102 U. S. Colored Infantry	"	16	"	67	8 00	Catarrh	June 26, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Jackson, Wm.	E, 2d Michigan Infantry	"	54	"	58	No.	Gun shot wound	Apr. 5, 1892	Laborer	"	"
Jackman, R. O.	H, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	12	Canada	53	8 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 18, 1895	Farmer	"	"
Johnson, Wm. W. alias Doyle	H, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	24	U. S.	60	12 00	Rupture	June 30, 1898	Farmer	Mar.	"
Jones, Thomas	I, 8th New York Cavalry	"	20	Wales	62	6 00	Rheumatism	June 17, 1898	Laborer	"	"
Johnson, M. T.	G, 32d New York Infantry	"	12	U. S.	59	8 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 7, 1897	Laborer	"	"
Jaker, Wm.	H, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	21	Ger.	59	No.	Rheumatism	Nov. 9, 1897	Miner	Sin.	"
Keyes, Thos. J.	D, 1st Wisconsin Infantry	"	64	Ireland	55	6 00	Gun shot wound	May 3, 1886	Farmer	"	"
Keppler, Eugene	E, 1st Illinois Light Artillery	"	30	U. S.	50	8 00	Rheumatism	June 22, 1898	Farmer	"	"
Kellcher, John	E, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	47	Ireland	65	12 00	Gun shot wound	June 20, 1898	Laborer	"	"
Kelly, Patrick	A, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	28	"	67	8 00	General debility	Nov. 19, 1898	Lumberm'n	"	"
Kellogg, James C.	D, 95th New York Infantry	"	31	U. S.	54	8 00	Loss of eye	Sept. 25, 1893	Carpenter	"	"
Kennedy, Thos. W.	F & B 1st Michigan Infantry	"	48	"	55	8 00	Heart disease	Oct. 15, 1894	Painter	"	"
Karl, Michael	C, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mechs	"	10	Bavaria	70	8 00	General disability	Feb. 28, 1897	Eng. wiper.	Mar	"
Knapp, John F.	B, 21st Michigan Infantry	"	29	U. S.	57	12 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 11, 1898	Teamster	Sin.	"
Kilby, Aaron	I, 18th New York Cavalry	"	28	"	51	6 00	Diarrhœa	June 13, 1898	Musician	"	"
Krauss, Peter	A, 5th U. S. Cavalry	"	108	Ger.	60	8 00	Rheumatism	Feb. 10, 1888	Laborer	"	"
Krauss, Fred'k A.	G, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	6	"	77	12 00	General debility	Dec. 31, 1896	Farmer	Mar	"
Krumbach, Henry	I, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	51	"	53	12 00	Heart disease	Sept. 27, 1894	Tobaccon'st	Sin.	"
Klink, Jacob	A, 2d Michigan Infantry	"	15	"	54	8 00	Rupture	Nov. 18, 1887	Trunk Mk'r	"	"
Layton, Zachariah	I, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	18	U. S.	61	12 00	Injury to back	Oct. 31, 1891	Harness M.	"	"
Leeland, Louis H.	C, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	33	"	51	12 00	General disability	Apr. 12, 1893	Carpenter	Mar.	"
Lagro, Lewis N.	E, 38th New York Infantry	"	37	"	64	12 00	Rheumatism	June 13, 1894	Engineer	"	"
Lamphierd, W. T.	I, 10th Michigan Infantry	"	28	"	54	No.	Rheumatism	June 16, 1896	Farmer	"	"
Laws, Charles	E, 50th Wisconsin Infantry	"	15	"	50	8 00	Hernia	Feb. 9, 1895	Farmer	Sin.	"
Lardie, John	A, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	19	Canada	68	12 00	General debility	Jan. 13, 1893	Cooper	Mar.	"
La Tourette, Jno. D.	C, 5th Michigan Infantry	"	44	U. S.	65	6 00	Piles	Dec. 6, 1892	Carpenter	Sin.	"
Lamb, Chas. C.	B, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	24	"	53	8 00	Deafness	July 25, 1898	Farmer	Mar.	"
Laughlin, Daniel	U. S. Navy, S S. Santee	"	36	Ireland	65	12 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 25, 1898	Laborer	Sin.	"
Leiby, John B.	I, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	12	France	62	8 00	Piles	Jan. 11, 1892	Farmer	Mar.	"
Lemings, Henry A.	I, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	24	U. S.	52	6 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 6, 1893	Sailor	Sin.	"
Lesley, Jacob M.	E, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	18	"	65	12 0	General debility	Oct. 17, 1897	Farmer	Mar.	"
Linger, Henry	I, 20th U. S. Colored Infantry	"	12	"	57	6 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 15, 1896	Farmer	"	"
Lindley, Henry	U. S. Navy, S. S. Marmora	"	12	"	55	No.	Rheumatism	Apr. 4, 1895	Farmer	Sin.	"
Lineback, Horatio	M, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	19	"	64	8 00	Ulcerated leg	Jan. 17, 1894	Painter	Mar	"
Lungerhausen, C.	A, 2d Michigan Infantry	"	49	Ger.	59	6 00	Gun shot wound	Jan. 9, 1892	Farmer	Sin.	"
Love, Almond	C, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	18	U. S.	58	12 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 23, 1894	Farmer	Mar.	"
Leathers, George	10th Michigan Infantry	"	2	"	75	No.	Rheumatism	Apr. 6, 895	Farmer	Sin.	"
Lang, Gustave	K, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	36	Prussia	65	No.	General debility	May 20, 1892	Mercantile	"	"
McCabe, John	L, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	19	U. S.	52	No.	Rheumatism	Aug. 27, 1894	Farmer	"	"
McCann, Wm. R.	G, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	24	Ireland	70	12 00	General debility	Aug. 7, 1891	Molder	"	"

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home, for disabled Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, on June 30, 1898.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service—months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	When Admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
McFarland, Peter	33d Battery New York Artillery	Pvt.	29	Canada	70	$12 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 19, 1895	Sailor	Sin.	Yes.
McGregor, Wm.	H, 64th New York Infantry	"	10	U. S.	69	8 00	Varicose veins	June 14, 1893	Laborer	"	"
McDonald, Ronald	U. S. Navy, S. S. Reindeer	"	17	Canada	60	12 00	Gun shot wound	May 6, 1890	Laborer	"	"
McDonald, Angus	G, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	47	Scot.	68	8 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 25, 1895	Clerk	"	"
McFadden, M. K.	G, 74th Ohio Infantry	"	41	U. S.	65	No.		Nov. 21, 1895	Painter	"	"
McDonald, Wm.	D, 6th Michigan Infantry	"	35	Canada	59	12 00	Gun shot wound	Oct. 25, 1894	Laborer	"	"
McIntosh, Alex F.	F, 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	31	Scot.	80	12 00	Piles	Nov. 7, 1893	Farmer	"	"
McKee, Thomas	K, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	25	Canada	66	12 00	General debility	Dec. 24, 1890	Painter	"	"
McKinney, James	H, 109th Ohio Infantry	"	7	Ireland	63	6 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 11, 1896	Laborer	"	"
McManus, Thomas	M, 9th New York Heavy Artillery	"	12	Ireland	60	No.	Rheumatism	Jan. 6, 1893	Laborer	"	"
McWilliams, Edward	A, 8th Pennsylvania Cavalry	"	47	U. S.	59	No.	Asthma	Dec. 23, 1892	Sailor	"	"
McLain, John	I, 29th Michigan Infantry	"	52	U. S.	51	No.	Rheumatism	Jan. 24, 1895	Machinist	"	"
McLargin, Daniel	B, 25th Ohio Infantry	"	21	U. S.	71	12 00	Kidney trouble	Apr. 29, 1896	Farmer	"	"
McLeaster, Alex	A, 30th Michigan Infantry	"	6	Canada	57	No.	Rheumatism	Jan. 27, 1887	Blacksmith	"	"
Mohn, George	C, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	47	U. S.	56	8 00	Rheumatism	Jun. 29, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Malloy, James	C, 9th U. S. Infantry	"	39	Ireland	57	No.	Rheumatism	Feb. 3, 1892	Carpenter	"	"
Maher, John	U. S. Navy, S. S. Mercidita	"	12	U. S.	64	8 00	Lumbago	Dec. 12, 1895	Seaman	"	"
Massenick, Frederick	Michigan Provost Guard	"	29	Ger.	61	8 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 28, 1895	Cooper	Mar.	"
Matterson, James	G, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	13	Den.	51	No.	Rheumatism	Oct. 15, 1897	Laborer	Sin.	"
Mastenbrook, C.	I, 6th Michigan Cavalry	"	37	Holland	63	8 00	Rheumatism	Jun. 3, 1898	Mason	"	"
Maxfield, Calvin	C, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	32	U. S.	58	8 00	General disability	Sep. 27, 1896	Hotel clerk	"	"
Mead, Henry	16th Michigan Infantry	"	12	U. S.	72	12 00	Rheumatism	Sep 25, 1894	Musician	"	"
Mershon, Charles	H, 15th Indiana Infantry	"	5	U. S.	61	No.	Rheumatism	Jan. 4, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Merike, August H.	D, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	6	Ger.	74	12 00	Rheumatism	Jul. 6, 1892	Cooper	"	"
Mills, William M.	H, 12th Illinois Infantry	"	46	U. S.	55	No.	Rheumatism	Jan. 7, 1895	Laborer	Mar	"
Mitten, Wm. E.	K, 6th Michigan Infantry	"	19	U. S.	54	6 00	Diarrhœa	Oct. 3, 1896	Farmer	"	"
Mullen, James	U. S. Navy	"	37	Ireland	65	No.	Heart disease	Mar. 12, 1898	Laborer	Sin.	"
Moore, Joseph	A, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	21	Canada	61	No.	Bronchitis	Dec. 31, 1892	Laborer	"	"
Morrisette, Joseph	F, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	46	Canada	70	12 00	Rheumatism	Sep. 23, 1893	Ship Carp.	Mar	"
Moore, Hiram E.	C, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	21	U. S.	54	No.	General disability	Jan. 27, 1891	Farmer	Sin.	"
Mosher, Joseph H.	E, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	42	U. S.	67	8 00	Rheumatism	Apr. 2, 1895	Farmer	Mar.	"
Mooney, John	M, 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	12	U. S.	61	6 00	Gun shot wound	Nov. 25, 1893	Carpenter	Sin.	"
Murphy, Patrick	H, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	37	Ireland	60	No.	Rheumatism	Nov. 15, 1895	Laborer	"	"

Myers, Friend W.	I, 2d Michigan Cavalry	Pvt.	36	U. S.	64	8 00	Gun shot wound	May 9, 1896	Millwright.	Sin.	Yes.
Markham, Ozra A.	C, 6th Ohio Infantry	"	3	U. S.	62	12 00	Diarrhœa	Mar. 19, 1898	Sailor	Mar.	"
Mosbrogger, Joseph	E, 12th Michigan Infantry	"	24	Austria.	75	12 00	Rheumatism	Sep. 24, 1891	Mason	"	"
Moran, Patrick	H, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	48	Ireland	71	12 00	Gun shot wound	Oct. 16, 1894	Laborer	Sin.	"
Moore, Michael	E, 28th Wisconsin Infantry	"	36	U. S.	54	10 00	Blood poisoning	May 11, 1889	Farmer	"	"
Mason, Orange S.	B, 8th Michigan Cavalry	"	23	U. S.	52	8 00	General disabitily	Jan. 21, 1891	Salt maker.	"	"
Mead, John P.	H, 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	30	U. S.	69	12 00	Epileptic fits	Nov. 27, 1894	Farmer	Mar.	"
Manchester, Thomas J	K, 57th Illinois Infantry	"	45	U. S.	57	12 00	Rheumatism	July 10, 1894	Farmer	"	"
Martin, Ozias C.	A, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	29	U. S.	82	12 00	Rheumatism	Feb. 18, 1898	Carpenter	Sin.	"
Meader, Jas. M.	I, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mech's	"	21	U. S.	52	12 00	General disability	Feb. 1, 1886	Carpenter	Mar.	"
Norris, Chas. A.	A, 25th Michigan Infantry	"	34	U. S.	59	6 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 4, 1885	Painter	Sin.	"
Nicholas, Daniel W.	A, 99th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	28	"	62	8 00	General debility	Mar. 19, 1890	Laborer	"	"
Newberry, M. A.	H, 8th Michigan Infantry	"	47	"	62	12 00	Gun shot wound	Nov. 25, 1895	Farmer	"	"
Nairn, George K.	A, 3rd Michigan Infantry	1st L't	59	Scot.	62	10 00	Heart trouble	June 29, 1898	Clerk	"	"
Newman, Ferdinand	L, 13th New York Light Artillery	Pvt	16	Prus.	72	8 00	Deafness	Oct. 2, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Norton, Pliny	E, 24th New York Cavalry	"	18	U. S.	56	6 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 24, 1894	Farmer	"	"
Newell, Alonzo	K, 3d Wisconsin Infantry	"	36	"	54	6 00	General disability	June 15, 1898	Farmer	"	"
Nellist, John B.	C, 151st New York Infantry	Corp.	27	"	63	6 00	Paralysis	May 6, 1898	Farmer	Mar.	"
O'Dell, Orson B.	B, 6th Michigan Cavalry	Pvt	15	"	65	12 00	Rheumatism	July 1, 1892	Farmer	"	"
O'Donnell, Edward	B, 35th Indiana Infantry	"	44	Ireland.	53	6 00	Paralysis	Sept. 12, 1894	Farmer	Sin.	"
O'Leary, Thos. C.	C, 7th U. S. Infantry	"	60	N. Scotia	61	8 00	Paralysis	July 18, 1894	Bookkeeper	"	"
Oliver, John	21st Ind. Ohio Battery	"	27	U. S.	72	12 00	Rheumatism	June 2, 1898	Laborer	"	"
Orth, John	D, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	37	Ger.	56	12 00	Rheumatism	July 1, 1892	Cooper	"	"
O'Brien, Dennis	D, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	5	Ireland.	70	12 00	General debility	July 28, 1893	Shoemaker.	"	"
Olmstead, A. J.	D, 185th New York Infantry	"	10	U. S.	70	24 00	Paralysis	Oct. 15, 1897	None	"	"
Olds, Benjamin D.	K, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	23	"	79	12 00	Diarrhœa	Jan. 27, 1890	Sailor	Mar	"
O'Mara, Roda	B, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	23	Ireland.	59	8 00	Disease of rectum	Apr. 25, 1894	Laborer	Sin	"
Palmer, Alva H.	C, 48th Indiana Infantry	Lieut.	44	U. S.	55	6 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 17, 1898	Tinner	Mar	"
Parkes, William	A, 2d Michigan Cavalry	Corp.	23	"	62	12 00	Heart disease	Feb. 12, 1898	Jeweler	"	"
Parm, James	B, 1st Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	48	England	70	12 00	General debility	Nov. 4, 1897	Farmer	Sin.	"
Patterson, Hugh	K, 47th New York Infantry	"	5	Ireland.	60	8 00	General debility	July 22, 1897	Laborer	Mar.	"
Palmer, Thomas K	D, 6th Michigan Heavy Artillery	"	24	U. S.	64	No.	General debility	June 13, 1891	Sailor	Sin.	"
Pellen, Nelson	E, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	34	Canada.	67	10 00	Rheumatism	July 4, 1894	Shoemaker.	Mar.	"
Pearson, Jacob	U. S. Navy	"	39	Norway	58	6 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 25, 1897	Laborer	Sin.	"
Peltier, John	K, 18th Michigan Infantry	"	33	U. S.	71	6 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 30, 1888	Farmer	"	"
Phelan, John	H, 22d Ohio Infantry	"	4	Ireland	63	No.	Rheumatism	Feb. 27, 1893	Sailor	Mar.	"
Pike, George	K, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	19	Canada.	68	6 00	General debility	Jan. 5, 1893	Laborer	Sin.	"
Post, Jacob	E, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	42	U. S.	61	8 00	General debility	Dec. 15, 1888	Farmer	"	"
Porter, Stillman H.	K, 85th New York Infantry	"	50	"	58	14 00	General debility	June 19, 1888	Laborer	Mar.	"
Pettit, Lewis	D, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	68	"	58	12 00	General disability	July 3, 1893	Farmer	"	"
Powell, Henry K.	B, 10th Ohio Cavalry	"	33	"	58	12 00	Paralysis	June 11, 1897	Farmer	"	"
Powers, Michael H.	F, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	17	"	49	No.	Paralysis	Mar. 31, 1897	Hotel St'rd.	Sin.	"
Parnyea, Daniel	D, 1st Michigan S. S.	"	45	"	55	No.	Epileptic fits	May 9, 1892	Farmer	"	"
Phillips, Henry J.	D, 3rd Michigan Cavalry	"	53	"	59	12 00	Injury to leg	July 26, 1894	Carpenter	"	"
Page, William R	C, 2d Battery U. S. Infantry	"	36	"	58	12 00	Gun shot wound	Apr. 16, 1895	Farmer	Mar	"
Park, Daniel.	F, 29th Michigan Infantry	"	12	"	68	12 00	General debility	Aug. 15, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Quinn, James B	U. S. Navy, Chicora	"	11	"	58	No.	General debility	July 14, 1896	Sailor	Sin.	"

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home, for disabled Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, on June 30, 1898.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service—months.	Nationality.	Age	Pension per month	Disability.	When Admitted	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
Qualaski, Joseph	D and H, 8th Michigan Cavalry	Pvt.	6	U. S.	57	$6 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 13, 1892	Laborer	Mar.	Yes.
Ramsay, Robert F.	B, 7th California Infantry	"	6	"	70	6 00	Rheumatism	Sept. 23, 1891	Sadler	"	"
Randall, Alfred	B, 11th Michigan Cavalry	"	24	"	57	6 00	Rheumatism	July 3, 1896	Laborer	Sin.	"
Rathbun, Geo. W.	B, 18th Michigan Infantry	"	34	"	54	6 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 10, 1898	Railroad'ng	"	"
Rathbone, L. L	D, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	8	"	52	No.	Rheumatism	Feb. 17, 1897	Barber	Mar.	"
Retallick, Wm. H.	A, 124th New York Infantry	"	9	England	71	6 00	General debility	Oct. 14, 1897	Laborer	Sin.	"
Rathbone, Harvey	I, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	43	U. S.	62	6 00	Diarrhœa	June 21, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Reany, William	U. S. Navy—Pawtuxet	"	12	"	70	12 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 11, 1890	Sailor	"	"
Riehl, Jacob	L, 3d Michigan Cavalry	"	48	Ger.	61	12 00	Diarrhœa	Mar. 29, 1890	Baker	"	"
Ritter, Abraham	C, 1st New York Mounted Rifles	"	46	U. S.	59	No.	Rheumatism	Dec. 16, 1896	Farmer	"	"
Rhoal, John C.	E & L, 2d Ohio Cavalry	"	48	Ger.	65	12 00	Varicose veins	Nov. 22, 1889	Cab. Maker	"	"
Robinson, Hiram W.	B, 100th New York Infantry	"	39	Canada	73	12 00	Kidney disease	Jan. 18, 1887	Farmer	"	"
Robinson, J. C.	K, 29th Michigan Infantry	"	24	"	57	12 00	Varicose veins	Nov. 30, 1897	Farmer	Mar.	"
Rosencrants, Wm.	E, 25th Michigan Infantry	"	36	Ireland	68	6 00	Rheumatism	June 17, 1898	Lumberm'n	Sin.	"
Rose, Timothy	E, 1st Connecticut Infantry	"	3	U. S.	67	6 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 21, 1896	Blacksmith	"	"
Rooney, Peter	I, 18th Michigan Infantry	"	20	Ireland	53	8 00	Rheumatism	Apr. 28, 1892	Laborer	"	"
Rockwell, Reuben	E, 8th, Michigan Infantry	"	36	U. S.	64	No.	Constipation	Aug. 12, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Rogers, Henry N.	D, 26th Michigan Infantry	"	31	"	61	6 00	Rheumatism	Mar. 8, 1892	Farmer	Mar	"
Roach, William	E, 2d Michigan Infantry	"	15	Ireland	60	10 00	Varicose veins	July 7, 1888	Miner	Sin.	"
Rose, George	K, 10th Michigan Infantry	"	48	U. S.	56	6 00	Rheumatism	June 19, 1896	Portr't P't'r	"	"
Russell, Wm. 2d	U. S. Navy—Carondelet	Seam'n	7	"	61	12 00	Rheumatism	Feb. 6, 1893	Seaman	"	"
Ruggles, Lorain	H, 20th Ohio Infantry	Pvt.	43	"	75	6 00	Rheumatism	Sept. 18, 1894	Farmer	"	"
Riley, Thomas	C, 9th Michigan Infantry	"	21	Ireland	58	12 00	Gun shot wound	Jan. 18, 1895	Constable	"	"
Rochford, James	E, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	16	"	89	12 00	General debility	Nov. 21, 1885	Laborer	Mar	"
Roach, James 2d	B, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	35	U. S.	65	12 00	Asthma	Apr. 23, 1894	Cigar Mak'r	Sin.	"
Randall, Peter R.	E, 10th Vermont Infantry	"	35	"	63	12 00	Rheumatism	Apr. 18, 1898	Farmer	Mar	"
Ridley, Mark H.	C, 10th Michigan Infantry	Sergt.	28	England	69	22 00	Bad eye sight	June 8, 1898	Mechanic	"	"
Reeves, Edw'd B.	E, 12th Ohio Infantry	Pvt.	11	U. S.	58	8 00	General debility	Feb. 13, 1892	Laborer	Sin.	"
Rose, Numa P.	A, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	31	"	87	No.	General debility	Nov. 3, 1892	Farmer	"	"
Ryan, Wm. J.	A, 10th Michigan Cavalry	"	24	"	53	No.	Piles	June 6, 1896	Laborer	Mar.	"
Reynolds, Julius A.	F, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	34	"	74	12 00	Paralysis	Aug. 23, 1893	Builder	"	"
Reynolds, C. H.	D, 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	31	"	67	12 00	Rheumatism	Apr. 18, 1888	Laborer	Sin.	No.
Russell, Johnathan	B, 1st Michigan Eng'ns and Mechs.	"	10	"	77	12 00	Varicose veins	Nov. 16, 1897	Farmer	"	Yes.

Roys, Holmes	D, 10th Michigan Cavalry	Pvt.	31	U. S.	50	6 00	Rheumatism	July 5, 1896	Farmer	Sin.	Yes.
Renwick, John	D, 30th Michigan Infantry	"	37	"	58	No.	Nervous prostration	June 15, 1897	Laborer	Mar.	"
Sawden, Christopher	C, 12th Michigan Infantry	"	24	England	64	10 00	Deafness	Feb. 2, 1894	Wag'n Mkr.	Sin.	"
Schmidt, L. F.	C, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	7	Ger.	76	12 00	Rheumatism	Apr. 5, 1886	Blacksmith	Mar.	"
Schuler, John	H, 1st Michigan Cavalry	"	54	"	57	12 00	General disability	June 13, 1890	Farmer	Sin.	"
Schoeni, John P.	B, 23d Ohio Infantry	"	11	Swiss	53	12 00	General disability	Nov. 16, 1897	Laborer	Mar.	"
Schwitz, John	K, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	"	31	Ger.	71	No.	Rheumatism	June 24, 1891	Stone Cut'r	Sin.	"
Schmonder, M.	H, 27th Michigan Infantry	"	29	"	63	8 00	General debility	Oct. 4, 1897	Farmer	"	"
Schursburg, Edw'd	C, 7th New York Infantry	"	17	"	73	12 00	Rheumatism	Oct. 3, 1893	Carpenter	"	"
Schneider, Philip	K, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	12	"	66	12 00	Diarrhœa	Aug. 4, 1893	Shoemaker	Mar.	"
Scott, Courtland H.	D, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	32	U. S.	52	6 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 2, 1896	Clerk	Sin.	"
Selak, Martin	K, 2d Pennsylvania Infantry	"	3	Bohe'ia	62	6 00	Tuberculosis	Jan. 7, 1895	Tailor	"	"
Sepp, Julius	C, 16th Illinois Cavalry	"	38	Ger.	67	12 00	Asthma	Oct. 23, 1889	Cigar Mak'r	"	"
Shaffer, Andrew	B, 176th Ohio Infantry	"	10	U. S.	52	8 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 10, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Shaver, Albert	D, 17th Ohio Infantry	"	34	Ger.	62	8 00	Rheumatism	Aug. 10, 1894	Farmer	"	"
Shewfelt, Uriah	C, 22d Michigan Infantry	"	34	Canada	57	8 00	Rheumatism	May 26, 1890	Farmer	"	"
Shanks, William R	E, 4th New York Infantry	"	22	Ireland	60	12 00	General debility	June 10, 1893	Clerk	Mar.	"
Slocum, M. D.	D, 101st Ohio Infantry	"	35	U. S.	68	6 00	Catarrh	Oct. 25, 1895	Salesman	"	"
Slafter, William B.	C, 11th New York Cavalry	"	46	"	61	8 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 3, 1896	Lumb'r Ins.	"	"
Smalley, S. D.	E, 15th Michigan Infantry	"	3	"	73	12 00	General disability	Apr. 3, 1891	Miller	"	"
Smith, Jacob	E, 6th Michigan Infantry	"	49	Ger.	59	8 00	Heart disease	Jan. 1, 1893	Baker	Sin.	"
Smith, John	L, 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	36	U. S.	53	No.	General debility	Aug. 3, 1897	Laborer	"	"
Smith, Jacob F.	C, 20th Michigan Infantry	"	33	Ger.	64	6 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 25, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Smith, Wm. F.	E, 55th Ohio Infantry	"	38	U. S.	52	12 00	Rheumatism	Mar. 31, 1896	Miller	"	"
Smith, Alva J.	B, 23d Michigan Infantry	"	5	"	57	No.	General debility	Jan 15, 1897	Farmer	"	"
Smith, Mansfield	A, 2d U. S. Col. Infantry	"	18	"	62	6 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 14, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Smith, Wm. A.	A, 3d Michigan Infantry	"	12	Canada	65	8 00	General debility	Jan 25, 1895	Farmer	"	"
Smith, Geo., alias John	D, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	24	U. S.	54	12 00	Varicose veins	Nov. 16, 1893	Laborer	"	"
Smith, Walter S.	A. 7th Michigan Cavalry	"	34	"	54	No.	Rheumatism	Dec. 19, 1893	Laborer	"	"
Springsteen, A. B.	E, 26th Michigan Infantry	"	17	"	60	No.	Rheumatism	Oct. 20, 1896	Farmer	"	"
Starring, Peter	B, 17th Michigan Infantry	"	34	"	66	6 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 19, 1892	Farmer	"	"
Steinman, Edward	G, 16th Iowa Infantry	"	37	Swiss	68	8 00	Rheumatism	Aug. 5, 1892	Moulder	"	"
Stewart, Frank	C, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	34	U. S.	53	6 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 10, 1896	Shoemaker	"	"
Stewart, Chas.	A. 129th Indiana Infantry	"	21	"	53	No.	General debility	Feb. 3, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Stroup, Albert	U. S. Navy, Grand Gulf	"	27	"	63	No.	General debility	July 18, 1891	Seaman	"	"
Stuart, Fred A.	C, 13th Connecticut Infantry	"	28	"	57	12 00	Rheumatism	July 16, 1889	Laborer	"	"
Stone, James H.	E, 43d New York Infantry	"	46	"	55	8 00	General disability	Jan. 5, 1898	Silversmith	"	"
Still, Henry	B, 15th New Jersey Infantry	"	71	"	53	No.	Injury to legs	Nov 22, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Stillson, Melvin	K, and M. 3d Michigan Cavalry	"	39	"	66	6 00	Rheumatism	Sept 10, 1895	Contractor	"	"
Struble, E. R.	M, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	47	"	68	12 00	Rheumatism	Oct. 4, 1895	Farmer	"	"
Strunk, Crawford	A, 4th Michigan Infantry	"	12	"	52	8 00	Heart disease	Aug. 13, 1895	Printer	"	"
Sutter, Exavier	B, 13th Ohio Cavalry	"	10	Swiss	58	10 00	Rheumatism	Oct. 4, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Swart, Peter L.	K, 4th U. S. Cavalry	"	36	U. S.	61	8 00	General debility	Sept. 22, 1897	Farmer	"	"
Schmit, Johan	B, 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry	"	10	Ger.	73	8 00	Rheumatism	Apr. 23, 1891	Laborer	"	"
Schultz, John J.	H, 12th New York Infantry	"	34	"	67	8 00	General disability	Sept 24, 1891	Laborer	Mar.	"
Smith, Geo. W., 1st	E, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	9	U. S.	70	12 00	General disability	Nov. 21, 1899	Carpenter	"	"
Sears, Henry	C, 67th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	7	"	77	12 00	General debility	June 20, 1898	Chairmak'r	"	"

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for disabled Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, on June 30, 1898.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service—months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.	When Admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
Snow, Erastus	G, 15th Michigan Infantry	Pvt.	4	U. S.	73	$12 00	Diarrhœa	Feb. 21, 1887	Painter	Sin.	Yes.
Stanton, Leonard L.	2d Ind. Ohio Battery	"	36	"	60	8 00	Diarrhœa	May 4, 1898	Laborer	"	"
Stoner, Samuel	A, 9th Michigan Cavalry	"	29	"	57	12 00	General debility	June 23, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Stockford, Henry	Unassigned	"	16	English	54	No.	Lung disease	Jan. 9, 1886	Blacksmith	Mar.	"
Schultz, Christian	M, 1st New York Light Artillery	"	50	Ger.	60	12 00	General debility	Apr. 8, 1898	Laborer	"	"
Scholters, George	F, 12th Michigan Infantry	"	45	"	61	No.	Rheumatism	Nov. 11, 1890	Cook	"	"
Sleight, Geo A.	C, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	42	U. S.	59	No.	General disability	June 27, 1898	Lumberm'n	Sin.	"
Sherman, R. W.	K, 10th Michigan Infantry	"	34	"	77	12 00	Kidney disease	Feb. 4, 1898	Farmer	"	"
Simmons, Addison	K, 8th Michigan Infantry	"	48	"	59	6 00	General disability	Mar. 15, 1898	Lumberm'n	"	"
Smith, Barnhart	H, 6th Michigan Cavalry	"	36	Ger.	56	No.	Rheumatism	Oct. 26, 1896	Farmer	"	"
Stevens, Alexander	H, 144th Illinois Infantry	"	12	U. S.	60	No.	Piles	Sept 21, 1896	Carpenter	"	"
Stoltz, Andrew	D, 29th Michigan Infantry	"	11	Bavaria	67	No.	General disability	June 19, 1889	Farmer	"	"
Steward, Chas. A.	I, 24th New York Infantry	"	3	U. S.	61	No.	General disability	Nov. 2, 1896	Musician	Mar.	"
Taylor, Primus	K, 10th U. S. Colored Infantry	"	13	U. S.	52	$8 00	General debility	Dec. 16, 1896	Cook	Sin.	"
Talmadge, John	M, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mechs.	"	22	"	52	6 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 15, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Timous, Eugene	H, 27th Michigan Infantry	"	31	"	52	6 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 19, 1896	Laborer	"	"
Thomas, James	24th Michigan Infantry	"	3	"	58	12 00	General debility	Mar. 5, 1889	Farmer	"	"
Thompson, Thos. J.	A, 4th Ohio Ind. Cavalry	"	36	"	69	12 00	Paralysis	Oct. 22, 1895	Laborer	"	"
Thompson, Amos N.	C, 24th Michigan Infantry	"	10	Eng.	52	8 00	Injury to hip.	Oct. 9, 1889	Carpenter	"	"
Thomas, Wm. J.	F, 75th New York Infantry	"	30	U. S.	56	6 00	Heart disease	June 22, 1897	Laborer	"	"
Tompkins, Dan. A.	D, 1st Ohio Light Artillery	"	9	"	62	12 00	General disability	Feb. 2, 1896	Laborer	Mar	"
Traynor, John	C, 48th New York Infantry	"	3	Canada.	58	8 00	Gun shot wound	July 24, 1894	Laborer	"	"
Tuttle, Chas. M.	F, 21st Michigan Infantry	"	3	U. S.	69	8 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 2, 1889	Painter	"	"
Tiffe, James P.	E, 28th Wisconsin Infantry	"	19	Canada	54	No.	General debility	Feb. 24, 1898	Laborer	Sin.	"
Underwood, Sam'l	G, 4th Michigan Cavalry	"	20	U. S.	59	6 00	Injury to spine	Jan. 12, 1898	Carpenter	"	"
Vraeland, Geo. W.	H, 20th Michigan Infantry	"	33	"	59	12 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 28, 1898	Farmer	Mar	"
Verry, Henry	U. S. Navy—Jamestown	"	48	"	61	8 00	Heart disease	May 15, 1896	Laborer	Sin.	"
VanTassel, Jason D.	M, 3d Michigan Cavalry	"	4	"	88	12 00	General disability	Oct. 5, 1888	Cooper	"	"
VanBuren, Martin	C, 16th New York Heavy Artillery	"	23	"	65	8 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 11, 1896	Laborer	Mar	"
VanRiper, A. H.	K, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	36	"	71	8 00	General debility	July 6, 1897	Farmer	Sin.	"
Vaught, Matthias	I, 6th Michigan Cavalry	"	33	Ger	57	12 00	Rheumatism	Oct. 16, 1891	Lumberman	"	"
VanWert, Geo.	B, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	48	U. S.	57	6 00	General debility	Apr. 3 1890	Farmer	Mar	"
Versau, Samuel	K, 28th Michigan Infantry	"	20	Canada.	52	12 00	Rheumatism	July 3, 1888	Farmer	Sin.	"

VanVleck, Granger	C, 9th New York Infantry	Pvt.	21	U. S.	50	6 00	General debility	Oct. 25, 1897	Laborer	Sin.	Yes.
Wait, Thomas	E, 8th Michigan Infantry	"	47	"	59	8 00	Injury to hand	Jan. 29, 1886	Farmer	"	"
Walter, George	D, 3d Maryland Cavalry	"	24	Ger	75	8 00	Rheumatism	Dec. 28, 1893	Farmer	"	"
Watts, Isaac	D, 136th Pennsylvania Infantry	"	38	Eng.	66	12 00	Constipation	Apr. 23, 1895	Physician	Mar	"
Watson, Hugh	C, 4th Wisconsin Cavalry	"	10	U. S.	53	No.	Rheumatism	Sept. 24, 1896	Engineer	Sin.	"
Watson, Myron C.	F, 10th Michigan Infantry	"	44	"	52	8 00	Dyspepsia	Dec. 20, 1890	Farmer	"	"
Westerberg, F. B.	B, 2d Missouri Light Artillery	"	26	Swed'n.	53	8 00	Varicose veins	Feb. 22, 1898	Clerk	"	"
Weeker, Thomas	E, 47th Indiana Infantry	"	7	U. S.	76	6 00	General debility	May 10, 1892	Carpenter	"	"
Wetherby, Stacy F.	K, 7th Michigan Infantry	"	23	Swed'n	63	8 00	Varicose veins	Feb 22, 1898	Clerk	"	"
Welch, John	H, 34th Indiana Infantry	"	13	Ireland	77	No.	General disability	Sept. 11, 1889	Shoemaker	"	"
Whissen, Wilson H.	H, 1st Michigan Light Artillery	Lieut.	9	U. S.	65	12 00	Heart disease	July 8, 1895	Engineer	"	"
Whitney, Wm. A.	K, 24th New York Infantry	Pvt.	25	"	65	6 00	Rheumatism	Nov. 10, 1893	Farmer	Mar.	"
White, John R.	D, 140th New York Infantry	"	33	"	54	No.	Rheumatism	Dec. 24, 1894	Farmer	"	"
Williams, Geo. P.	3d Michigan Cavalry	"	12	"	53	8 00	Impaired vision	Jan. 24, 1895	Farmer	Sin.	"
Wilder, Horace	C, 1st Michigan Eng'rs and Mechs	"	37	"	82	12 00	Varicose veins	Mar. 12, 1898	Carpenter	"	"
Wilkinson, Albert	H, 16th Michigan Infantry	"	36	Eng.	70	8 00	General debility	Jan. 5, 1897	Shoemaker	"	"
Wirtz, Frank	12th Provost Guard	"	28	France	56	6 00	Rheumatism	Jan. 6, 1896	Engineer	Mar.	"
Wilson, James	K, 7th Michigan Infantry	"	17	Ireland	58	12 00	Rheumatism	Apr. 16, 1890	Farmer	Sin.	"
Winas, Hiram	E, 5th Michigan Cavalry	"	34	U. S.	51	12 00	Injury to back	June 20, 1898	Farmer	Mar.	"
Wilson, James, 2d	F, 21st New York Infantry	"	3	"	59	12 00	Varicose veins	Dec. 2, 1897	Mason	Sin.	"
Wood, John L.	G, 12th Vermont Infantry	"	19	U. S.	64	12 00	Rupture	Nov. 11, 1896	Laborer	Sin.	"
Wood, James	C, 30th Michigan Infantry	"	7	"	55	8 00	Rheumatism	Feb. 12, 1891	Carpenter	Mar	"
Wyatt, Henry	G, 122d New York Infantry	"	35	"	55	8 00	Rheumatism	Oct. 11, 1893	Shoemaker	Sin.	"
Wright, Chas. K.	E, 14th Michigan Infantry	"	13	Canada	69	12 00	Paralysis	Apr. 12. 1894	Carpenter	"	"
Woolworth, Jas. K.	A, 11th Michigan Infantry	"	7	U. S.	51	No.	Rheumatism	Nov. 19, 1889	Laborer	"	"
Watkins, Aresteo	A, 2d Michigan Cavalry	"	45	"	65	12 00	General debility	June 28, 1887	Carpenter	"	"
Williams, Benj.	D & F, 13th Michigan Infantry	"	4	"	67	8 00	Diarrhœa	Feb. 17, 1892	Farmer	Mar.	"
Wilcox, Franklin L.	C, 48th New York Infantry	"	4	"	69	12 00	Disease of eyes	May 22, 1889	Farmer	Sin.	"
Wheeler, Lewis S.	B, 51st Illinois Infantry	"	8	"	71	12 00	Rheumatism	May 10, 1897	Musician	Mar.	"
Williams, Chas. L.	Mus. 2d Brig., 3d Div., 9th Corps	"	24	"	61	No.	Opium habit	Apr. 12, 1895	None	"	"
Wisner, Zachariah	K, 1st Michigan Infantry	"	24	"	69	12 00	Gun shot wound	Apr. 26, 1892	Farmer	Sin.	"
Wooley, John	10th Michigan Infantry	"	2	"	58	No.	General disability	Apr. 14, 1896	Farmer	"	"
Yerks, Isaac	U. S. Navy Gen. Grant	"	10	"	77	12 00	Kidney disease	July 6, 1888	Carpenter	"	"
Yeo, James H.	A, 33d New York Infantry	"	3	"	64	12 00	Paralysis	Sept. 5, 1893	Vet Surgeon	"	"
Zindle, Martin.	E, 7th Pennsylvania Cavalry	"	18	France	57	6 00	Gun shot wound.	June 3, 1898	Shoemaker	"	"
Zimmerman, John	E, 15th New York Eng.	"	6	U. S.	58	12 00	General disability	Oct. 7, 1896	Laborer	"	"